

GEN



Gc
929.102
F91FA

I N D E X
o f
PERSONS AND PLACES
i n
"THE FRIENDS' LIBRARY"

Pendle Hill Publications
Wallingford Pennsylvania

1949.

FOREWORD

Under the editorship of William and Thomas Evans, the fourteen volumes which comprise "The Friends' Library" appeared in Philadelphia in serial form in the years 1837 to 1850. Its complete title: "The Friends' Library: Comprising Journals, Doctrinal Treatises, and Other Writings of Members of the Religious Society of Friends".

1271460

The project of making a usable index to this rich store of Friends' writings was suggested by Henry J. Cadbury in 1942. Edith R. Hall went through the fourteen volumes, underlining the names and transcribing them on cards. The references were verified throughout by Erika Strauss, who also cut the stencils.

Others who participated in the work were Forrest Altman, Anna Brinton, Donald Campbell, Phyllis Kelly, Robert Leach and Mary Ogilvie.

--Pendle Hill, Tenth Month 22, 1949.

C O N T E N T S

Journals, Memoirs, and Special Writings

Aldam, Thomas	XI,473	Gratton, John	IX,290
Alexander, Mary	XIII, 50	Griffith, John	V,329
Ames, William	XI,475	Grubb, Sarah	XII,254
Ashbridge, Elizabeth	IV,10	Hagger, Mary	VII,430
Audland, John	V,468	Hall, David	XIII, 93
Bangs, Benjamin	IV,214	Hayes, Alice	II,68
Banks, John	II,1	Hoskins, Jane	I,460
Barclay, John	VI,380	Hull, Henry	IV,233
Baranrdiston, Giles	IV,1	Jordan, Richard	XIII,292
Bell, Deborah	V,1	Latey, Gilbert	I,167
Bevan, Evan	XIII,174	Leddra, William	VII,478
Boehm, Anthony		Letters of Early	
William	XIII,163	Friends	XI,322
Bownas, Samuel	III,1	Lloyd, Thomas	III,487
Brayton, Patience	XI,441	Lucas, Margaret	XIII,179
Burnyeat, John	XI,119	Marshall, Charles	IV,123
Burrough, Edward	XIV,380	Moore, John Philly &	
Camm, Anne	I,473	William	IV,469
Camm, John	V,468	Morris, Sarah	VI,478
Camm, Thomas	I,479	Neale, Mary	XI,72
Capper, Mary	XII,1	Neale, Samuel	XI,1
Caton, William	IX,434	No Cross, No Crown	I,193
Chalkley, Thomas	VI,1	The Original and Pres-	
Chester, Edward	III,71	ent State of Man	X,372
Churchman, John	VI,176	Oxley, John	II,413
Clibborn, John	II,479	Pearson, Jane	IV,448
Collins, Elizabeth	XI,449	Pemberton, John	VI,267
Crisp, Samuel	XIII,149	Pike, Joseph	II,340
Crisp, Stephen	XIV,135	Penn, William	V,23
Crocker, John	XIV,1	Phillips, Catharine	XI,188
Crook, John	XIII,202	Reckitt, William	IX,46
Crouch, William	XI,287	Richardson, John	IV,60
Crowley, Ann	VII,462	Rigge, Ambrose	XII,185
Davies, Richard	XIII,1	Roberts, John	VIII,463
Dewsberry, William	II,213	Routh, Martha	XII,413
Dickinson, James	XII,367	Samble, Richard	XII,478
Discipline, Institu-		Sandham, Robert	III,486
tion of	I,109	Sansom, Oliver	XIV,15
Dudley, Mary	XIV,278	Savery, William	I,325
Edmundson, William	II,84	Scattergood, Thomas	VIII,1
Ellwood, Thomas	VII,342	Scott, Samuel	IX,360
Exham, John	III,486	Sharpless, Isaac	XIII,349
Fisher, Samuel	XI,478	Shillitoe, Thomas	III,74
Follows, Ruth	IV,24	Spaulding, John	XIII,446
Fothergill, John	XIII,352	Stanton, Daniel	XII,146
Fothergill, Samuel	IX,83	Stephenson, Sarah	IV,171
Fox, George	I,27	Stirredge, Elizabeth	II,184
Garton, William	III,487	Story, Christopher	I,142
Gough, James	IX,1	Story, Thomas	X,1

CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

Thomas, Abel	XIII,470
Thompson, Thomas	I,191
Trotter, Benjamin	XII,183
Upsher, Thomas	IX,479
Van Hassen, Gharrett	IV,479
Watson, John	II,476
Watson, William	II,478
Webb, Elizabeth	XIII,163
Wheeler, Daniel	VII,1
Whitehead, George	VIII,225
Wilson, Thomas	II,310
Woolman, John	IV,326

A., G., XIV 96-99
 A., J., (probably different persons), II 450, VII 436,
 VIII 94
 A., S., XIV 96
 A., T., XI 166
 A., W., (friend of Daniel Wheeler), VII 37
 Aano, isle of, Pacific, VII 246
 Aaron, New York, III 368
 Abbatt, Robert, IX 248
 Abbey Kirk, Holland, VI 223-225, 280, IX 135
 Abbey Lix, Ireland, VI 324
 Abbot, John, XI 276
 Abbot, Samuel, XI 276
 Abbot Caswel, England, XIII 413
 Abbot's-town, Pennsylvania, III 447
 Abbott, Henry, XI 344
 Abbott, James, I 340
 Abbott, John, III 129, VI 329-331, 356, 357, VIII 91-97,
 XII 42, XIII 78, 80
 Abby-boyle, Ireland, II 148-155
 Abbylary, II 154
 Abel, James, III 132
 Abell, Abraham, IV 47
 Abell, Richard, clerk, XII 364
 Abenau, J., I 377
 Aberbrothwick, Scotland, X 30, XII 278, 279
 Aberconway, Ireland, I 451
 Abercrombie, Sir Ralph, VII 22
 Aberdeen, Scotland, I 149-166, 430, 431, II 263, 439,
 III 13, IV 45, 46, 181, 289, V 8, 9, VI 24, 212,
 239, 241, 329, 337, 352, 354, 383, 450, VII 423,
 VIII 173, 180, IX 253, 254, 337, X 31-38, 48, 177,
 226, 277, 278, 465, XI 16, 131, 403, 421, XII 162,
 278, 279, 372, 379, 421, XIII 77, 82, 312, 358, XIV 319
 Abergavenny, Wales, X 460, XI 194, 393
 Aberhurst, Wales, X 460
 Aberystweth, XIII 27, 28
 -, Abigail, VIII 99
 Abingdon, England, III 9, IV 296, VI 230, VII 429,
 XIV 15, 27, 28, 57, 82, 88, 101-108, 124-133
 Abington, Pennsylvania, II 158, 470, III 57, 58, 416,
 417, IV 353, V 331, 336, 422, VI 42-89, 101-105,
 188, 245, IX 71, X 453, 469, XI 227, 464, XII 168,
 180, 467, XIII 299, 300, 334-344, 383, 420, 425
 Able, Richard, X 456
 -, Abner, XIII 480
 Abraham, Daniel, XI 351, XII 386
 Abrahams, Galenus, see Galenus
 Accoakeset, Accoaxet, see Acoaxet

Accomac, county, Virginia, VI 287
 Accomack, Virginia, VI 8, XII 390, XIII 297
 Accushanet, Massachusetts, see Acushnet
 Ackley, England, IV 40
 Ackonthwaite, England, I 480
 Ackworth, Ackworth-school, England, I 423, 424, III 100-
 102, 167, 179, 342, IV 179, 180, 195, 288, VI 328,
 344, 356, VIII 82, 85, 143, 181-185, IX 287, 288,
 X 457, 462 XII 53, 116, 267, 302, 358, XIII 90, 116,
 318, XIV 314, 358
 Acoaxet (accoakeset, Accoaxet, Acoakeset, Acoakset), Mass.,
 III 51, 55, IV 252, V 341, 345, 431, IX 65, 156,
 XII 435, XIII 389, 422
 Acourt, priest, X 218
 Acres, Anne, X 196
 Acridge, John, II 143
 Act of Pardon, X 278
 Act of Uniformity, X 265, 266
 Acushnet (Acushnett, Accushanet), Massachusetts, IV 252,
 363, V 341, 432, IX 65, 156, XII 435, XIII 304
 Adair, Ireland, XIV 349, 350
 Adam, John, IV 112
 Adams, Ann Till, XI 70
 Adams, Hugh, priest, III 55
 Adams, John, American, X 124
 Adams, John, governor of Hawai, see Kuakini
 Adams, John Till, IV 384
 Adams, Joseph, X 342
 Adams, New Jersey, IV 248, VI 246
 Adams county, Pennsylvania, XIII 479
 Adamson, James, XI 429, XIII 29
 Adanson, M., IV 408
 Adderbury, England, III 91, 92, VI 278, X 356, 458,
 XII 37
 Addesson, Anthony, priest, XIV 127-130
 Addington, England, XII 161
 Adelphi Hotel, London, XII 15
 Adolphus town, Canada, III 377
 Aetna, mount, VI 46
 Afareaitu, Southsea, VII 164-167, 321
 Affington, England, VIII 262, 264
 Africa, I 21, IV 327, 345, 361, 370, 390, 402, 411, 433-
 440, V 182, VI 307, 309, 328, 354, 355, VII 108-112,
 XII 95-100
 African Methodist meeting house, Philadelphia, III 430
 Africans, I 358, VI 317
 Afu, Daniel, chief, Southsea, VII 239
 Afu, David, chief of Haalausulu, Southsea, VII 259
 Aglionby, counsellor, X 280
 Aglionby, John, justice, I 152

Agar, John, VI 100
 Aglionby, II 4
 Ailsbury, England, IV 231, IX 340, X 339
 Aimil, John, XI 219
 Aimsbury, X 110
 Aine, England, XIII 44
 Air, garrison, Scotland, II 264
 Airey, Anne, X 203
 Airey, John, XI 389
 Airey, Thomas, V 477, XIV 390, 392
 Airtion, England, III 19, IV 195, V 6, 8, 365, 388,
 IX 17, X 464
 Aisgarth, England, V 412
 Aislaby, -, X 363
 Aitutaki (Aitutuki), Pacific island, VII 235, 330
 Akshurst, Daniel, X 86, 92
 Akring, England, IX 311
 Alan, William, XI 349, 404(?), XIV 403 (captain Alan)
 Alanby, England, X 26
 Alban's, England, II 26, 427, 432, V 17, 22, 410,
 VI 25, 230, 232, VII 443, IX 139, X 48, 305, 332-337,
 472, XI 374, XII 536
 Albany, Lord, XI 567, 568
 Albany, New York, I 335, 348, 353, V 310, VIII 221, XII 454
 Albemarle, Duke of, (see also George Monk), XI 313, 370
 Albemarle River, North Carolina, X 120, II 111, 123
 Albertson, Benjamin, XIII 295
 Albertson, Chalkley, XII 450
 Albinus, Rönigsbach, I 389, 395
 Alcester, England, IV 57, X 459, XI 248, 270, XII 39,
 77-83, 422, XIII 91, 92
 Alcock, Jeffery, IV 229
 Alcock, Richard, IV 25
 Alcock, Ruth, IV 25
 Aldam, Mary, XI 391
 ALDAM, Thomas, XI 473-475 and I 35, 170, II 240, III 6
 V 244, IX 337, 338, X 339, 353, 357, XI 301, 333-336,
 346, 409, 412, XIV 402, 417
 Aldborough, England, IV 225, 229
 Alden, Charles, VIII 361
 Alder House, England, XII 62
 Alder Mills, England, XII 44, 45, 65
 Alderman, III 375
 Alderney island, England, III 95, V 437
 Aldersgate (Aldgate), England, I 22, 171-178, 189, VIII 327,
 338, IX 458
 Aldersgate street, London, XI 301, 341, 376
 Alderson, Alice, VI 90-95, 214, XII 158
 Alderson, John, IV 28, VI 317, XI 28, 29
 Aldgate, see Aldersgate

Aldrich, Moses (probably Aldridge, see also there), V 341
 Aldrich, Samuel, III 55
 Aldrich, Seth, III 55
 Aldridge, Moses (see also Aldrich), VI 96, IX 18, 65
 Aldstinmoor, England, VI 213
 Aldstone (Aldstcn), XI 80, XII 280, XIII 81
 Alencon, France, XII 329, 330, XIV 299
 Alesbury, England, XI 402, 417
 Alexander, Emperor of Russia (see also Russia, Emperor of)
 III 339, VII 3, 39, 56, 314
 Alexander, Ann (different persons?), IV 302, VIII 118-127,
 302, XII 38, 42, XIII 61-89
 Alexander, Anthony, VIII 381, 396
 Alexander, Dykes, VIII 83, 169, XII 52, 64, XIII 50-55,
 65-93
 Alexander, Eduard, VII 454
 Alexander, Elizabeth, XIII 52
 Alexander, Hannah, XIII 65-76
 Alexander, Henry, IV 302
 Alexander, Isaac, II 159, III 5-9, IX 17, 18
 Alexander, Joseph, XIII 89
 Alexander, Lucy, XIII 64, 71
 Alexander, Martha, IV 40, XIII 50, 51
 ALEXANDER, Mary, XIII 50-93 and VI 405, VII 449,
 VIII 85, 127, 198, XII 61
 Alexander, Samuel, I 420, III 137, IV 193, 194, 287,
 VI 415, 420(?), 431(?), 436(?), X 304, XIII 52-93,
 XIV 343
 Alexander, William, IV 302, VIII 84, 120, 169, 273,
 XIII 53-75
 Alexander, William Henry, XIII 89
 Alexander, Wm.P., VII 227
 Alexander, America, III 460
 Alexandria, Egypt, IX 470, XIV 35
 Alexandria, Ohio, I 369, III 404, 470, 471, VIII 54,
 XII 447, XIII 295, 306, 337
 Algiers, Africa, see Argeei
 Alkmaer (Alkmeere), Holland, (see also Atkmore), V 67, 68
 VI 362, XII 377, XIV 147, 153, 229
 Allan, Jedediah, X 109
 Allan, Joseph, X 356
 Allanby, England, X 223, 281, XII 157, XIII 81
 Allandale, England, IV 195, 196
 Allason's Bank, Scotland, XII 408
 Allassudin, Scotland, I 149
 Allawaye, Jo., XI 402
 Alleganies, XII 440
 Alleghany Mountains, Virginia, I 368, IV 263, VII 304,
 VIII 14, 27, 53, 121
 Alleghany river, Pennsylvania, I 359

Allen, -, prisoner, London, XI 349
 Allen, judge, VI 73
 Allen, Alexander, XI 344
 Allen, Elizabeth, XII 428
 Allen, Eunice, IV 261
 Allen, Francis, XIII 392
 Allen, Hagger, VIII 109
 Allen, Jackson, II 455, X 448
 Allen, James, XI 344
 Allen, Job, VIII 68
 Allen, John, major, XIV 74
 Allen, Joseph, III 193, IV 261, 271
 Allen, Margaret, VIII 133, XII 100
 Allen, Nathaniel, V 174
 Allen, Richard, II 414, XII 155
 Allen, Walter, VIII 219
 Allen, William, III 163, 326, VII 34, VIII 201, XI 395,
 XII 62, 64, 94-101
 Allendale, England, III 65
 Allen's neck, America, III 475
 Allenstone Moor, England, III 65
 Allentown, New Jersey, III 57, IV 121, VI 101, XIII 421
 Allenwick, England, V 8
 Allerby, Mary, X 462
 Allergarth, England, I 152
 Allerthorpe, England, II 221-232, 242
 Alley or Parade, Pyrmont, Germany, III 253
 Allhallows, London, VIII 391, 400
 Allin, John, IX 311
 Allington, John, XI 344
 Allinson, Martha, XI 454-463, XII 457
 Allinson, Mary, VIII 217, 223
 Allinson, Samuel, IV 329
 Allinson, William, VIII 223
 Allis, John, IX 386, 411, 422
 Allon, William, IV 69
 Allonby, England, II 440, III 66, V 362, VI 213,
 X 466, XI 79, XII 281, XIII 313
 Allondale, England, V 364, VI 213, XI 80, XII 280, 407,
 XIII 81, 311
 Alloway, John, see Allawaye, Jo.
 Alloway, William, II 6, 388
 Alloway's Creek, New Jersey, III 57, 413, V 337, 427,
 VI 41, 53, 64-71, 101-111, 191, 247, 259, VIII 25,
 IX 68, X 131, 451, XI 457, 465, XII 150, 166, 450,
 XIII 384, 421
 Allwood, South Carolina, I 330, IV 268, VIII 38, XII 443
 Ally, Thomas, III 57
 Almely-Wooton, England, XIII 30
 Almelly, England, XI 268

Almeloe, Holland, VI 365
 Almely, England, X 460
 Almerly, England, VI 230, XII 33
 Almilly, Wales, XII 304
 Almond, Richard, XI 430
 Alnwick, England, VI 329, VIII 170, 181, X 319, XII 162
 Alnwick Abbey, England, VI 211, X 319
 Alps, France, I 408, 414
 Alps, Switzerland, XI 365, XII 328
 Alsford, England, X 302, XIII 374
 Alsop, colonel, deputy governor, XI 479, XIV 462
 Alsop, widow, VI 61
 Alsop, John, VIII 221
 Alston (Alstone), Cumberland, X 25, XII 407, XIII 311
 Alstone, Germany, IX 468
 Alstonmoor (Alston-Moor), England, V 364, X 52, 280, 315, XII 157
 Alton, England, III 65-70, IV 178, 225, V 377, 394, 418, VI 232, 383, 448-455, VII 473, VIII 144, IX 22, 263, 285, X 45, 302, 467, XI 258, 274, 400, XII 163, XIII 71, 374, XIV 313
 Altona, Germany, I 376, III 76, 190-211, 246-255, 281-283, 312, 314, 337, X 228-232, XIII 319
 Amawalk, New York, III 357, 473, IV 315, VI 301, 302, VIII 11, X 454, XII 175, 451
 Amberwell, England, II 425
 Ambleside, Cumberland, IX 448
 Amelia, Princess, I 445
 Amelia, Virginia, V 424, VIII 30, XII 169
 Amboy, New Jersey, I 472, III 23, IV 334, VI 43, 61, VII 292, VIII 23, X 133-140, XI 53, 225, XII 176, 393, XIII 396
 Ameliasburg, Ontario, Canada, III 376, 378
 Amelly, England, III 8
 Amely, England, IX 21
 Amenbridge, England, XI 80
 America, passim
 Amersham, England, III 87, IV 40, V 395, VI 230, 453, VII 379, 394-405, 429, VIII 106, 129, 191, X 342, 458, 472, XI 278, 374, 387, XIV 300
 AMES, William, XI 475-477 and V 85, IX 450-471, XI 339, XIV 157
 Amesbury, Massachusetts, III 52-56, IV 249, V 341, 432, VI 196, 286, VIII 214, IX 66, X 170, XI 222, XII 432, XIII 391, 392, 423
 Amesius, X 412
 Ammelly, England, V 356
 Amney, England, (see also Down-Amney), VIII 466
 Amos, William, XIII 296
 Ampel, England, X 353

Ampthill, England, II 432, III 110, IV 294, V 375, 409,
 VII 443, X 472, XI 276
 Ampwelford, England, XII 159
 Amsterdam, Holland, I 87, 94, 397-404, II 366, III 180-
 186, 338, IV 473, V 67-76, 92-116, 130, 195, VI 25,
 27, 223-226, 280, 281, 360-364, 377, 378, IX 135, 203,
 451-479, X 226, 242, XI 8, 236-238, 312, 313, 476, 477,
 XII 154, 324-330, 350, 376, 377, XIII 321-323,
 XIV 147-156, 201, 250, 255, 274, 275, 293, 294
 Amwell, America, VI 249, IX 68
 Amwell, England, IX 403-417
 Amyrault, Moses, V 26
 Anabaptists, I 11, II 255, V 27, 51, VI 192, VIII 36-51,
 312, XI 329, XIV 392-398
 Anamesy Bay, Maryland, II 122
 Anamooka, Southsea, VII 252
 Anancock, X 130
 Ancaster, Canada, III 372, 374
 Ancocas (Ancocus), New Jersey, IV 365, 367, V 338, 343,
 429, IX 58, 73, X 443
 Ancram, Scotland, VII 397, XIV 317
 Anderdon, John, XI 429
 Anderson, major, VII 127
 Anderson, James, II 438, IV 45, 46, 181
 Anderson, John, XI 344, 402
 Anderson, Margaret, I 428, IV 197, XIV 317
 Anderson, Thomas, IX 17, XIII 96, 97
 Anderton, Charity, XIV 45-55
 Anderton, James, priest, XIV 19-45
 Anderton, John, XI 402, XIV 45-57
 Andover, England, III 70, V 377, VI 452, X 45, 468,
 XI 297, XII 308
 Andrews, doctor, V 102
 Andrews, widow, IX 59
 Andrew, Andrew De St., V 348-350
 Andrews, Edward, III 411, 412, VI 21
 Andrews, Isaac, II 463, 470, IV 333, 334, V 427,
 IX 59, X 443
 Andrews, Jacob, IV 336
 Andrews, John, X 290
 Andrews, Lorrin, VII 227
 Andrews, Peter, III 411, IV 333-336, V 392, VI 247,
 XII 474
 Andrews, Thomas, priest, II 235-242
 Angel Court, London, IV 469
 Angell, Benjamin, XII 62
 Anglesea, -, (a person), XI 368
 Anglesea, Isle of, X 72, XII 373, XIII 64
 Anglesey, Earl of, VIII 347, 351, XI 364
 Anglesey, North Wales, XIII 35

Anguilla, island, West Indies, VI 22, 77-94, 112, IX 89,
 XIII 402
 Ankerville, Lord, VI 330, 339
 Ann, Queen of England, III 26, V 227, 319, 325, X 142,
 XI 321, XIII 164
 Annan, Scotland, VI 341
 Annapolis, Maryland, V 175, VI 290
 Annapolis, Nova Scotia, VII 303
 Anner-mills, Ireland, I 440, III 116-127, VIII 97, 98,
 XI 70, XII 298, XIII 317
 Annett, Richard, VIII 170
 Annimesset, Pennsylvania, XIII 382
 Annis, John, VI 28
 Annamessicks, America, III 59
 Anomessicks, America, X 130
 Anstruther, Scotland, VI 353
 -, Anthony, (possibly Anthony Bownas), XIV 36
 Anthony, Abraham, IX 162
 Anthony, Joseph, VIII 31
 Anthony, Nathaniel, IX 21
 Anthony, William, VI 57, X 183
 Antiburgh, Scotland, VIII 178
 Antigua, West Indies, II 110, 126, 127, 175, 176, 317,
 327, 337, VI 22, 36, 37, 77, 93, 299, IX 78-89, X 217,
 XI 414, 421, XII 152, 181, 383-398, XIII 365-373, 402
 Antinomian, preacher, VIII 237
 Antinomians, X 285
 Antrim, Ireland, I 433, II 21, 96-100, 150, 155, 165, 436
 III 120, 121, IV 31, 51, 186, 228, 229, 280, V 371,
 VI 217, 272, 312, VIII 93, IX 37, 38, 120, X 249,
 XI 132, 151, XII 156, 295, XIII 315, 405, XIV 71, 72,
 119, 304, 305
 Antrobus, Benjamin, XI 120, 432
 Antwerp, Belgie, VI 364, XIII 323
 Ap John, John, I 44, XI 151-153, XII 385, XIII 8, 29-37
 Aplegyse, England, X 221
 Apoa, Southsea, VII 322
 Aponeganset (Aponaganset, Aponiganset, Aponyganset, Apony-
 gansett), III 386, 389, IV 252, V 345, 431, VI 103,
 285, IX 6, 156, XII 435, 437, XIII 304, 422
 Apoughquague (Apoquage), New York, VI 301, XII 451
 Appleby, justice, X 279
 Appleby, Ann, (previously Ann Ford), IX 137
 Appleby, James, I 152, 153, X 293
 Appleby, Joshua, IX 137
 Appleby, Susanna, XII 38-43
 Appleby (Apullby), England, I 480, II 152, III 3, V 246
 VIII 230, IX 239, 240, XI 248, 325-337, 398, 399
 Appledore, England, XI 258, 262
 Appleton, England, XIV 95

Appomattox, Virginia, XII 389, XIII 380
 Appomattox river, II 456, XI 218, XII 389, XIII 419
 Appoquinimink, Virginia, VI 110, XIII 296, 298
 Ap Pugh, William, XI 159, XIII 29, 35
 Apullby, see Appleby
 Aquitaine (AquaSolis), France, V 351
 Aquorthies, VI 239
 Arbroath (Arbroth), Scotland, IV 45, 46, VI 353, XIII 312
 Arch-Nevins, family, XI 18
 Arch Street, Philadelphia, III 397, 416, 472-477,
 VII 292, 293
 Archdale, governor, XII 396
 Archdale, Matthew, VII 375
 Archpool, William, XI 344
 Arden, England, XI 246
 Ardern, Tabitha, IX 292
 Ardmore, Ireland, VI 326
 Arents, J., V 67
 Arey, Thomas, VIII 228
 Argeei (Algiers?), IX 477
 Argyle, Duchess of, VI 347
 Argyle, Scotland, VI 349, IX 338
 Argyle Rooms, London, XIV 356
 Arients, Jacob, XIV 229
 Aris, Richard, VII 405-407
 Aristoll, England, XIII 329
 Arlington, Sir Henry Bennett, Lord, V 32, 35, VIII 327,
 353, XI 381
 Armagh, Island, II 98-108, 137, 155 161, IV 31, VI 321,
 XI 131, 132, XIV 72, 119
 Arminger, sir Clement, VIII 392-400
 Armistead, William, IX 87, XIII 362
 Armitage, J., XII 107
 Armitage, Mary, XII 108
 Armitage, Timothy, pastor, VIII 246
 Armorer, William, justice, XI 363, 398
 Armscot, England, XII 121
 Armstrong, Charles, II 438
 Armstrong, James, priest, I 162
 Armstrong, Richard, VII 227
 Armstrong, William, I 153, X 315
 Arndt, John, XIII 164
 Arneytown, N.J. VIII 20
 Arnheim, Holland III 338, XII 351
 Arnold, (person), VI 300
 Arnold, Samuel, III 70
 Arnold's Ferry, England XII 430
 Arnsect, England XII 88
 Arnt, John, minister, IX 430
 Arequhar, Scotland VI 349
 Areragne, Southsea, VII 231-235

Arscot (Arscott), Alexander, IX 8, X 290, 306, 322
 Arran, Earl of, XI 172
 Arthingborough, England, X 276
 Arthur, George, Lieutenant-Governor, Southsea, VII 121, 123
 Articelly, Ireland, XII 397
 Arundel (Arundle), England, IV 295, V 394, VIII 140,
 145, IX 453, X 467, XIII 71
 Ascension Island, North Pacific, VII 192
 Ashbridge, Aaron, II 473, IV 22, IX 72, 167
 ASHBRIDGE, ELIZABETH, IV 10-24 and II 473, IV 171, 172
 Ashby, Ann, XI 204, XII 41
 Ashby, Catharine, VII 468
 Ashby, Joseph, IV 296
 Ashby, Richard, X 292
 Ashby, Thomas, VII 468, 473, VIII 110, 111
 Ashdod language, XI 328
 Ashes, Westmoreland, England, XIII 97
 Ashfield, colonel, IX 449, XI 346
 Ashford, England, III 87, V 394, VI 305, VII 430-461,
 VIII 138, IX 314-322, 442, X 467
 Ashley, Lord, VIII 347
 Ashley Bridge, South Carolina, I 330
 Ashmore, England, IV 42, 177, X 468
 Ashover parish, England, IX 310
 Ashton, (person), V 206, 226
 Ashton, justice, IX 316
 Ashton, Benjamin, IX 316
 Ashton, Isaac, IV 231
 Ashton, James, II 161
 Ashton, John, II 149, IV 114, V 19, 20, 400, IX 18, 19,
 X 248, XIII 406
 Ashton, Robert, X 131
 Ashton, Thomas, II 140
 Ashton, England, IV 194, 273, V 367, 391, X 464
 Ashton, Ireland, IV 32
 Ashwell, England, II 427-432, IV 294, VI 98, VII 443,
 X 472
 Asia, V 182, VII 318
 Askeen, Scotland, X 50
 Askerton, England, X 280, 293
 Askew, John, I 73, III 71
 Askin, Ireland, IV 32
 Askinthynny, Ireland, XIII 407
 Askrig (Askrigg), England, II 425, IX 289
 Aspetry, England, XI 126, 128
 Asquith, Yorkshire, England, II 425, III 66, V 365,
 XIII 107, 117, 119, 146
 Astell, Jonathan, XII 157
 Astick, Henry, IX 3
 Aston, England, XII 160

Assembly of Pennsylvania, VI 233
 Astrachan, Russia, VII 31
 Athens, New York, III 362, VIII 221
 Atherston (Atherstone), England, I 32, III 67, IV 27-30,
 44, V 374, 384, XI 201, 270, XII 34
 Athlone, Ireland, II 102, 132, 133, 480, III 122, IV 188,
 VI 218, 322, 325, IX 26, 120, XI 132, XII 156,
 XIII 409, XIV 333
 Athol, Duke of, I 424
 Athy, Ireland, II 141, 159-167, 435, III 116, IV 32,
 V 371, 399, VI 219, 274, 322, VIII 96, IX 26, X 456,
 XII 299, XIII 313, 407, XIV 119, 122, 326, 346
 Atiu, island, Pacific, VII 235, 332
 Atkins, Edward, judge, II 245-250
 Atkins, Sir Jonathan, governor, Pacific, II 116
 Atkins, Rebecca, II 366
 Atkins, Sir Robert, VIII 478
 Atkins, Sarah jun., XII 34
 Atkins, Thomas, VIII 381
 Atkins, William, VIII 120, XII 37
 Atkinson, Aaron, I 143, 153, 154, II 159, VI 7, 10
 X 44-46, 83-98, 123-130, 221, 286
 Atkinson, Ann, I 153
 Atkinson, Charles, VIII 244, 245
 Atkinson, Christopher, VIII 239, XI 301, 334
 Atkinson, Edward, I 150, 153, II 4
 Atkinson, Francis, VII 348
 Atkinson, Gilbert, I 147
 Atkinson, Henry, I 162, X 46, 222
 Atkinson, Joseph, XII 159
 Atkinson, Margery, II 99
 Atkinson, Robert, II 152, V 6, IX 25, X 223
 Atkinson, Thomas, XIII 97
 Atkinson, William, VI 91, X 130
 Atkmore, Holland, (probably means Alkmaer, see there),
 IX 467
 Atlantic Ocean, III 343, 410, IV 433, V 310, VII 5,
 76, 290-309, VIII 182, 208, 210, IX 183
 Atoai, island, Sandwich group, VII 185
 Atterbury, bishop of Rochester, England, X 372
 Attleborough, England, IV 285, VIII 84, X 471
 Atui, island, Pacific, VII 330
 Atweek, John, X 351
 Atwick, Ellen, VI 220
 Aubigny, Lord D', see D'Aubigny, Lord
 Auburn, England, XIV 91
 Auch Medden, Scotland, VI 337
 Auckland (Aukland), England, I 474, X 26, 328, XI 81,
 XII 407, XIII 83
 Audland, Ann, (née Newby, later Camm - see also there),
 I 474-476

AUDLAND, JOHN, V 468-480 and I 170, 473, 474, II 208,
 245, 259, 260, IV 123-124, V 244, IX 450, 460,
 XI 329-337, 362, 362, 393, 407, XIV 386-397, 416
 Auger, Ireland, II 150
 Aughton Hall, England, X 303
 Augusta, Georgia, I 330, VIII 42, 216, XIII 477
 Augustine, (churchfather), X 289
 Augustine, Prince Edward Island, VI 299
 Augustines, Maryland, XI 145
 Augustus, Frederick, II 450
 Aujargues, France, III 269
 Auckland, England, see Auckland
 Auldwick, England, IX 324
 Aumack, Ann, X 471
 Aurelius, see Marcus Aurelius
 Ausgarth, England, XII 158
 Aust, England, IX 337
 Austel (Austil, Austill, Austle), England, III 47, V 406,
 VI 208, 438, VII 76, X 291, 335, 459, XI 261, 265,
 394, 401, XII 163, 310, XIII 413
 Austell, William, XIV 36, 125
 Austil (Austill), see Austel
 Austin, captain, XII 152
 Austin, Jeremiah, XII 437, XIII 304
 Austin, Sir John, VIII 432
 Austin, Joseph, XII 474
 Austin's parish, England, VIII 244
 Austle, see Austel
 Australia, VII 253, XII 126
 Austria, IV 469-479, VIII 222
 Autun, France, I 415
 Auventin, see Le Frère Auventin
 Auxerre, I 416
 Avalon, I 416
 Avarua, Southsea, VII 230
 Avignon, France, I 408
 Avon, river, England, V 473, XI 267
 Avorua, West Indies, VII 235
 Awarthis, Scotland, V 9
 Awmack, Ann, X 457
 Axbridge, England, IX 340
 Axolm, island, England, XII 315
 Aylesbury, England, III 86, 87, IV 40, VI 278, 307,
 358, VII 371-377, 394-415, VIII 129, 148, X 458,
 472, XI 374, 441, XIII 40, 46, 203, 232-235, 374
 Aylesham, England, VIII 245
 Ayr, Scotland, IX 447, 449, XI 131
 Ayre, justice, IX 315
 Ayres, colonel, II 149
 Ayres, judge, X 322

Ayres, Henry, XI 344
 Ayres-court, Ireland, II 148, 149
 Ayrey, John, XI 431
 Ayrs, William, VII 411-413
 Ayrton, England, XII 160, XIII 98
 Aysgarth, England, III 106, IX 218, X 464, XI 249
 Ayten, Provost, II 439
 Ayton, England, II 425, IV 196, VI 332-336, X 283, 463,
 XII 284
 Azores, VI 37

B

B., (friend of Samuel Scott), IX 428
 B., captain, (of the Rodeur), IV 435
 B., A., XII 330
 B., B., VIII 147
 B., C., (probably different persons), VII 305, 306,
 VIII 72
 B., D., (different persons), III 201, 203, VII 299,
 XIV 96, 114
 B., E., (different persons), VII 84, XIV 96
 B., G., VIII 8
 B., H., VIII 200, 201, 212
 B., I., (of Lynn), VII 300
 B., J., (different persons), I 450, 451, VII 120-127,
 237, 264, 281-287, 440, 452, VIII 197, XI 154
 B., Joseph, V 224
 B., M., (probably different persons), VI 440, 453, VIII 164
 B., P., (probably different persons), VI 440, VIII 111,
 XII 438
 B., R., (different persons), VIII 214, IX 253, XIV 97
 B., S., (different persons), VII 79, IX 399, XIV 76
 B., T., (different persons), II 450, VI 452, VIII 439,
 IX 392, XII 94
 B., W., (probably different persons), VII 305, 306,
 VIII 45, XII 20, 87
 Babb, Mary, X 449, 450
 Babit, -, (a person in Philadelphia), V 309
 Bacharach, Germany, V 86
 Bache, Humphrey, VII 367, XI 299, 301, 344
 Bacher, Christian, I 315
 Back, Rhode Island, XII 437
 Back Creek, North Carolina, IV 260-263, VIII 28, 35,
 X 448, XII 168, 441, 442
 Backhouse, Ann, XII 116, 118
 Backhouse, James, IX 37, XII 126-141
 Backhouse, John, XII 116, 118(?), 129-141(?)
 Backhouse, Katharine, XII 1, 105-142(?)

Backhouse, William, V 367-370, 389, VI 214, XII 158
 Backhurst, England, IV 29
 Backwell, England, IV 125
 Bacon, colonel, II 123
 Bacon, Christopher, XI 377
 Bacon, David, I 349-374, VIII 4, 86-107, 159, 205,
 XII 473, XIII 299
 Bacon, Elizabeth, VIII 4
 Bacon, Francis, justice, VIII 360-382
 Bacon, Joseph, VIII 205
 Badoow, Scotland, II 24, 264, IX 253
 Baddely, John, XI 344
 Badgeley, see Bagely
 Badger, Daniel, II 424, IX 11
 Badsley, England, XI 250
 Badwell-Ash, England, XIII 73
 Baffa, Wales, XIV 117
 Bagely (Badgeley, Badgley), England, I 47, II 99,
 VI 228, IX 439, XII 160, XIII 412
 Baghurst, England, III 70
 Bagnal (Bagnall), Benjamin, II 468, IV 252, VI 104, 197
 Bagniol, France, I 414
 Bagworth, England, I 32
 Bahamas, IV 437
 Baile, John, XIII 420
 Baile, Wales, X 460
 Bailes, Thomas, VI 295, 296
 Bailey, A., VIII 29
 Bailey, Michael, X 244
 Bailey, Quares, negro, XII 425
 Bailey, Simon, X 473, XII 477, XIV 311
 Bailey, William, (probably William Baily), IX 311
 Baily, John, V 40
 Baily, William (see also William Bailey), XI 301, 380
 Bainbridge, Ralph, IX 391
 Bainard's Castle, London, XI 374
 Bainbridge (Bainbrig), England, III 101, V 8, 362, IX 218
 Baines, Joseph, III 9
 Bains, B., III 21
 Bains, Joseph, II 328
 Baker, widow, XIII 379
 Baker, Ann, XII 33-36
 Baker, Charles, VII 264-279
 Baker, Daniel, XI 344
 Baker, Elizabeth, (later Sibson), IX 238
 Baker, Henry, XIV 70, 79
 Baker, John, VIII 451
 Baker, Joseph, jun., IX 257
 Baker, Mary, VII 346, VIII 137
 Baker, Richard, II 143, VIII 137, 138, 164-168, 187(?),
 197, XII 423, XIII 41, XIV 310, 311

Baker, Samuel, II 42, IV 41, XII 32, 394
 Baker, Sarah, XI 231
 Bakewell, England, III 340, IV 293, IX 323-332, XII 110
 Bakewell, Thomas, IV 28
 Bala, Wales, IX 92, 241, XI 252, XII 385, XIII 16,
 35, 411
 Balbur-Hall (Balber-Hall, Balberhall, Balber-Hall), England,
 X 48, 221, 323, 326
 Balby (Balbie), England, I 47, 68, 114, II 230, 233,
 III 329, V 16, 412, VII 2, 6, 36-74, 84, 289, 308,
 IX 461, 462, 472, XI 391, 392, 421, 434
 Bald Eagle ferry, Maryland, IV 258
 Bald Friars, Maryland, XIII 296
 Balderson, Hugh, III 402
 Baldock, England, II 427-432, III 70, 264, IV 294,
 V 375, 409, VI 24, 98, 232, IX 421, 423,
 X 48, 220, 273, 304, 329, 353, 472, XIII 235
 Baldown, Scotland, I 161, XII 408
 Baldwin, Dwight, VII 210, 211, 227
 Baldwin, John, XI 150
 Bale, Giles, II 205
 Bales, Thomas, XIV 156
 Baley, Anselm, IX 61
 Balhalgardy, Scotland, XIII 77, 82, 312
 Baliff, Isle of Man, XIII 79
 Balinakil, see Ballinakill
 Balindary, see Ballinderry
 Ball, Joseph, IV 41, 56, IX 369, X 292, 449
 Ball, Richard, XII 34
 Ball, Thomas, IV 40
 Ballacarrol, Ireland, VI 219
 Ballahan, Ireland, IV 52
 Ballahays, Ireland, XII 156
 Ballahulish, Scotland, VI 350
 Ballanahline, Ireland, III 116
 Ballamana, Ireland, II 436
 Ballamodda, Isle of Man, XIII 79
 Ballamoney, Ireland, VI 318
 Ballarakel, Ireland, VI 219
 Ballanakill, Ireland, VI 324
 Ballancarring, Ireland, X 253
 Ballanorrass, Isle of Man, XIII 79
 Ballantyne, Thomas, X 29
 Ballard, Bryan, IV 266
 Ballard, John, X 322
 Ballassy, Isle of Man, VII 467
 Balleek, Ireland, II 150, 155
 Ballenederry, Ireland, XII 156
 Ballentore, Ireland, XIII 317

Ballibritain, Ireland, IV 53
 Ballicane, see Ballycane
 Ballicave, Ireland, XIV 73
 Balliconnick, Ireland, XIV 73
 Ballihagan, Ireland, IX 37, 38, XIV 118, 119
 Ballikane, see Ballycane
 Ballimena, Ireland, XII 295
 Ballimony, Ireland, XIV 119
 Ballimonybig, Ireland, XIV 74
 Ballimurry, see Ballymurry
 Ballina, Ireland, XIII 409
 Ballinaberny, Ireland, II 140
 Ballinacree, see Ballynacree
 Ballinahinch, Ireland, X 250
 Ballinakill (Balinakil, Ballynakil, Bal lynakill), Ireland,
 II 435, III 116, 117, IV 32, 53, 114, 278, 279,
 V 18, 371, 399, VI 274, VIII 97, X 267, XI 20, 38,
 184, XII 156, 299, XIII 316, 407, XIV 73, 77, 121
 Ballinalec, Ireland, II 150
 Ballinasloe, Ireland, II 149
 Ballincane, Ireland, (probablyBallycane, see also there),
 X 456
 Ballinclay, Ireland, IV 32, 52, 190, VI 322, XII 299
 Ballinderry (Balindery), Ireland, I 134, II 137-146,
 436, III 120-125, 146, IV 31, 34, 51, 114, V 371,
 402, VI 217, 271, 312, 318, VIII 92, IX 25, 35, 37,
 119, X 249, XI 17, XII 296, XIII 315, XIV 119,
 303, 320
 Ballinger, Elizabeth, see Collins, Elizabeth
 Ballinger, J., XI 466
 Ballinger, Joshua, XI 450, 472
 Ballinger, Naomi, XI 450, 472
 Ballington, Ireland, X 456
 Ballinnacree, see Ballynacree
 Ballinsore, Ireland, VIII 93
 Ballintore, Ireland, (probablyBallitore), IV 191, 203, 283
 Ballitore (Ballytore), Ireland, I 440, II 435, 436,
 III 117, 118, 129, 132, IV 32, 52, 54, 114, 187, 191,
 202, 249, V 19, 371, 399, VI 95, 219, 274, 310,
 VIII 86, 87, 98, 163, X 252, 456, XI 6, 28-37, 69, 70,
 XII 156, 288-299, XIII 316, 407, 409, XIV 326
 Ballough, Wales, V 12
 Ball's Pyramid, (off East Coast of Australia), VII 280
 Ballsalla, Isle of Man, XIII 79
 Ballstown, New York State, XII 454
 Ballybay, Ireland, II 149, 153
 Ballybay-Monaquhan, Ireland, XIV 302
 Ballybrumhill, Ireland, IV 23
 Ballycally, Ireland, VI 319

Ballycane (Ballicane, Ballikane), Ireland, II 140, 163-1, 435, IV 31, 32, V 370, VIII 93, X 253, XII 299, XIII 407, XIV 328
 Ballycarrol, Ireland, IX 23
 Ballycastle, Ireland, VI 319
 Ballydarton, Ireland, IV 190, XI 38, XII 299, XIV 326
 Ballyhae, Ireland, VI 326
 Ballyhagan (Ballyhagen), Ireland, II 137-164, 436, 478, IV 51, 54, 186, V 19, 371, 401, VI 217, 218, 272, 312, IX 119, 120, X 249, XI 37, XII 156, 296, XIII 406, 408, XIV 71, 72
 Ballyhayes (Ballyhays, Ballyhais, Ballyhaise), Ireland, II 136, 140, 150-164, V 371, VI 218, IX 120, XIII 408
 Ballykealy, Ireland, XIV 329
 Ballymahon, Ireland, VI 325, XIV 333
 Ballymena, Ireland, IV 51, 186, VI 312-320, IX 37, XIV 304
 Ballymore, Ireland, VI 325, XI 73
 Ballymorin, Ireland, XIII 156
 Ballymurry (Ballimurry), Ireland, II 436, III 63, 122, 146, IV 31, 32, 187, 188, 282, VI 218, 313, IX 34, 38, X 456, XIII 316, 406
 Ballynaclare, Ireland, XIII 407
 Ballynaclash, Ireland, II 163
 Ballynacree (Ballynacree, Ballinacree, Ballinnacree), Ireland, II 436, III 120, IV 31, 51, 186, 279, V 371, VI 217, 272, 317, 318, VIII 93, IX 37, 120, XII 156, 295, XIV 304
 Ballynacrig, Ireland, VI 313
 Ballynacarrick, Ireland, XIII 407
 Ballynakill (Ballynakill), see Ballinakill
 Ballynalee, Ireland, XIII 405
 Ballynacroan, Ireland, XIII 406
 Ballynolert, Ireland, II 138, 148-153, 163
 Ballypoareen (Ballyporeen), Ireland, III 131, VI 327
 Ballyragget, Ireland, VI 325
 Ballyshannon, Ireland, II 155, XIII 409
 Ballytore, see Ballitore
 Ballytruckle, Ireland, II 366
 Baltebois (Baltibois, Baltiboys, Baltybois), Ireland, II 436, IV 33, 54, 191, V 371, 398, VI 219, VIII 86, XI 25, 26, 79, XII 299, 423, XIV 123
 Baltic Sea, III 278, VII 53, 99, 299
 Baltimore, Lord, I 174, IV 99, V 60, 160, 161, 171-174, 184-188, 315
 Baltimore, Ireland, VI 323, XI 151, XIV 306
 Baltimore, Maryland, I 120, 329, 368, 459, II 459, III 249, 274, 396-407, 448, 461-472, IV 259, 305, 306, V 173, VI 152, 374, VII 296-298, VIII 129, 187, X 446, XI 458, XII 448, 458, XIII 296, 306, 336-343, 482

Baltimore county, America, XI 219
 Bamff, Scotland, VI 329
 Banbridge, Ireland, IV 34
 Banbury, widow, XIII 44, 45
 Banbury, William, XIII 44, 45
 Banbury, England, I 154, 474, 475, II 255, 283, 428,
 III 91, IV 58, 221, 231, 389, V 22, 57, 376, VI 228
 VII 347, VIII 271, 464, X 339, 343, 356, 458, XI 245,
 246, 270, 278, 335, 475, XII 37, 102, 161, XIII 41,
 46, 374, 414
 Bancroft, John, IX 3
 Band river, Ireland, X 249
 Bandallo, Scotland, II 264
 Bandock, Mary, IV 47
 Bandon, Ireland, II 41, 168, 367, 435, IV 32, 190, V 19,
 VI 218, 273, 324, VIII 95, IX 11, 38, X 76, 455,
 XI 4, 131, 132, 151, 260, 404-407, XII 155, 297,
 XIII 317, 406, XIV 74, 121, 306, 404, 408
 Bandon-bridge, Ireland, XIV 404
 Banff, Scotland VI 337, 351, 352
 Bangor, Bishop of (= Benjamin Hoadley), X 370
 Bangor, America, VII 304, X 86
 Bangor, Wales, I 451, II 141, XIII 37, 38
 BANGS, BENJAMIN, IV 214-232 and II 143, III 8, 9,
 IV 4, 5, V 22, VI 99, IX 292, X 285, 286, 327,
 XI 120, 445
 Bangs, Mary, IX 292
 Banister (Bannister), Virginia, V 424, VIII 46, 53,
 XII 169, 442
 Bank, England, X 465, XI 270
 Bank-end, Scotland, VI 345
 Bank Meeting, Philadelphia, V 177, 422, 436, VI 70, 78,
 204, 245, 248, 258, IX 74, X 443, 451, XI 59
 Bank-side, London, I 170, 171
 Banks, Ann, II 35
 Banks, Anne (Hannah), (née Littledale, see also there),
 II 7, 8, 40
 Banks, Erme, (daughter of John Banks), II 35
 Banks, Erme, (mother of John Banks), II 8
 BANKS, JOHN, II 1-68 and I 150, V 321, VI 451,
 X 26, 40, XI 174, 182, 309, XIV 77, 78
 Banks, Sir Joseph, IX 284
 Banks, Mary, II 35, 41
 Banks, Sarah, II 29
 Banks, William, (father of John Banks), II 8
 Banks, William, (son of John Banks), II 35
 Banks, the, Atlantic Ocean, VIII 63
 Bannoker, Benjamin, XIII 295
 Banqueting-house, London, I 175

- Bantom, Robert, III 43
 Bantry, Ireland, VI 323
 Baptists, Baptism, I 6-15, 33, 60-77, 87, 330, 419,
 II 101, 103, 113-121, 330, III 32, 55, 56, 67, 470,
 471, IV 220, V 44, 54, 67, 92, 94, 255, 339, VI 192,
 VII 125, 303, 375, 403-410, 423, 428, VIII 31-43, 216,
 249, 265, 269, 299, 353, 357, 469, IX 309-316, 381,
 441, 442, 465, X 94, 111, 175-183, 223-243, 253, 275-
 280, 291-309, 321-333, 397, 412, XI 329, 343, 330, 383,
 391, 478, XII 371, XIII 12, 28, 366, XIV 127, 390-407
 Barbadoes, West Indies, I 21, 69-32, 116, 469, 471,
 II 109-115, 126, 127, 173-182, 276, 316-336, III 35,
 IV 101-108, 380, V 180, 314, VI 7-22, 33-54, 72-106,
 149-152, 244, 250, VII 402, 478, VIII 261, IX 73-90,
 106, 183, X 209-218, 302, 347, XI 119, 133-165, 181-188,
 309, 310, 334, 339, 357-385, 414, 421, 432, XII 152,
 181, 380-398, XIII 335, 399-405, 425, 427, XIV 88,
 251, 254, 401
 Barber, Abraham, VII 345
 Barber, John, XI 344
 Barber, William, VIII 238, 248, 313-315, XI 374
 Barbican, London, V 54, 56, VII 409, X 87
 Barber, K., XII 2
 Barclay, widow, X 31, 48
 Barclay, A. Rawlinson, VI 382, VII 2, XI 1, 324
 Barclay, Ann, VI 362
 Barclay, Catharine, VI 239, 240
 Barclay, Christian, VI 239, 240
 Barclay, David, I 430, VI 239, 240, VIII 84, IX 254,
 286, 287, 373, VIII 84, XII 162
 Barclay, Georgina, see Hill, Georgina
 BARCLAY, JOHN, VI 380-477 and II 213, 262, 312, 340,
 351, VI 238, VIII 84, IX 127, X 412, XI 1, 195,
 196, 371, XIV 37
 Barclay(?), Lydia A., (sister of John Barclay), VI 399,
 416, 445-447, 477
 Barclay, Mary, (née Moates), VI 477
 Barclay, Patience, VI 239, 240
 Barclay, Robert, I 87, 118, 121, 145, 375-393, 430, 431,
 450, 451, II 279, 357-365, 376-381, 439, III 13, 44,
 45, 92, 181, 189, 225, 250, 436-449, IV 31, 45, 182,
 254, 443, V 8, 59-76, 116, 160, 211, 279, 344, VI 24,
 45, 212-218, 238-240, 326, 342-351, 364-366, 382, 450,
 VII 32, 423, VIII 181, 409-412, IX 253, 317, 337, 338,
 335, 376, 423, X 49, 51, 69, 229, 277-281, 296, 319,
 339, 401, 412-440, XI 16, 387, 402, 403, 429,
 XII 162, 351, 379, XIII 142-154, 175, 312, 447, 449
 Barclay, Sir William, II 112
 Barclay family, III 22

Barcroft, widow, II 138
 Barcroft, A., XI 34
 Barcroft, Jane, II 134
 Barcroft, John, II 93, 136-148, 161, 162, 332, 346,
 IV 114, V 18, X 78
 Bardfield, England, IV 193, 287, VI 281, XIII 88
 Bardside, England, X 472
 Bardwell, England, III 70, VI 210, 306, X 471
 Bare, justice, I 180
 Barff, Charles, VII 170-181, 322, 323
 Barford, England, XII 80
 Barham, Dorothy, IX 378
 Barker, Abraham, IX 67, XIII 323
 Barker, Elizabeth, VI 415, XII 62
 Barker, Patience, VI 104, 198
 Barker, Robert, X 177
 Barking, England, I 172, IV 200, 287, VIII 75, X 472,
 XI 302, XIII 73, 86, 87, XIV 353
 Barlow, Dr. Bishop of Lincoln, England, XI 382
 Barlow, John, XIV 314
 Barly, Stephen, XIV 90-92
 Barmouth, Wales, X 460
 BARNADISTON, GILES, IV 1-10 and IV 230 V 116
 Barnagat (Barnegat), New Jersey, III 410, IV 335, V 428,
 XI 456, 460, XII 450, XIII 473, 474
 Barnard, H., VIII 187
 Barnard, Hannah, III 362, IV 247, XII 35
 Barnard, John, XI 344
 Barnard, R., VIII 187
 Barnard-castle, England, II 135
 Barnby Moor, England, XIII 69
 Barnegat, see Barnagat
 Barnes, Jonathon, XII 156
 Barnes, Thomas, IX 27, X 253
 Barnesville (Barnsville), Ohio, III 455, IV 324
 Barnet, Edward, VIII 475, 476
 Barnet, Isabel, VIII 296, 298
 Barnet, England, I 28, 156, V 51, VII 348
 Barnet, Pennsylvania, V 178
 Barney, Jacob, XII 151
 Barney, Sarah, XI 224, 226, XII 428, 433
 Barns, Jonathan, V 371
 Barns, William, II 143, IV 226
 Barns, England, X 328
 Barnsley, England, III 148, 159-168, 280, IV 44, 180,
 293, VIII 477
 Barnstable, Massachusetts, XII 434
 Barnstaple, England, VII 77, 78, XI 277
 Barnsville, see Barnesville

Barr, George, X 40
 Barrack-street, Dublin, Ireland, III 132, 142-145
 Barrentrop, Germany, VI 372-378
 Barrington, Thomas, III 235, IX 3
 Barrington, Massachusetts, II 467, X 452
 Barrister, - , (owner of ship), XIV 5
 Barrow, George, VIII 187
 Barrow, John, (of North Carolina, 1705), X 190
 Barrow, John, (clerk of New York Y.M., 1828), III 442
 Barrow, Joseph, XIII 378
 Barrow, Richard, XI 387
 Barrow, Robert, I 97, 103, 156, X 285, XI 388, XIII 48
 Barry, Anthony, justice, VIII 273, 274
 Barrycorrell, Ireland, XIII 407
 Barryroe, Ireland, X 76
 Bartholomew-close, London, England, XIV 299
 Bartholomew's, island, W.I., VI 77
 Bartlet (Bartlett), Benjamin, IX 93, 95, X 349-361,
 XII 159, XIII 96, 412, 415
 Bartlett, John, VI 263
 Bartlet, Joseph, XII 174
 Barton, justice, I 33, IX 321
 Barton, Benjamin, X 180
 Barton, Lucy, XIII 90
 Barton, England, V 369
 Barton-Abbey, England, I 48
 Bartram, William, IX 284
 Barwick, Edward, II 312
 Bas End harbour, West Indies, XII 153
 Baseley, Edward, XIV 127
 Basford, James, constable, XIV 24, 38
 Basford, England, IX 328
 Basinghall-street, London, England, I 170, XI 301
 Basingstoke, England, III 70, V 377, VI 206, IX 251,
 450, X 45, 467, XI 394, XII 163, 189, 308
 Basle, Switzerland, III 26, 262, 263, 276, XII 326-328,
 XIV 295, 296
 Baslow, England, IX 314, 315, 325
 Bass Islands, Lake Erie, America, I 334, 345
 Bass-pond, Massachusetts, XIII 423
 Bass River, Massachusetts, XI 456, 461, XII 434, XIII 422
 Bassett, judge, I 370
 Basseterre, West Indies, VI 93, IX 78
 Bassett, Isaac, III 390
 Bassett, Jared, IV 254
 Bassett, Captain William, X 146-158
 Bassou, France, I 416
 Batenan, John, III 84, XII 55, XIII 78-84
 Bateman, Phebe, née Gratton, IX 293, 294

Bateman, William, XIII 25
 Bates, (author of "Doctrines"), VII 111
 Bates, Benjamin, VIII 52
 Bates, E., III 439, 457
 Bates, Fleming, XII 171
 Bates, Humphrey, I 170
 Bates, James, II 329, IV 83, 85, 101, 109, VI 67,
 X 137, 208, XII 171, 403, XIII 380, 381
 Bates, John, VIII 52, X 86, 92, 208
 Bates, widow, III 59
 Bath, bishop, I 8
 Bath, Earl of, VIII 347, 351, XI 310
 Bath, America, I 367, IV 250, XII 430
 Bath, England, I 184, 442-444, II 332, 396, 428, 446,
 III 20, 62-68, 130, 157, 158, IV 28, 41, V 20, 21,
 406, VI 206, 207, 357, VIII 107, IX 22, 28, 121,
 122, 229, 340, X 41, 245-247, 272, 289-309, 321, 331-
 345, XI 193-202, 246, 258, 264, 274, 279, XII 38,
 163, 307, XIII 410, 413, 434, XIV 344
 Bath-town (Bath Town), North Carolina, XI 107, 214-217
 Bathurst, Charles, VIII 373
 Bathy, Ireland, IV 279
 Batsto, New Jersey, XI 456
 Batt, James, XI 375
 Batt, Jasper, XI 120, 427, 429
 Batt, Joseph, XI 388
 Batten, Richard, VIII 30(?), 39
 Battersea, X 332
 Bauer, Christian, III 301
 Baurick, Edward, II 414
 Bavaria, XII 325
 Bawtry, England, XI 474, XII 110
 Bax, Richard, XI 344
 Baxter, Richard, I 13-22, V 63, VIII 266, XIII 290
 Bay of Biscay, I 457, V 349, VII 76, XIII 325-328
 Bay of Bulls, Newfoundland, XIV 5
 Bay of Islands, New Zealand, VII 263-278, 339-341
 Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, VII 264, 339
 Bay of Quinton, New York, III 376
 Baydon, England, XIV 91
 Bayle, George, I 172
 Bayley, Anselem, XII 171
 Bayley, Simon, VIII 68-77, 103
 Bayly, William, XII 190
 Baynes, Joseph, II 159
 Bayonne, France, V 348-352
 Bayside, Maryland, XII 174, 449, XIII 297
 Bayton, England, V 17
 Beach, Rhode Island, VI 104
 Beach Spring, North Carolina, XII 445

Beachy-head, England, VI 34
 Beackley, William, VI 10
 Beaconsfield, England, VII 378, 379, 405, 406, XIV 343
 Beadle, Elisha, X 271
 Beadle, Joshua, II 138, 151, 154, 353, V 399, IX 23,
 XI 34, 71, XII 549, 357
 Beale, Mary, II 399
 Beale, Sarah, XI 30, 34, 71, 88, 89
 Beale, Thomas, II 353
 Bealing, Benjamin, VIII 451
 Beaminstor, England, X 321
 Bean, James, XI 222
 Bear, James, I 155
 Bear-binder's lane, London, England, I 176, XI 310
 Bear Creek, North Carolina, XII 444
 Bear Garden, IV 260, VIII 27, 28, XII 440
 Bear-inn, Reading, England, XIV 112
 Beard, John, XIV 117, 121
 Beard, William, IV 273
 Beason, Richard, XII 169
 Beaufort, Duke of, XIII 32
 Beaumont, Lord, I 57
 Beaumont, John, V 434
 Beavan, J., X 471
 Beavan (Peaven), Thomas, X 41, 307
 Beavan, Thomas junior, X 309
 Beaven, family, XI 269
 Beaven, Thomas, see Beavan, Thomas
 Beaver (Beavor), Vale of, England, IX 311, 318
 Beaverdam (Beaver Dam), Virginia, II 455, 458,
 IV 262, VIII 47
 Beck, Deborah, VIII 138
 Beck, John, II 151, X 251
 Beck, Joseph, XI 264
 Beck, Sarah, VIII 167, IX 410, XII 419
 Becket (Beckett), George, IV 57, 195
 Becket, James, II 334
 Beckett, John, XI 344
 Beckfoot, England, XII 396, XIII 313
 Beckham, Edward, VIII 443
 Beckhouses, England, X 26
 Beckles (Beccles), England, III 69, IV 200, 225, 229,
 V 407, VI 343, VIII 83, 248, X 458, XII 293,
 XIII 54-57
 Bedel, Thomas, III 362
 Bedford, James, priest, VIII 305-308
 Bedford, John, I 470
 Bedford, Peter, III 275-279, 479
 Bedford, England, II 465, III 71, 72, IX 378, X 289,
 XI 335, 382, 431, XII 464

Bedford, Massachusetts, II 404, XII 427-437, XIII 304
 Bedford, New York State, IV 315, XII 451
 Bedford, North Carolina, X 448
 Bedford, Ohio, III 448
 Bedford river, Massachusetts, XII 435
 Bedfordshire, England, I 46, 57, 114, II 136, 240, 271,
 287, III 110, IV 221, 294, V 406-410, VI 211, 452,
 VII 431, 443, 468, VIII 353, 410, XI 267, 276,
 331-334, 362, 383, 409, 431, XII 33, 162, 386,
 XIII 202, 224, 248, 275, XIV 448
 Bedlam, England, II 11, 264, XI 341, 477
 Bedloe, -, (an enemy of the Quakers), V 210
 Bedwell, Edmund, VIII 246
 Bedwell, Elizabeth, VIII 237
 Bedwell, Thomas, constable, XIV 127
 Beech-spring, North Carolina, III 467
 Beeche, James, XI 344
 Beechief, England, IX 314
 Beecles, see Beckles
 Beedal, Thomas, IV 110
 Beede, Aaron, VIII 215
 Beede, Cyrus, III 394, VIII 215
 Beede, Eli, VIII 214
 Beede, Nathan, VIII 215
 Beede, Thomas, XI 379
 Beedon, Berkshire, England, XIV 17
 Beeme, Will, IX 464
 Beere, John, III 10
 Beesley, H., XII 35
 Beesley, Joseph, XII 35, 38
 Beesley, Mary, VII 467, XII 23-50, 144
 Beesley, Sarah, XII 42-49
 Beesley, William, IX 8, 11
 Beeson, Richard, XIII 420
 Beesontown, Virginia, VIII 18, 27, XI 458
 Beetham, John, IX 27
 Beeton, Robert, II 249
 Behmen, Jacob, I 375, 379
 Beireis, professor, I 384
 Bela, Wales, XIII 31
 Belch, John, VIII 451
 Belcher, J. IX 179
 Belfast, Ireland, I 433, II 97, 98, III 120, IV 280,
 VI 271, 312, IX 25, XI 141, 151, XII 156, 379,
 XIII 315, 361, 408, XIV 72, 305
 Belford, England, VIII 170, 181
 Belgrave, America, VIII 217
 Beliam, J., XI 389
 Belingham, Doctor, V 103
 Beliof, Russia, VII 58

Belknap, Sir Robert, XIII 236
 Bell, Archibald, II 165
 Bell, Daniel, V 6, X 286
 BELL, DEBORAH, V 1-23 and II 348, 405-408, VI 473
 Bell, Eliz., XI 363
 Bell, Isaac, IV 32
 Bell, Jacob, VIII 71
 Bell, John, V 2-11, VI 25, X 346, XII 410, 412
 Bell, Jonathan, II 4, V 6, X 26
 Bell, Margaret, III 80, 81
 Bell, Mercy, II 430, XI 12
 Bell, Rachel, V 11
 Bell, Robert, V 2, XI 94
 Bell inn, Warrington, England, VIII 189
 Bell Savage, London, XI 414
 Bellackey, Ireland, VI 318
 Bellamy, Adey (Ady), I 410, VII 464, VIII 189-202,
 XII 328, XIV 291-299, 310, 343
 Bellarmine, Cardinal, VIII 278
 Bellicane, Ireland, XIV 123
 Bellers, Fras., XI 431, 432
 Bellers, John, VIII 446
 Bellinacarge, Ireland, XIV 122
 Bellingham, see Castle Bellingham
 Bellows, John, VI 228
 Bellows, Richard, VI 228
 Belmont, Lord, X 116
 Belson (person), VII 366
 Beltingham, X 461
 Beltoft, II 425, VI 356, XI 82
 Belton, V 406, X 297, 322
 Belturbet, II 101-105, 135, XIV 72, 119
 Belvorney, VI 324
 Bember, widow, V 12
 Bembow, Richard, XIII 49
 Bemish, John, VI 323
 Ben Nevis, Scotland, VI 351
 Benbrick, Robert, XI 345
 Bend, Nicholas, XI 344
 Bendich, Justice, VIII 366
 Bendish, England, VI 25
 Bendley, England, X 42
 Benedict town, X 96, 189
 Benezet, widow, XIV 298
 Benezet, Anthony, IV 381, VI 308, 309, 322, 323,
 IX 207-210, 220, 222
 Benezet, F., XIV 299
 Benezet, Jean, I 409
 Benezet, Joyce, II 462

Benezet, Magdalene, I 409
 Benezet, Pierre, I 412
 Benfield, XI 81
 Benfieldside, (see also Derwentwater), IV 289, VI 329,
 X 25, 26, 53, XII 158, 280-285, XIII 83
 Benford, James, X 90, XIII 379, 380
 Benford, John, II 127
 Benham-Kirktown, X 31
 Bennet, parson, XIII 184, 197
 Bennet, George, VII 165, 180
 Bennet, Gervas, I 33
 Bennet, Humphrey, XII 191
 Bennet, John, VIII 249
 Bennet, Philip, XIV 398
 Bennet, Richard, II 112
 Bennet, Thomas, VI 207
 Bennet, William, IV 9, V 116, VIII 248
 Bennet's creek, VI 108, VIII 29, XII 446
 Bennett, Governor, IV 101, 104
 Bennett, Ambrose, justice, VII 394, 396
 Bennett, Sir Henry (i.e. Lord Arlington, see also there),
 V 35, 36
 Bennett, Thomas, IV 327, IX 11, 16
 Bennit, William, XI 445
 Benshall, Walter, VIII 434
 Benson, Deborah, XIV 316
 Benson, George, XIV 316
 Benson, Gervase, VIII 229, 235, XI 324-336, 346,
 XIII 98, XIV 388, 389, 400-403
 Benson, James, X 282
 Benson, John, X 282
 Benson, Robert, I 372, VII 467, VIII 182-191, 198(?),
 202, 203, XIII 310, 332, 333, XIV 325
 Benson, Sarah, (see also Benton), I 372, IV 198, 199,
 VIII 182-188, XII 55, XIV 325
 Bentham, I 64, III 19, 66, 101, IV 198, 291, V 8,
 365, 369, X 221, 465, XII 158, 300, XIII 97
 Bentheim, I 401
 Benton, Sarah, (probably Sarah Benson, see also there),
 XIV 319
 Benton, Thomas, VIII 300-305
 Bergen, Norway, III 241-250, 274
 Berkeley, Sir William, II 123
 Berkeley Square (Berkley Square), XII 6, 21
 Berkely, Sir George (Lord B.), V 64
 Berkfoot, XII 281
 Berkhamstead (Berkhamsted), VI 453, IX 411, XII 102
 Berkley, Lord (see also Sir George Berkely), XI 310
 Berkley, Virginia, IV 260, XI 459, XII 439

- Berkley Square, see Berkeley Square
 Berkshire (Berks County), England, I 56, 72-78, 91, 184,
 II 332, 351, III 49, 89, 94, IV 132, V 321,
 VI 230, 231, 452, VII 374, 411, 429, VIII 410,
 IX 22, 33, 34, XI 139, 140, 154, 363, 375, 431,
 XII 379, XIV 15-24, 35, 45, 82-103, 114-119, 132,
 146, 356, 446
 Berks County, Pennsylvania, II 452, IV 379, XI 226,
 228, XIII 472, 474
 Berkswell (Berkswel), X 469, XII 80, 86
 Berlin, Germany, I 345, 383-402, 458, 459, III 193,
 278, 286-301, 334, 337, VII 99
 Bermondsey-street, London, I 170
 Bermuda (Bermudas), II 127, 174, 328, IV 101, VI 14, 15,
 30-35, 77, 91, 113, VIII 261, XI 414, 421
 Bern (Berne), Switzerland, III 262-264, XII 328
 Berna, Ireland, XIV 302, 332
 Bernstorff, (Dowager) Countess, III 208, 301
 Berrie-house, VII 397
 Berrisfield, III 162
 Berrow, John, II 73, 75
 Berry, -, commissioner, I 355
 Berry, Benjamin, XII 174
 Berry, Joseph, VI 263
 Berry, Mary, VIII 32, 33
 Berry street, Edmonton, X 40
 Berry-street, London, V 182
 Berryman, Benjamin, X 189, 208
 Bervy, XIII 312
 Berwick, America, III 391, IV 190, 249, 250, VI 286,
 VIII 215-218, IX 66, XI 221, XII 429
 Berwick (Berwick-upon-Tweed), Scotland, II 264, VI 24,
 28, 238, 329, VIII 170, 181, 271, 435-436, IX 337,
 446, 447, X 318, 319, XII 399
 Berwick-street, Dublin, Ireland, III 142
 Berydeal, VIII 180
 Berytus, XIII 425
 Besse, J., (Joseph?), III 2, V 25, 194
 Besse, Joseph, II 266-276, V 71, 102, XI 129, 141,
 344, 359-375, 398, XIV 20, 394
 Bethel, Germany, I 423, III 150, VII 75, 296
 Bethell, Ann, II 417
 Bethlehem, America, IV 368, 373, V 339, VI 249,
 XI 226, XIII 424
 Bethpage (Bethphage), II 463, III 354, V 342, 430,
 VI 10, 16, 58, 59, 262, 284, IX 68, XII 175-180,
 XIII 301, 395, 422, 424, 481
 Bett, William, XI 344
 Betterton, Martha, VI 12, 13

- Bettie, Jane, VI 239
 Bettie, Robert, VI 239, 240
 -, Betty, (friend of Oliver Sansom), XIV 55
 Bevan, Charles, XIII 174, 177
 Bevan, Elizabeth, IV 37
 BEVAN, EVAN, XIII 174-178
 Bevan, John, IV 36, VIII 111, 113, 132-145, 163(?),
 176(?), X 271, XII 161, XIII 412
 Bevan, Joseph, (probably Joseph Gurney Bevan; see also
 Joseph Bevans), VIII 68, 130
 Bevan, Joseph Gurney, II 257, III 85, 86, VIII 74 (?),
 83, 134, 167, 201, XII 27, 40-57, XIII 87
 Bevan, Mary, XII 40, 56
 Bevan, Paul, IV 37, V 386, IX 126, XIII 412
 Bevan, Rebecca, XII 50-64
 Bevan, Sylvanus, X 271, XII 106
 Bevans, John, VIII 133, 140, 153, 168, 169, 184, 198-212,
 XIII 72, 86, 87, XIV 310, 343
 Bevans, Joseph, (probably Joseph Bevan, see there),
 VIII 202
 Bevans, M., VIII 200
 Bevans, Tabitha, VIII 132, XII 55, 99, XIII 72, 86, 87
 Bevel, Simon, X 226
 Beverley.- (author of "Letters on the State of the Church")
 II 364
 Beverly, England, II 237, 425, III 65, 104, IV 197,
 X 284, XI 82, XIV 150
 Bevington, E., VIII 71, 111, 112
 Bevington, Elizabeth, XII 31, 33
 Bevington, Hannah, IV 39, 185, VI 326
 Bevington, Jeffery, IV 57, XII 37
 Bevington, Martha, XII 41
 Bevington, Mary, XII 89
 Bevington, T., (probably Timothy Bevington), XI 280,
 XII 33
 Bevington, Timothy, IV 57, XII 27, 39
 Bewdley (Bewdly), II 158, III 67, IV 28, 199, V 374,
 IX 21, X 340, 347, XI 253-271, XII 76, 82, 160,
 XIII 44, XIV 117, 124
 Bewley, Benjamin, II 315
 Bewley, Daniel, II 312
 Bewley, George, II 153, 315, 414, XI 344, 394
 Bewley, Mary, II 328, IV 57
 Bewley, Mungo, II 312, VI 90
 Bewley, Samuel, VIII 91
 Bewley, Susan, VIII 91
 Bewley, Thomas, II 232, 312, 328, IV 33, VIII 86, 87,
 IX 3, XI 412
 Bewley, Thomas Jr., IX 3

Bewly, Mungo, II 12
 Beza, Theodore, X 169, 213, 412, 440
 Bezar, John, V 174
 Biarly, colonel, II 131
 Bichester (Bicester), II 428, V 376, X 469
 Bickering Park, II 240
 Bickerstaff (see also Biggerstaff), I 447, II 135,
 136, V 367, XII 160
 Bickley, Abraham, VI 63
 Bickley, William, X 135, 140
 Bicknell, George, VII 130, 134, 160, 166
 Biddle, Abigail, XIII 51
 Biddle, E., XII 32
 Biddle, Elisha, XIII 412
 Biddle, Esther, XI 372
 Biddle, John, XIII 51
 Biddle, T., XII 32
 Biddulph, XII 15
 Bidlessen, Humphrey, XI 309
 Bielefeld (Bielfeldt, Bilefeld, Bielefield, Billifield),
 Germany, I 396, III 260, VI 367-378, XII 351-356,
 XIII 321
 Bien, Adam, IV 475-479
 Big Beard, Oneida Indian, I 363
 Big Elk, America, III 407
 Big Sky, Indian chief, I 357
 Bigg, Mary, XII 49
 Bigg, Thomas, VII 216, XII 47, 49
 Biggerstaff, (probably Bickerstaff, see there), V 12
 Bilboa, X 248, XIV 5
 Bilefeld, see Bielefeld
 Billoward, VI 339
 Billerica, III 70
 Billicane, XII 156
 Billifield, see Bielefeld
 Billing (Byllyng), Edward, XI 344-347
 Billings, Jo, XI 401
 Billsdale (Billsdale), II 426, III 104, V 11, 359,
 VI 336, XII 284, XIII 69
 Bingham, Hiram, VII 185-228, 258
 Bingham, M., XII 5-10
 Bingley, William, II 364, IV 221, 228, VIII 434, 439,
 457, X 44, XI 120, 388-390, XIII 46, XIV 156
 Bingley, England, V 395, X 354, XI 249, XII 32
 Binns, Henry, IV 45
 Binns, John, IX 23, XIII 97
 Binns, Jonathan, VIII 182, 185
 Binscombe, XI 395
 Binyon, Thomas, junior, X 349

- Birbeck, William, see Birkbeck
 Birch, colonel, VIII 266, 267, 384
 Birch, James, XII 101
 Birch, John, X 258, 266
 Birch, Joshua, VI 80
 Birch, Nathaniel, VII 394
 Birch, England, VI 17, 27
 Bird, Richard, XI 344
 Birdsall, Benjamin, III 378
 Birdsall, D., VIII 221
 Birdshal, Jacob, VI 249
 Birkbeck, G., XII 101
 Birkbeck, J., I 429
 Birkbeck, John, VIII 182, XIV 315
 Birkbeck, Mary, VIII 182, XIV 315
 Birkbeck, Morris, III 282, 283, X 468
 Birkbeck, Sarah, VII 467, VIII 67, XII 421, XIII 61
 Birkbeck, William (Birbeck), X 348, XI 16
 Birkbeck, William junior, X 361
 Birkbeck, Wilson, III 82, VIII 162, 200
 Birket, Alexander, XI 393
 Birket, James, XII 152
 Birket, Miles, III 5
 Birkit, Thomas, X 350
 Birkrigg Park, V 480
 Birkswell, XI 270
 Birmingham, captain, X 217
 Birmingham, America, III 398, 425, V 423, VI 53, 90,
 101, 257, VIII 212, IX 70, X 445, XII 174, 180,
 459, XIII 421
 Birmingham, England, I 154, 373, 447, 452, III 64-67,
 148, IV 28-43, 58, 174, 191, 195, 276, 293, 389,
 V 373, 374, 385, 391, VI 278, VII 75, 77, VIII 120-
 128, 145, 189, IX 21-34, X 224, 287, 327, 339, 356,
 459, XI 248, 259, 270-279, XII 1-92, 103-144, 160,
 XIII 46, 97, 318, 374, 410, 412, XIV 80
 Birr, Ireland, II 138-167, 435, III 117, IV 32, 114,
 232, V 19, 285, 371, 400, VI 218, 324, VIII 96,
 IX 18, 19, 34, 38, X 77, 248, 249, 456, XII 296,
 XIII 316, 406, XIV 289, 329
 Birtwhistle (?), Ann, V 366
 Birtwhistle, Elizabeth, XIII 97
 Birtwhistle, Margaret, (later Raine), IX 23
 Bisben, James, I 156
 Biscay Bay, see Bay of Biscay
 Bisdale, X 463
 Bishop, captain, XI 392
 Bishop, Master, (a priest in New England), XI 149
 Bishop, Artemas, VII 208, 227

- Bishop, George, II 259, IV 67, V 341, XIV 396
 Bishop, Townsend, VI 114
 Bishop Auckland, England, IV 46, V 359, IX 337,
 X 283, 315, 462, XII 158, 283
 Bishop of London, see London, Bishop of
 Bishop Stortford, England, II 433, III 70, VI 307,
 VIII 103, IX 382, X 472
 Bishop-Strafford, see Bishopstafford
 Bishoprick (Bishopric), Yorkshire, England, (see also
 Durham), I 166, II 144, 153, 180, 286, 322, III 5,
 XI 134, 140, 151, 173, 247, 329, 396, 420, XIII 96, 97,
 XIV 148, 394
 Bishop's-Town, X 272
 Bishopsgate, VIII 343, XI 318, 408, XII 53
 Bishopstafford (Bishop-Strafford), VI 100, X 304
 Bishossward, General, I 459
 Bispham, John, IV 384
 Biss, Anne, see Hersent, Ann
 Biss, Thomas, VII 396
 Bissel, James, XII 90
 Bistor, X 339, 356
 Black Creek, Canada, III 371-379
 Black Creek, Virginia, I 369, II 325, 329, III 59, 467,
 IV 349, V 426, VI 107, VIII 29, 30, X 90, 190,
 208, 451, XII 171, 381, 403, 446, XIII 380, 381, 419
 IX 60, 61
 Black Friars, London, VIII 332
 Black Point, VIII 205
 Black River, New Jersey, V 339
 Black River, Virginia, III 468
 Black-rock, Canada, III 379
 Black Rock, Ireland, III 131, XI 3
 Black Spread Eagle, London, XIV 389
 Blackaller, Robert, XIV 125
 Blackberry, Sarah, see Blackbury, Sarah
 Blackbourne, X 465
 Blackburn, VIII 125
 Blackbury (Blackberry), Sarah, I 171, XI 301
 Blackfan, John, XI 344
 Blackman street, London, I 170
 Blackmore, John, II 7
 Blackmore, Wm., II 7
 Blackpool, III 133
 Blackrock, Scotland, VI 341
 Blackshield, XIII 311
 Blackston, Peter, X 219
 Blackstone, -, historian, V 170
 Blackwall, London, I 374, VII 65, VIII 102
 Blackwater, Ohio, XIII 337

Blackwater, Virginia, III 468, IV 346, V 426,
 VIII 29, 30, IX 191, X 451, XII 171, 446,
 XIII 307, 309
 Blackwell, John, V 207, 308
 Blagrove, Thomas, XIV 83-85
 Blain, William, III 127
 Blair, Thomas, I 155, 156
 Blaise Castle, XII 35
 Blake, -, (Friend in the West Indies), VI 114
 Blakeling, justice (alderman), VI 114, XIV 400
 Blakely, Samuel, VIII 169
 Blakes, Phebe, VIII 186, X 463, 465
 Blakey, William, XIII 300
 Blakling, John, IX 338
 Blamore, John, III 48
 Bland, Edward, XI 344
 Bland, Thomas, VIII 84
 Bland, England, X 54
 Blandford, X 45
 Blankanage, III 191
 Blarney, VI 327, XIV 338
 Blarney-lane, III 134
 Blatt, Thomas, XI 344
 Blaykling, Thomas, VIII 229
 Blazing Star ferry, New Jersey, IV 16, VI 61
 Bleakling, John, II 152
 Bleckly (Bleckley), William, XII 423, XIII 57, 58
 Bledlow, VII 366
 Blencoe, Cumberland, VIII 229, 253
 Blendall, John, XI 369
 Bletchingly, XIII 72
 Blindell (Blindel), John, II 275, XI 309
 Blith, see Blyth
 Block-house, I 350, 368
 Block Island, II 451, III 39, VI 8
 Blocksholm, X 54
 Blome, Richard, XI 350
 Bloomfield, Colonel, III 164
 Bloomhardt, Theophilus, III 262
 Blossom, Thomas, VII 165, 166
 Bloxham, XI 247, 251
 Bludwick, Elizabeth, see Elizabeth Jolley
 Bludwick (Bludwich), John, III 106, IV 272,
 VIII 183, 202, IX 278
 Bludworth, Thomas, V 40
 Blue Creek, VIII 36, XII 442
 Blue-grass, II 152, 153
 Blue Jacket, Shawnese Indian, I 339

Blue Mountains, I 349, II 454, III 462, IV 261, 373,
 VIII 14, 28, IX 59, 60, 146, 160, X 443, XIII 420
 Blue Ridge Mountains, IV 369, IX 59, XII 439, 442
 Blumfield, William, VIII 251, 254
 Blunder, Peter, VI 113
 Blunston (Blunstone), John, V 339, IX 352, X 133
 Blunt, - (a slave-holder, I 331
 Blunt, Anthony, sheriff, X 258
 Bluntisham, Huntingdonshire, VIII 305, 306
 Blyth (Blythe, Blithe, Blith), III 6, 67, IV 44, 46,
 V 6, 16, VI 220, IX 311, 340, X 349, 357, 470,
 XI 82, XII 110, XIII 69
 Beadle, Jane, VIII 327
 Boake, Ephraim, IV 32
 Boake, Thomas, IX 25
 Boat (Boate), Gersham, II 144, 146 XIII 409, XIV 122
 Boate, Gersham, jun., XIII 409
 Boatman, priest, VIII 239
 Bobart, Henry, VII 267, 268
 Bocholt, III 338
 Bocliffs, J., V 67
 Bocking, England, III 92
 Bodmin (Bodenham), Cornwall, England, I 38, XI 255, 401
 Bodway, X 45
 BOEHM, ANTHONY WILLIAM, XIV 163-173 and IX 379, 430
 Boetter, Germany, I 383
 Bogner, England, VI 447, 448
 Bohemia, IX 467, XI 477, XII 357
 Bohemia River, Maryland, XI 145
 Bois de Boulogne, XII 11, 13
 Bola, Wales, X 460
 Bolabola, island, Pacific, VII 173-182, 279, 322, 323
 Boles, John, II 312
 Bolton, - , XIII 152
 Bolton, Duke of, VIII 439
 Bolton, Job, XI 431, 433, XIII 41
 Bolton, John, VIII 240, 342, IX 337, XI 344, XIII 244
 Bolton, Samuel, IV 274, VIII 374
 Bolton, America, IV 254, IX 65
 Bolton, Lancashire, England, II 440, III 101, IV 174,
 273, V 363, VI 268, IX 143, 241, 248, X 281, 465,
 XI 79, 249, 252, 330, XII 157, 281, 436, XIII 81, 314
 Bolton, Somersetshire, England, X 41, 45, XI 267
 Bombay-hook, VI 33, 35, 88, IX 182
 Bonte, Germany, I 400
 Bend, Nicholas, XI 302, XIV 448
 Bend, Phineas, VI 292
 Bend, Thomas, VIII 247, XI 332
 Bend, William, I 373

- Bond street, London, England, VII 8
 Bonn, Germany, XIV 294
 Bonner, Bishop, VI 307, X 222(?)
 Bonny, Africa, IV 435
 Boocho, George, VIII 178
 BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, PAPERS
 Accounts of Time, VI 385
 The Anarchy of the Ranters, by Robert Barclay,
 II 376, 380
 Annual Monitor for 1835, VII 163, 314
 Athenian Mercury, a periodical, V 223
 Apology, see Robert Barclay
 Barnabas and Boanerges, by Quarle, IX 422
 Battledore, I 54
 The Beacon, III 353, VI 457
 Berean, periodical paper, III 434-440
 Biographical Notices, by Tuke, XI 388
 Book of Extracts, III 226-231, 243-250
 The Book of the Priesthood, VII 73, 74
 Boscobel Tracts, XI 377, 378
 British Magazine, III 263
 Choice Experiences, By J. Turner, XIV 398
 Christian Progress, see George Whitehead
 Christian Synagogue, by Weeme, X 412
 Chronicle, by Kennet, XI 352-360
 Church History, by Fuller, I 6
 Commentary on the Galatians, by Luther, IX 414
 Compendium, by Lindley Murray, XII 66
 A Declaration to the Parliament, XI 344
 Declarations of the Meeting for Sufferings, Philadelphia,
 III 450, 451
 A Demonstration of the Messias, by Redder, V 256
 Diary, by Burton, XI 340
 Diary, by A. Jaffray, II 340, 383, VI 455, 458, 471,
 XI 387, XIV 67
 Diary, by Pepys, XI 347, 374
 Divine Exorcisme, By Dr. Everard, IX 408
 Doctrines, by Bates, VII 111
 Ecclesiastical History, by Eusebius, IX 467
 Edward's Gangrena, XIII 205
 Essay on the Human Understanding, by John Locke, V 24
 The Fanatick History, by Blome, XI 350
 Foundation of Tithes Shaken, by Thomas Ellwood, VII 340
 Fresh Pursuit, by Thomas Ellwood, VII 409
 The Friend, Philadelphia, III 428, 430, 457
 The Friend, or Advocate for Truth, III 456
 Friends Library, III 431
 Hawaiian Teacher, a periodical, VII 195
 Hymns, by Runyan, IX 378

1271460

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, PAPERS (contd.)

- History of Aleppo, by Dr. Russel, IX 264
 History of England, by Hume, I 25
 History of England, by Mackintosh, XI 348
 History of Friends, by Gough, I 25, V 44, XI 330, 348, XII 398
 History of Friends in Ireland, by Dr. Rutty, II 384, XI 406, 408, XIII 374, 379, 395
 History of Pennsylvania, by Gordon, V 174
 History of the Puritans, by Neale, I 25, XI 379
 History of the Rebellion, by Clarendon, I 25
 History of the Rise and Progress of the People Called Quakers, see William Sewel
 History of the Rise and Progress of Truth in Ireland, by Dr. Rutty, IX 12
 History of Virginia, by Smith, V 184
 J. Bunyan's Life, XI 382
 Journals of the House of Commons, XI 345
 Justice of Peace, by Dalton, VIII 263
 Lansdown MSS, XI 340
 The Leading Sentiments of the People Called Quakers, see S. Newton
 Letter on Christianity, VII 134
 Letters on the State of the Church, by Beverley, II 364
 Life of Penn, by Clarkson, V 25
 Lives of sundry Eminent persons, by Clark, XI 290
 Memoirs, by Pepys, XI 364
 Memoirs, by Whiting, XI 402, XII 379
 Mercurius Politicus, XI 345
 The Messiah, by John Newton, IX 427
 New York Sermons, by Elias Hicks, III 436-443
 No Cross-No Crown, by William Penn, I 193-324 and VI 395, 470, VII 266, IX 2
 Norie's List, VII 182, 184
 On Faith, by Henry Tuke, III 207, 208, XII 66(?)
 Paradise Lost, Paradise Regained, by Milton, VII 396
 Pennsylvania Packet, VI 299
 Petersburg Gazette, VII 314
 Petersburg Journal of Agriculture, VII 203
 Philadelphia Sermons, III 435-443
 Piety Promoted, II 353, 371, 384, III 226, IV 459, 464, XII 62, 83, 376, 379, XIII 60, 90, 130, 143, XIV 132, 325, 390
 Practical View, by Wilberforce, VII 134
 The Present State of Quakerism in England, XIII 150
 Primitive Christianity, by Cave, II 387, IV 422
 Principles of Peace, by Hancock, XII 121
 The Quaker principles, dashed in pieces..., XIV 398

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, PAPERS, (contd.)

- Quakerism Anatomized, by Jenner, V 48
 Randall's Account, VI 347
 Randall's Geography, IV 411
 Rise and Progress, by William Penn, VI 365, 372, 409
 Sacred Biography, by Hunter, IX 406, 434
 Select Anecdotes, by J.B., VII 452
 Selection of Advices, VII 137
 Serious Call, by B.Holmes, VI 366, VIII 44, 53
 Serious Considerations, by John Woolman, VII 137
 Sermon Against Evil Speaking, by Archbishop Tillotson,
 XI 293
 Sermons, by Sandys, X 412
 Short Account, VI 366
 Snake in the Grass, X 128
 South Sea Journal, by Daniel Wheeler, VII 288
 State Papers, i.e. Nichol's State Papers, XI 341
 State Papers, i.e. Thurlow's State Papers, XI 406
 ... Sufferings of the... Quakers..., see Joseph Besse
 Summary of Friends' Principles, III 92
 Swarthmore Collection, IX 460-464, 474, XI 322, 338,
 349, 352
 Switch for the Snake, by Joseph Wyeth, XI 342, XIII 150
 Tender Counsel, VI 365, 366
 Theological Miscellany, IX 394
 Treatise of Moral and Intellectual Virtues, XI 291
 True Christianity, XIII 164
 Truth Prevailing, and Detecting Errors, by Thomas
 Ellwood, VII 410
 Le Véritable Chrétien, V 94
 A Voice from the Word of the Lord,..., XIV 398
 The walls of Jericho razed down to the ground,...
 XIV 398
 Weakness of Faith, by Payne, IX 408
 Whiting's Catalogue, (i.e. John Whiting), IX 467,
 XI 343, 350, 363, 385
 Works, by William Crouch, XI 325
 Works, by James Nayler, XI 325
 Boon (Boone), George, IV 27, 40, 44, VIII 189
 Boonsborough, America, IV 264
 Boorne, James, Jr., XIV 16
 Booth, Sir George, I 21
 Booth, Joseph, X 130, 131
 Boothe, Mary, VIII 329, 330, 396, XI 301, XII 7
 Boothby, William, IX 328
 Bordeaux (Bourdeaux), France, II 450, XII 470,
 XIII 325, 326
 Borden, Joseph, VI 90

- Bordentown, England, I 472, II 471, III 410, 411, IV 21,
 V 338, 428, VI 90, 101, 110, 191, 247, VIII 20,
 IX 58, 73, X 443, XI 53, 457, 463, XII 165, 177,
 456, XIII 421
 Border, II 144, X 48, 279, 360, XI 174, XII 372, 400
 Boreels, Adam, XI 476
 Boreham, England, IV 193
 Boreman, Benjamin, VI 195
 Borges, counsellor, I 399, 400
 Borgis, Johann, I 374
 Borneo, VII 139
 Borough, England, IX 399
 Boroughbridge (Boroughbridge), England, II 425, VI 336
 Boroughstowness, see Borrowstoness
 Borris, XI 76, 77, 100
 Borrowby, England, XIII 69
 Borrowstoness (Boroughstowness), Scotland, III 13, V 9
 Bosley, IV 229
 Bosman, -, author, IV 408, 410
 Boss, Peter, V 309
 Boston, America, I 54, 457, 472, II 114-118, 174, 327,
 330, 468, 469, III 52, 54, 381, 391, IV 14, 17, 81,
 88, 120, 121, 337, 360, 361, V 341, 346, 419, 432,
 VI 9-24, 104, 105, 195, 197, 207, 286, VII 202, 300,
 302, 478, 480, VIII 9, 10, 159, 214-218, IX 66,
 154-161, 190, 398, X 108-116, 146, 161, 162, 174-177,
 292, XI 110, 111, 137-148, 221, 222, 339, 382,
 XII 150, 151, 165, 382, 383, 404, 424-432, 464, 474,
 XIII 362, 363, 391, 393, 423, 428, XIV 88
 Boston, England, II 424, IX 337, X 470
 Boston-neck, America, X 185
 Boswel, Lewis, VI 363
 Boswell Middleton, England, VI 336
 Boswellstreet, England, VI 221
 Botany Bay, III 235, VII 120
 Bothamsread, XIV 99
 Bottesdale, XIII 73
 Bottingworth, X 463
 Bottomly, Jacob, XIV 397
 Bottrels, farmhouse, Chalfort, England, VII 396, 397
 Boucher, John, XI 389
 Boules, justice, VIII 345
 Boulevards, Paris, I 407
 Boulie, Scotland, VI 330
 Boulogne, France, VII 306, XII 7-15
 Boulsover, IX 311
 Boulton, John, XI 412
 Boulton, II 153
 Bourdeaux, see Bordeaux
 Bourk, colonel II 133

Bourke, Sir Richard, Governor, VII 124, 126
 Bourn, David, XI 52
 Bourn, II 159
 Bourne, Edward, XI 429, 431, XIII 44
 Bourton, England, XIV 112
 Bousfield, Miles, II 97, 98
 Bousted, John, II 4, 152
 Bouswell, John, VIII 84
 Bovey (Bovy), England, V 405, VI 208
 Bow, England, VI 100
 Bowater, John, VIII 457, X 45, 132
 Bowbrighall, V 8
 Bowel, Edmund, church-warden, XIV 130
 Bowen, Joan, XII 46, XIV 324
 Bowen, John, IX 19, 22, XIII 13, 411
 Bowen, Margaret, XIII 13, 29
 Bowen, Miriam, IX 21
 Bowen, Peter, XIII 13
 Bowen, Rees, XII 26-28, XIV 324
 Bower, Abraham Christian, III 206, 208
 Bowerman, Harper, XII 430
 Bowes, X 26, XII 234, 283
 Bowey, Nathaniel, X 40
 Bowldren, John, XI 429
 Bowles, Justice, V 60
 Bowles, Abigail, I 470, 471, VI 57-64, 219
 Bowles, Edward, priest, II 235, 237
 Bowles, George, VI 100, VII 342, 345, X 290
 Bowles, John, X 255, 257, XIII 406, XIV 125
 Bowley, Ann, XIII 65
 Bowley, Samuel, VIII 451, XIII 64
 Bowley, Sarah, XIII 64, 65
 Bowly, Richard, VIII 477
 Bowling-green, Derby, England, IX 326
 Bowling Green, Ohio, I 369
 Bowlover, John, I 182
 Bowman, Ann, IX 293
 Bowman, Cornelius, IX 293
 Bowman, Ebenezer, XII 110, 111
 Bowman, Henry, IX 293
 Bowman, Hester, IX 293
 Bowman, Jonathan, II 4, XI 182
 Bowman, Mary, X 281, XI 183
 Bowman, Rebecca, IX 293
 Bown, - (probably Samuel Bownas, see there), III 24
 BOWNAS, SAMUEL, III 1-70 and I 16, II 6, 44, IV 263,
 V 354, 356, VI 339, VIII 40, IX 22, X 140, 186,
 245, 290-300, 321, 333, 343, XI 10, XII 163, 400,
 XIII 151

Bowne, Elizabeth, III 350, 359, 385-395, 472, 478, XIII 301
 Bowne, Haydock, XII 175
 Bowne, John, XI 225, XIII 422
 Bowne, Joseph, III 428, 430
 Bowne, Margaret, XI 223
 Bowne, Robert, IV 208, VI 103, XIII 301
 Bowne, Samuel, II 451, 469, III 25, 35, 39, 51, VI 59,
 103, X 120, 121, 135, XIII 395, 422
 Bowstead, X 26
 Bowstead, James, III 9
 Bowstead (Bowsted), John, I 154, 157, III 11, IV 110,
 VI 238-242, X 26-43, 221, XI 182
 Bowsteadhill, XI 131
 Boxford, England, VIII 252, XIV 19-46
 Boxon, IV 285
 Boxstead, X 54
 Boy, Francis, physician, VIII 480
 Boyce, -, (opponent to the Quakers), XI 386
 Boyd, widow, II 436
 Boyd, Ezekiel, VI 319
 Boyer, Sir William, VII 375
 Boyes, Richard, II 144, 155, 165
 Boyges, William, XII 408
 Boyle, - (a young woman), XIV 314
 Boyle, Bishop, II 157
 Boyle, Chancellor, II 106
 Boyle, Robert, XII 16
 Boyle, Roger, President of Munster, III 487
 Boyle, Ireland, VI 313
 Boyne, England, II 130, 384
 Boys, Richard, II 150
 Braborn, Thomas, XI 344
 Brabster Dorner, VI 338
 Bracey, Thomas, II 125
 Brackenbury, a methodist, XIV 313
 Braddock, General, IX 162, 181, 182, XI 230
 Bradenburg, Elector of, see Brandenburg
 Bradfield, VIII 249
 Bradford, -, V 46
 Bradford, captain, II 245, VIII 235
 Bradford, Dr., Bishop of Carlisle, X 370
 Bradford, John, IV 174, 423, V 374, 385, IX 202
 Bradford, Jonathan, XI 16
 Bradford, William, I 121, III 23-26, XII 393, 394
 Bradford, America, II 460, III 425, IV 257, V 435,
 VI 186, 203, 257, IX 72, X 445, XII 459, XIII 421
 Bradford, Lancashire, England, XI 247
 Bradford, Wiltshire, England, III 20, 62, 68, V 377,
 VI 206, 207, IX 22, X 292-298, 309, 321, 322, 343,
 400, XI 200, XIII 414

Bradford, Yorkshire, England, II 13, 144, 441, III 49,
 63, 66, 103, 104, 251, IV 41(?), 44, 180, 195, 292,
 V 1-22, 361, 365, 388, 412, VII 74, VIII 86,
 IX 93, 95, 273, X 323, 325, 348-361, 463, 464,
 XI 83, 201, XII 159, 269, 293, 303, XIII 96, 412,
 XIV 315
 Bradforth, England, II 136
 Bradley, Lucy, XI 25(?), 193, 233-240
 Bradley, Mary, XII 414
 Bradley, Richard, VII 391, XII 170
 Bradley, Thomas, XI 344
 Bradow, IX 314
 Bradpole, VI 445
 Bradshaw, Judge, V 244
 Bradshaw, Sarah, XIV 305
 Bradshaw, T., I 433
 Bradshaw, Thomas, XIV 305, 319
 Brady, Esther, see Esther Marshall
 Brady, Jane, VII 3
 Brady, Rachel, VII 3, 24
 Brady, Thomas, VII 3, 24
 Bragg, Henry, VIII 169, 181, XIII 78-83
 Bragg, John, VIII 123, IX 136
 Bragg, M., VIII 169, 170, 181, XIII 81
 Bragg, William, IV 36, XI 27
 Brahmins (Heathen Brahmins), II 364
 Brauls, X 469, XII 37, 90, 91, 121
 Braines, James, XI 431, 432
 Brainford, VII 405
 Braintree, II 431, V 378, VI 100, X 108, 225, 288
 Braithwaite, Abigail, X 209
 Braithwaite, Anna, III 386
 Braithwaite, Deborah, VIII 122, 182
 Braithwaite, George, VIII 122, 123, 125, XIV 316
 Braithwaite, Isaac, III 386
 Braithwaite (?), Sarah, VIII 182
 Braithwaite, Thomas, III 14
 Braithwaite, England, II 425, XI 82
 Brampton, England, IX 310, 282
 Bramstead, Germany, III 205
 Bramyard, England, XI 267, 271
 Branch, America, VIII 24, 451
 Branch, New York, XIII 304
 Branch, Virginia, III 59, VI 108, XIII 309
 Branch, Dr., III 209, 302
 Brand, England, III 62, 69, VI 210
 Brandenburg (Bradenburg), Elector of., V 86, 93
 Brandenburg, Germany, I 386-392, III 337
 Brander, James, VIII 174

Brandiston, England, V 357
 Brandon, IV 193, 286, VI 306, X 471, XIII 67
 Brandt, captain, I 356-361
 Brandwood, James, IV 44
 Brandywine, VI 200, 257, XIII 336
 Brandywine, Forks of V 435, XII 174
 Brandywine river, IV 257, V 183, VI 38, 58, VII 295,
 VIII 35, IX 70
 Branston, V 17
 Brant, captain, an Indian, III 373
 Brant, G., historian, VIII 436
 Brantingham, Rachel, XII 109, 110
 Brantingham, William, XII 109, 110
 Branyard, XIII 33
 Brasier, W., XI 431
 Brasson, IX 324
 Brasson Moor, IX 324
 Bratton, X 41
 Bray, Jo., XI 401
 Braybrook, V 17, VI 99
 Brayman, major, XI 349
 Braythwaite, John, XI 394
 Brayton, Daniel, X 480
 Brayton, Hannah, X 459
 BRAYTON, PATIENCE, (née Greene), X 441-480 and
 II 463, IV 55, 57, VI 321, 342-345
 Brayton, Preserved, X 442, 479
 Brazil, IV 410, 433, VII 112
 Breach, Derbyshire, IV 293, V 415, XIII 68, 97, 414
 Breack, IV 43, 44
 Bread Cove, XII 430
 Breague, XI 265
 Brechnane, Scotland, VI 353
 Breck, Darbyshire, IV 38
 Brecknock, Wales, IX 34, X 460, XI 194, 195, XII 46
 Brecknockshire, Wales, IV 175, 184, 192, XI 152,
 XII 24
 Breckon, Wales, IV 192, 276
 Brecon, XII 43, 49
 Breda, Holland, I 10, 60, VII 18, 367, VIII 312, 355,
 XIII 16
 Breidtrall, Jane, VI 55
 Bremen (Breme), Germany, I 373-376, III 246, V 74,
 75, 96, 102, VI 25, 368, VII 17, X 228-234, XIV 147
 Bremen-lake, VII 22
 Brennan, J. and H., Basle, XIV 295, 296
 Brend, William, VI 66, VII 478, XI 427, 429
 Brentford, England, IV 192, 287, 296, V 320, VIII 100,
 200, X 473, XII 62, XIV 300, 352
 Brentwood, England, V 357, IX 435

Brentwood, Massachusetts, XI 222
 Brest, France, I 372
 Brewer, Edmund, X 92
 Brewster, Hannah, (later Alexander), XII 96
 Brewster, Martha, III 148, IV 282, XII 38,
 XIII 56, 59, 72-77, 83, 90
 Brewster, Richard, II 430, V 404, VI 227, 228
 Brewster, Thomas, XII 96
 Brice, William, chaplain, XIV 91
 Brick, XII 162
 Brick-lane, London, I 445
 Brickendon place, England, IX 410
 Brickhouse, Massachusetts, II 469
 Bricksham, V 354
 Brid, W., XI 361
 Bridewell, Bristol, II 365
 Bridewell, Ireland, VI 327
 Bridewell, London(?), V 41, VII 382-392, VIII 327,
 XI 327-341, 361, 368, 477, 480
 Bridewell, Plymouth, XIV 1
 Bridewell, Westminster, I 173, XIV 390
 Bridge, Barbadoes, VI 20, X 218, 219
 Bridge-end, Scotland, VI 345
 Bridge Inn, Matlock, England, XII 110
 Bridge of Alrn, Scotland, X 278
 Bridge Port, America, III 410
 Bridgend, Wales, X 271, XI 264
 Bridgenorth, England, I 446, XI 273, XIII 14, 63, 411
 Bridgeport, Connecticut, IV 305
 Bridger (Bridges), Richard, justice, XII 191, 215
 Bridges, colonel, X 196, 197
 Bridges, John, Esq., chief justice, III 26, 29
 Bridges, John, London, XI 327
 Bridges, Richard, see Bridger, Richard
 Bridgestock, England, X 276
 Bridgetown, Barbadoes, W.I., II 115, 116, 127, VI 14,
 22, 34, 36, 72-96, X 209, XII 152, 380-383
 Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, VII 303
 Bridgewater, Earl of, Lord Chamberlain, V 225, VII 413,
 VIII 351, XI 358
 Bridgewater, America, III 364
 Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England, I 179, II 365,
 III 41, IV 41, 55, 56, 296, V 405, VI 207, 208,
 X 291, 292, 307, 321, 459
 Bridgman, (Sir) Orlanda, judge, II 275, VIII 352,
 XI 309, 368
 Bridport, see Bridport
 Bradlington, Yorkshire, England, II 231, 425, III 49,
 IV 72, 73, 105, 197, V 11, 360, 413, VI 237, 270,
 IX 292, 446, X 351, 463, XI 82, XII 159, 302

Bridlington prison, West Jersey, IV 89
 Bridport, Dorset, II 332, III 2, 8, 70, IV 42, 297,
 V 354, VI 232, X 291, 300, 321, 333, 343, 468,
 XI 10, 400, XII 163, 309, XIII 374
 Briel (see also Brill), Holland, I 94, V 67, 113, 115,
 VI 226, XI 235, 238, 239, XIV 203
 Brig, (probably Brigg, see also there), IV 115
 Brigflatts (Briggflats), Yorkshire, III 2, 66, 101,
 V 8, 362, 390, VI 214, VIII 229, IX 95, 254, 289,
 X 464, XII 158
 Brigg, (see also Brig), Lincolnshire, II 159, 416-430,
 IV 221, 227, VI 24, X 470
 Briggs, justice, VIII 366
 Briggs, John, VII 159
 Briggs, Thomas, I 57, 72, II 109, 110, 125, IV 226,
 VIII 300, XI 424, 429, XIII 16, XIV 73
 Brigham, England, II 231, 232, XI 126, 129, XIII 81
 Brighthouse, England, III 49, 102, 103, 160, IV 44, 292,
 V 22, 363, 388, 412, X 462, XII 159
 Brightelmstone (Brightelmston), IV 295, V 394, IX 258,
 X 467, XI 378, XIV 299
 Brightman, John, V 40
 Brighton, England, III 164, 167, 275, IV 295,
 VI 383, 468-477, VIII 139-153, XIII 71, 72
 Brightwen, Isaac, XIII 70, 73
 Brightwen, Mary, IV 193
 Brigstock, George, XI 365
 Brill, (probably Briel, see also there), Holland,
 III 180, 339, XII 376
 Brinchley, -, King's sergeant, XIII 236
 Brindley, James, XIII 179
 Brindley, Lydia, XIII 182
 Brinfloyd, England, IX 21
 Bringhurst, John, the younger, VI 101
 Brinsdon, Mary, X 470
 Brinton, William, XIII 480
 Briscoe, Samuel, IV 327
 Brislington, England, V 473
 Bristol, William, VIII 339
 Bristol, England, I 39-56, 68-74, 84, 87, 117, 150-165,
 179-185, 423, 427, 442, 455, 456, 470-476, II 5-29,
 42, 124, 125, 141, 142, 158, 184, 195-211, 245, 255-262,
 262, 283, 307, 323-332, 364-368, 380, 383, 396, 397,
 428, 444, 446, III 8-20, 40-49, 62-69, 99, 125, 130,
 152-158, 265, 267, IV 9, 28-43, 55-57, 108-112, 122-135,
 146, 160, 163, 175-184, 207, 219, 231, 296, 297,
 V 19-21, 52, 159-163, 196, 256-259, 280-294, 310, 326,
 330, 336, 404, 437, 438, 473-480, VI 7, 207, 229, 269,
 307, 308, 334, 357, VII 13, 15, 75-78, 308, 396, 410,
 426, 473, VIII 106, 107, 117, 171, 311, 320, 387-394,

- Bristol, England, (contd.), VIII 413, 416, 470, IX 2-35,
 86-93, 107-111, 121-126, 207, 217-229, 260, 263, 337-340,
 448-458, X 41-45, 72, 83, 244-247, 268, 271, 287-308,
 321, 322, 351-344, 458, 459, XI 12, 29, 35, 65, 70,
 138-140, 151-165, 194-202, 241-279, 298, 309, 330-339,
 350, 363-402, 420-432, XII 34, 35, 49, 51, 144, 161,
 189, 306-309, 374-385, 396-409, 421, 423, 476, XIII 22,
 25, 39, 46, 57, 97, 162, 172, 350-373, 410-413, 434
 XIV 5, 35, 44, 83, 116, 124, 143, 149, 279-286, 320-286,
 320-344, 369, 390-397, 417
 Bristol, Maine(?), VIII 205, 217, X 142, 143, 161, 162
 Bristol, Pennsylvania, I 472, III 57, 476, IV 209,
 V 338, 343, 421, VI 77-90, 101-112, 188, 245, 258,
 268, 288, VIII 223, X 442, XI 225, 459, XII 457,
 XIII 300, 383-388, 420, 425
 Bristol channel, XII 24
 Bristol, county of, England, VIII 388, 410, XI 432
 Bristol, county of, Massachusetts, X 479
 Britain, VI 79, VII 168, X 220, 440
 Britannia, VII 296
 British Channel, VII 105, 106
 British Museum, London, XI 338, 371
 British parliament, V 145
 Briton, III 153
 Briton, Cannawell, see Connanwel Britton
 Brittany, IX 48
 Britton (Briton), Connanwel, II 276, XI 309
 Broad Cove, Maine, VIII 217
 Broad Mead street, see Broadmead
 Broad river, America, IV 267, VIII 37, X 448, XI 50
 Broad street, London, VIII 145, 400
 Broadbank, Thomas, VIII 451, XIII 57-67
 Broadhead, lieutenant, I 342
 Broadhead (Broad Mead), Bristol, I 56, 74, IV 134,
 V 478
 Brock, Captain, XI 301
 Brock, Ralfe, IX 292
 Brockett, Ninion, XI 344
 Brockshaw, Thomas, II 143
 Brome Hedge, Ireland, IV 31
 Bromfield, John, VIII 326
 Bromham, X 469
 Bromley, Middlesex, IV 38, 40, 276, V 2-5, VI 100,
 XI 278, XII 412
 Brompton, North Carolina, XI 214
 Bromsgrove (Broomsgrove), Worcester, II 332, III 65,
 IV 27-36, V 356, 374-385, VI 99, 230, X 287,
 XI 262, 271, XII 23, 160, XIII 46, 91, 412
 Bromyard (Broomyard), Herefordshire, V 385, IX 21,
 X 42, 460, XI 250, XII 28, 40, 72, 74, 104, 161,
 XIII 45

Brook, Edward, XI 344
 Brook, Mary, XII 350
 Brook, Samuel, III 403
 Brook, Thomas, (jury, 1658), VIII 275
 Brook, Thomas, (suffered in York Castle, 1800), III 159
 Brook-haven, V 342
 Brooke, -, bailiff, I 156
 Brooker, -, attorney, XIV 51
 Brookes, Edward, XI 431
 Brookes, John, X 44, 277
 Brookfield, Henry, II 312
 Brookfield, William, II 312, X 261, 262
 Brooklodge, XIV 291
 Brooklyn, IV 305, XIII 301
 Brook's, III 43
 Brooks, -, III 7
 Brooks, David, VIII 5, 6, 36, 102, 103, 129, 211, 222,
 XIII 307
 Brooks, Edward, VIII 392
 Brooks, Henry, IX 364
 Brooks, James, XII 172
 Brooks, Thomas, IX 401, 413
 Brooks, William Allen, VII 237-251
 Broomham, XIII 410
 Broomholm, I 156
 Broomhouse, X 470
 Broomsgrove, see Bromsgrove
 Broomyard, see Bromyard
 Brosely, England, XIV 117, 124
 Brctherton, (see also Edgepelick), XII 179
 Brotherton Indians, I 358
 Brothertown, America, III 364
 Brotley, England, IV 55
 Brough, Cumberland, II 153
 Broughton, Major, I 174
 Broughton, Cumberland, I 427, II 153, 440, III 66,
 IV 290, 458, V 10, 362, VI 213, 216, X 2, 13, 26,
 223, 466, XI 79, 182, 183, XII 53(?), 157, 281,
 371(?), XIII 80
 Broughton, England, XIII 89
 Broughton, Leicestershire, I 30
 Broughton, Lincolnshire, I 75, III 84, V 358, 415,
 VI 356, X 470(?)
 Broughton, Nottinghamshire(?), IV 39, 194, VI 221,
 IX 311
 Broughton, Yorkshire(?), X 54
 Broughton-Mills, X 331, 338
 Broughton Tower, X 26, 224
 Broughty, Scotland, X 30

- Brown, colonel, X 196
 Brown, judge, VII 93
 Brown, Alice, VIII 125
 Brown, Benjamin, III 6
 Brown, Daniel, (America), VI 186, 255, 262
 Brown, Daniel, (England), II 432, XII 33
 Brown, Emmanuel, I 383, 394-398
 Brown, Esther, VI 256
 Brown, Isaac, VI 75, 100, 105
 Brown, James, (America, 18th century), VI 192, 204, 249
 Brown, James, (America, 19th century), III 357, 360, 385, 397-408, IV 315
 Brown, James, (England, 1800), VIII 131
 Brown, John, (America, 19th century), XIII 480, 481
 Brown, John, (father-in-law of William Crouch), XI 299
 Brown, John, informer, (1636), VIII 420
 Brown, Joseph, (America), VI 30
 Brown, Joseph, (England), IX 100-103
 Brown, Joseph, (Scotland), IV 46
 Brown, Joshua, II 459, VI 198, 202
 Brown, Margaret, (later Churchman), VI 181
 Brown, Martha, (later Chalkley), VI 30
 Brown, Mary, XII 424
 Brown, Moses, III 390, 395, 476, IV 252, VI 287, VIII 5, 219, XII 435, 436, 464, XIII 304, 482
 Brown, Obadiah, VIII 219
 Brown, Potto, III 226
 Brown, Richard, ("a great persecuter", England, 17th cent.), II 271, V 40, XI 350, 367(?), 368(?), 480
 Brown, Richard, minister, (Wales, 18th century), XII 27, 28, XIV 324
 Brown, Sir Richard, VII 384-392, VIII 323, 327
 Brown, Ruth, (mother-in-law of William Crouch), XI 299
 Brown, Ruth, (wife of William Crouch), I 171, XI 299, 300
 Brown, Samuel, XII 191, 215(?)
 Brown, Sara, IX 311
 Brown, Sarah, (daughter of William Brown), IX 130
 Brown, Sarah, (married to Lovell Squire, 1806), XIII 86
 Brown, Stephen, IV 315
 Brown, Susannah, (18th century), I 472, IV 341
 Brown, Susanna, (19th century), VII 454, 455
 Brown, Thomas, (America; possibly 2 different persons), VI 107, X 130
 Brown, Thomas, (Cirencester, England, 1796), VIII 106
 Brown, Thomas, (England?, d. 1757), IX 204
 Brown, William, (America, 18th century; possibly 2 different persons), I 404, II 451, 463, 474, V 340, 384, VI 58, 90, 183-188, 200-211, 221-233, 245, 256, 266, 273, 322, 376, IX 130-144, 165, XI 6, 8, 49-71, 223, 229

- Brown, William, (America, Dover, 19th century), VIII 216, 218
 Brown, William, (England, 17th century, possibly 2 different persons), I 182, XI 344
 Brown, William, (England, Preston, 1797), VIII 125
 Brown, William, (Scotland, Kelso, 1775), IV 45
 Brown, William, Jr., VIII 219
 Browne, Joseph, XIII 60
 Browning, John, VI 193, 194
 Brownists, society of, I 5
 Brownlow, William, II 137
 Brownsville, III 448, XI 458
 Broxbourne, IX 101
 Broynton, IV 73
 Bruce, Walter, VIII 440
 Bruck, Countess of, V 95
 Bruck, Germany, I 374
 Bruck and Falkenstein, Earl of, V 90
 Brueton, widow, XIII 184
 Bruges, Belgie, I 405, VII 16, XII 349
 Brunet, M., XII 8-10
 Brunn, Samuel, I 411
 Brunsbottle, X 232
 Brunswick, America (probably 2 different places), III 394, IV 534, VIII 218, X 443
 Brunswick, Germany, I 384, 393, III 287, 337, 338
 Brush, Edward, I 176, II 276, VIII 332, 333, XI 310, 432
 Brusnea, Ireland, VI 325
 Bryanites, class of Methodists, VII 76
 Bryar, Joseph, II 116
 Bryer's Isle, Scilly isle, VII 76
 Bruton, England, III 10, X 45
 Buchanan, George, IV 40_o
 Buchner, Johann, I 380, 398
 Buck, Elizabeth, IX 92, XIII 411
 Buck, Gabriel, XIV 50
 Buck, James, IV 43, VIII 185
 Buck, Peter, IV 122, IX 134
 Buck, Thomas, IV 40, X 325
 Buckeburgh, Germany, III 258, 287
 Bucker, priest, X 93
 Buckholz, -, I 397
 Buckingham, Duke of, V 193, 208
 Buckingham, England, I 39, III 87, IV 40, 58, V 321, VII 415, VIII 30, X 472
 Buckingham, Pennsylvania, II 471, III 57, 126, 420, 421, IV 358, V 183, 343, 421, 434, 435, VI 39, 42, 88, 133, 191, 245, 248, 258, 262, 289, 333, VIII 20, IX 71-74, X 442, XII 174, 457, XIII 383, 420
 Buckingham-house, London, I 445

- Buckinghamshire (Bucks), England, I 28, 74, 78, 91,
 II 332, IV 40, 199, 326, V 43, 44, 321, VI 278, 452,
 VII 343-351, 366, 374, 391-407, 429, 468, VIII 353,
 410, 480, X 288, XI 140, 151, 270, 387, 431, XII 162,
 XIII 40, XIV 45, 356
 Buckrin's Park, II 271
 Bucks, England, see Buckinghamshire
 Bucks (Bucks county), Pennsylvania, I 468, III 420,
 IV 308, 338, 354-367, V 315, 327, 337-343, 419,
 VI 42, 54, 75, 88, 90, 105, 109, 186-191, 202, 243-265,
 288, 333, 334, VIII 20, 23, 57, 222, IX 65, 73, 208,
 X 442, 443, XI 55, 225, XII 150, 165, 167, 177, 179,
 391, XIII 310, 421
 Buddery, Thomas, VIII 381
 Budsdales, England, VIII 238
 Budworth, England, IX 227
 Buer (Buern), Germany, VI 367, XII 354
 Buffalo, I 364, 379, 383
 Buffaloe-creek, I 356-364
 Buffalo Indians, III 365, 383
 Buffington, Benjamin, IV 343
 Buffkin, L., XIII 419
 Buffum, William, IV 253
 Bugbrook, England, V 22, 375, X 275, 276, 327, 342, 472
 Bugby's hole, see Buggby's Hole
 Bugg, Francis, V 286-293, VIII 444-446, X 171, 440
 Buggby's Hole, England, VIII 333, XI 312
 Builes, England, X 471
 Builth, Wales, IV 175, 184, 192, XII 26, 27
 Bull, George, VIII 466-476
 Bull, John, VIII 434
 Bull and Mouth, (Bull meeting), London, I 22, 171, 189,
 II 408, IV 219, VI 67, VII 381, VIII 327, 338,
 402, 407, IX 317, 457-463, X 83, XI 301-304, 314,
 323, 342, 359-373, 414, XIII 40, 41, 374, XIV 71, 399
 Bull inn, Monaghan, X 299
 Bull meeting, see Bull and Mouth
 Bull Run, America, VIII 36
 Bull street, XII 3, 73
 Bullock, Daniel, XIV 133
 Bullock, Jeffery, IV 5-9
 Bullskin, VIII 26
 Bump, Benjamin, IV 253
 Bunaauia, Pacific, VII 141-146
 Bunawe, Scotland, VI 349
 Bunbury, captain, I 343, 345
 Bunce, Daniel, Jr., XIV 133
 Bunce, Jane, (later Sansom), XIV 18
 Bunce, Thomas, XIV 18, 30, 31

- Bunde, Germany, VI 367
 Bundie, Caleb, X 190
 Bundoock, Mary, II 430
 Bungan school, XIII 154
 Bunhill Fields, Friends' Burial Ground, I 103, III 478,
 V 5, VIII 136, 226, 451, XI 350, 360, 370, 387, 390,
 XII 477, XIII 58, XIV 136, 365-372
 Bunker, Paul, VIII 215
 Bunker's hill, VI 351
 Bunting, Job., IX 352
 Buntin, Joseph, IV 112
 Bunting, Josiah, VIII 25, 37-57
 Bunting, Samuel, VI 106
 Buntingford, England, II 433, IV 294, IX 394, 403,
 X 472
 Bunubunu, William, VII 246
 Bunyan, John, (16th century), I 6
 Bunyan, John, (17th century, author of "Pilgrim's Progress"),
 VIII 353, IX 369, 378, 414, XI 382, XIV 418-420
 Buonaparte, Joseph, VII 292
 Burberough, Timothy, XIII 44
 Burch, John, VIII 249
 Burcher, William, justice, VIII 477
 Burchett, Thomas, XI 344
 Burchington, England, V 392
 Burden, Henry, XIV 113
 Burder, -, (co-compiler of "J.Bunyan's Life"), XI 382
 Burdet, Peter, VIII 402
 Bures, Suffolk, VIII 250-253
 Burford, Canada, III 373
 Burford, England, III 90, IV 298, V 376, VI 230
 VIII 106, X 305, 469, XI 91, XII 37, 161,
 XIII 65, XIV 300, 309
 Burges, Hugh, IV 229
 Burgess, Ann, (later Jones), IV 285-287
 Burgess, Hannah, XII 32
 Burgess, John, VIII 101, XII 419, 420
 Burgess, Robert, X 88
 Burgess, Sarah, XII 38
 Burgess, Simon, X 304
 Burgh, I 406
 Burgh, Germany, III 283, 287
 Burgis, Samuel, XIV 36, 41, 67-76, 101-115
 Burgoyne, General, I 348, VI 294, 299
 Burke, Edmund, VI 308
 Burleigh, Elizabeth, XII 171
 Burleigh, England, VII 74
 Burleigh, Ohio, XIII 337
 Burleigh, Virginia, III 468, IV 346, V 426, IX 60,
 X 89, 451, XII 171, 446, XIII 295, 309

- Burling. Edward, XII 175
 Burlingham, Candia, XII 114, 125, XIII 91
 Burlingham, Eliza, XIII 92
 Burlingham, John, XII 39
 Burlingham, Lucy, XII 41
 Burlingham?, Maria, XII 125
 Burlingham, Richard, VIII 189, XII 76, 82
 Burlingham, Richard, Jun., XII 40
 Burlingham, S., XII 105
 Burlingham, Sarah, XII 125
 Burlingham, Thomas, XIII 92, 93
 Burlington, America, I 121, 122, 472, II 331, 461-474, III 39, 51, 57, 397, 411-420, 476, IV 22, 119, 305, 317, 327-352, 368-380, V 313, 314, 338-344, 381, 421, 429, VI 3, 16, 41-90, 101-112, 188, 198-202, 237-247, 289-293, 305, VIII 1-8, 20-23, 57, 157, 158, 205, 216, 223, IX 58, 177, 183, 193, 395, X 98, 122-140, 187, 443, 452, XI 58, 225, 227, 421, 457-463, XII 149, 165, 176, 179, 357, 391, 394, 404, 405, 456-466, XIII 305, 334, 365, 383, 396, 420-425, 471
 Burlington, England, I 67, II 144, 180, III 65, IV 226, 383, VI 24, IX 218, 446, X 54, 284, XI 140, XIV 152
 Burnet, -, (native of island of Nevis, W.I.), IX 77
 Burnet, Bishop, I 16, V 198, 226, 227
 Burnet, Gilbert, V 194, VIII 436, XI 336
 Burnet, Robert, X 31
 Burnyeat, Elizabeth, XII 398
 BURNYEAT, JOHN, (Burnyeate, Burneyate), XI 119-188 and I 76, 82, 119-123, II 4, 22, 105-113, 125, 126, 326, 366, 477, III 32, V 65, 211, 244, VI 451, XI 375, 383, XII 373-379, 398, XIII 35
 Burnyeat, Jonathan, XII 398-402
 Burnyeat, Philip, XI 182
 Burnyeate, John, see John Burnyeat
 Burnham, England, III 10
 Burnt Island, Scotland, IX 447
 Boroughbridge, see Boroughbridge
 Burr, -, (owner of an inn at Fairfield), X 120
 Burr, Mary, II 428, 429
 Burr, Thomas, II 428, IV 223, VIII 359-379, IX 318
 Burr, Ireland, XII 156
 Burra, Orkney Islands, VI 330
 Burrill (Burrell), Walter, justice, XII 191, 215
 Burris, Ireland, IV 32
 Burros, Ireland, VI 325
 BURROUGH, EDWARD, XIV 380-491 and I 10, 35, 36, 53, 57, 170, 190, II 99, 116, 257, 352, IV 93, V 244, 469-474, VII 343-358, 379, 391, 392, VIII 319-323, IX 441, 442, 471, XI 133, 300-304, 328-361, 392-420, 476, 479

Burrowby, England, VI 336
 Burton, John, VI 214, XII 158
 Burton, Joseph, IX 47
 Burton, Ph., VIII 417, 420
 Burton, Thomas, XI 337-345, XIII 95
 Burton, England, I 186, 480, II 144, 429, III 102,
 103, 162, IV 44, 180, 293, V 6, 8, X 48, 221, 275,
 276, 462, XII 159
 Burton on Trent, England, VIII 121, XI 250
 Burwick, Scotland, VI 331, 338
 Burwick ferry, VI 330
 Bury, Richard, XIII 129
 Bury (Bury St. Edmunds), England, I 444, II 431, III 62-
 70, 93, 148, IV 40, 193, 287, V 17, VI 281, 306,
 VIII 84, 169, 253-262, 445, XI 90, 101, XIII 54-77,
 89, 90
 Burydale, Scotland, VIII 174
 Busby, James, (18th century), X 124
 Busby, James, (19th century), VII 264-274
 Bush, Philip, VI 293
 Bush, William, IV 36
 Bush, Maryland, XIII 296
 Bush, Pennsylvania, XIII 306
 Bush Creek, Maryland, III 405, IV 305, V 423,
 VI 248, 249, 259, 260, VIII 19, 25, IX 59, X 447,
 XII 168, 438, XIII 309
 Bush-hill, England, X 220, 347
 Bush River, America, I 330, II 458, 459, IV 259, 268,
 V 426, VI 19, 32, 38, 108, 185, VIII 37-43, X 447-
 450, XI 49, 50, 219, XII 172, 443, XIII 396, 420,
 424, 478
 Bushel, Edward, V 40-43, VIII 404
 Bushell, Joseph, XI 344
 Buskan, Dorothy, X 88
 Bustleton, X 297
 Butcher, John, VIII 434, 447, XI 120
 Butcher, Margaret, VI 247
 Butcher, Mary, XIV 96
 Butler, -, (friend in Virginia), IX 60
 Butler, Colonel, (of Ireland), V 282
 Butler, Colonel, (of Niagara), I 338, 357, 359
 Butler, Widow, XIII 378, 380
 Butler, Daniel, XII 404
 Butler, Thomas, constable, XIV 90
 Butler, William, XII 171
 Butterfield, Abraham, VII 429
 Buttery, Isabel, XI 300, 325, 327, XIV 389, 390
 Button, Joseph, VIII 220
 Button, Robert, X 297, 308

Buxton, Ann, IV 297
 Buxton, England, III 340, 341, IX 264, 279, XII 40
 Buy, John, Sen., XIV 133
 Buzacott, Aaron, VII 235
 Buzston, John, IX 324
 Byard, George, XI 474
 Byberry, Pennsylvania, II 470, III 58, V 429,
 VI 56, 68, 77, 89, 101-111, 188, 245, 258, 261,
 X 442, XI 466, XII 180, 458, 467, XIII 300,
 310, 383, 420
 Byfield, Nathaniel, X 144, 145, 162
 Byllinge, Edward, V 64, 160
 Byllyng, Edward, see Billing, Edward
 Byram river, Connecticut, VI 59
 Byrd, Ann, IV 41-58, 178, 191, 192, XI 272, 277,
 XII 34-39, 52
 Byrd, Rebecca, IV 297, VI 452, VII 473, XII 42-52,
 101, XIII 330, XIV 349
 Byrd, Thomas, XI 12
 Byrd, William, IV 297, VI 452, 459, VII 473, XI 12,
 277, XII 62, 102
 Byrne, Benjamin, IX 3
 Byrnes, Daniel, VI 257
 Byron Lord, VII 327
 Byron's Bay, South Sea Island, VII 210-213

C

C., (friend of Mary Capper), XII 116, 119
 C., captain, Pacific, VII 325
 C., Dr., VIII 168
 C., A., (different persons), IV 56, VII 300, IX 426
 C., B., XII 117, 136
 C., C., XII 121, 136
 C., C.B., XII 117-123, 134, 140
 C., D., XIV 352
 C., E., VII 291, 299
 C., G., IX 282
 C., H., VIII 72
 C., I., VII 92
 C., J., (different persons), VII 294, VIII 62, 109,
 165, 338, IX 427, 432, XI 27, XII 118, XIV 318
 C., (J.), Jesse, XII 64
 C., M., (probably different persons), VII 37, 453,
 VIII 45, IX 411, XII 117
 C., N.C., VII 297
 C., R., (different persons), VII 42-81, IX 327
 C., S., (different persons), VII 296, 297, VIII 137,
 139, 220, XI 172, XII 118

- C., W., (different persons), VII 297, VIII 144, 169,
194, IX 405
- Cabaroh, Ireland, VIII 92
- Cabra, Ireland, III 124
- Cabra-Common, III 155
- Cabra heath, III 155, 156
- Cachechy (Cachecah, Cachecha, Cachecy), Massachusetts,
V 341, 432, VI 195, 196, IX 66, X 109, 110, 165,
XII 150, XIII 392, 393, 423
- Cadbury, E., VIII 157
- Cadbury, Elizabeth, XII 48, 62-70, 86, 93, 102, 104, 106,
115, 130, 142
- Cadbury, Frances, VIII 76
- Cadbury, Jesse, XII 65
- Cadbury, Joel, VIII 76
- Cadbury, Richard, XII 41, 43, 64-73, 86, 93-104, 115, 142
- Cade, John, IX 340
- Cader Idris, mountain, Wales, IV 183
- Cadiz, Spain, XIV 5
- Cadwalader, John, see John Cadwallader
- Cadwalader, Reese, VIII 15, 17, 18(?)
- Cadwalader, Thomas, XIII 49
- Cadwallader (Cadwalader), John, IV 374, VI 55, 84,
188-194, 245, X 331
- Caerlecn, England, XI 194
- Caermarthen, Wales, VI 229, XII 26, XIII 64
- Caermarthenshire, XIII 411
- Caerwys, Flintshire, Wales, XIII 38
- Caher, Ireland, III 138, 139, XIV 349
- Cainsham, England, XI 402
- Caithness, Scotland, VI 330-338, 352, VIII 179
- Cajetan, V 62
- Calais, France, III 83, 84, 273, 274, VI 304, 305,
VII 305, 306, IX 444, XII 423, XIII 325,
XIV 291, 310, 311
- Calcutta, India, VII 76
- Caldwell, Scotland, VI 332, 338
- Calen, Lawrence, VI 99
- Calf of Man, Isle of Man, England, VII 62
- California, VII 134, 192
- Callan, Lawrence, IX 107
- Callen, Ireland, III 127, 128
- Callender, Mary, II 466
- Callender, William, VI 77, 80
- Callender, William jr., VI 88
- Callow, Ellen, XI 178
- Callow, William, XI 375
- Callowhill, Hannah, (wife of William Penn), V 257
- Callowhill, Thomas, V 257

- Calne (Caln), Wiltshire, England, II 5, 142, 143, III 62-69, 417, 425, IV 28, 297, V 377, 387, VI 186, 208, IX 28, X 41, 244, 309, 331-345, 468, 469, XI 268, XIII 410, 412
- Calne, Pennsylvania, XIII 383, 420, 421
- Calvert, George, VI 54
- Calvert, Sir George, V 162
- Calvert, Giles, XIV 389
- Calvin, John, IX 377, X 53, 401, 412, XIV 217
- Calvinistic Puritans, XIV 382
- Calvinists, I 377-388, 400, IV 474, V 87, VI 26, X 233-240
- Calvisson, France, I 410, XIII 324, XIV 297
- Cam, Thomas, II 152
- Camberwell, England, XII 94
- Camborne, England, VII 76
- Cambray, Archbishop of, IX 429
- Cambridge, Duke of, III 284
- Cambridge, England, I 74, III 488, IV 26, V 384, 395, VI 286, 357, VIII 106, 235, 262-267, 284-286, 353, 354, 443, 449, 474, IX 439, X 48, 177, 273, 304, 317, 341, 364, XI 91, 274, 276, 330, 337, 349, 350, 394, 395, 431, XII 16, 162, XIII 94, XIV 388-401
- Cambridge, Massachusetts, VIII 220, 221, X 175, 177
- Cambridge, South Carolina, see Ninety-six
- Cambridge University, England, III 488
- Cambridgeshire, England, I 57, IV 4, 193, V 406, 411, VI 211, VIII 252, 264, 285, 306, 308, 354, 410, IX 337, XI 274, XII 162, 379, XIII 57, 58, 70
- Camden, England, XI 271, XII 37, 121, 161, XIII 411
- Camden, South Carolina, VIII 44, XIII 297, 474, 477
- Camelford, Cornwall, England, XI 264, 401
- Cameron, (a clan in Scotland), VI 350
- Cameron, Donald, VI 351
- Camfield, Francis, II 300, VIII 398, 399, 443, XI 388, 431, 432, XIV 156
- Camfield, Patience, XI 431
- Camissars, (French prophets), X 342
- Camm, Ann, IX 18
- Camm, Anna, I 481
- CAMM, ANNE, (née Newby, widow of John Audland), I 473-479
- CAMM, JOHN, V 468-480 and I 474, 476, II 208, III 6, IV 123-134, V 244, XI 327-337, 392, 393, XIV 389-397
- Camm, Mabel, I 474
- CAMM, THOMAS, I 479-481 and I 474, 476, II 328, III 40, V 476, IX 338, XIV 390
- Camm's gill, V 468, 475
- Camp creek, North Carolina, II 455, IV 345, V 424, IX 60, X 448, XII 169

- Campanius, writer, V 175
 Campbell, Archibald, VI 348
 Campbell, David, minister, VI 348, 349
 Campbell, Sir Duncan, VI 350
 Campbell, Margaret, VI 349
 Campbell-town, Scotland, VI 337, 348
 Campbelltown, America, X 450
 Campden, Wales, X 458, XII 89, XIII 63
 Campstede, Abraham, VI 365
 Campveer, Holland, XII 349
 Camsgill, Westmoreland, England, I 479, 481, II 135,
 152, IV 291, XI 166
 Canaby, Charles, IV 72
 Canaby, James, IV 72
 Canaby, Priscilla, IV 72
 Canada, I 356, 361, III 364, 370, IV 235, 306-310,
 V 179, VI 299, VII 298, VIII 12, 220, IX 181,
 X 142, XI 221, XII 383
 Canada creek, I 333
 Canada Indians, I 346
 Canadesago, Indian, I 364
 Canandaigua, New York, I 349-356, 368
 Canandaigua Lake, New York, I 367
 Cananicut, island, Rhode Island, X 183
 Canaries, James, priest, XIV 125, 126
 Canatounty, Oneida Indian, I 363
 Canaway, widow, IV 42
 Canby, Samuel, III 398, 407
 Canby, Thomas, VI 42
 Candler, Elizabeth, IV 47, X 461
 Cane creek, North Carolina, I 330, 331, IV 267, 343,
 347, V 425, VIII 34-36, IX 64, X 448, XI 212, 213,
 XII 169, 442, 443
 Cane, Henry, X 290
 Cann, William, X 297-308
 Cann Office, Wales, XIII 17
 Canongate, Scotland, X 27, 29
 Canonicut, Massachusetts, XII 437
 Cannon's ferry, X 449
 Canonsby Kirk, Scotland, I 156-162
 Cant, captain, VI 14
 Cant, William, X 84
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, III 280, V 199, VIII 296,
 347, 351, X 218, 362, 365
 Canterbury, Bishop of, (see also Dr. Sanderfoot), X 365,
 XI 316, 373
 Canterbury, England, II 332, III 87, 357, IV 221,
 V 191, 392, VI 205, 232, 305, 456, VII 12, 432,
 443-455, VIII 136, 138, 164-168, IX 444, 464, 471,
 X 346, 467, XII 163, 349, 387, XIV 311

- Canterbury, South Carolina, XIII 297
 Canundach, Oneida Indian, I 363
 Capal, England, X 473
 Cape, VIII 218
 Cape Ann, III 38
 Cape Breton, Southsea, VII 263
 Cape Clear, Ireland, III 343, IV 271, V 349, VI 95
 Cape Cod, Massachusetts, III 388, VI 10, IX 66
 Cape Elizabeth, Maine, VIII 218
 Cape Fear, North Carolina, X 450, XI 214, XII 170
 Cape Fear river, North Carolina, IX 62, XI 213
 Cape Francois, X 212, 215
 Cape Fric, Brazil, VII 108, 109
 Cape Henlopen, V 420, VI 82, 88, 359
 Cape Henry, Virginia, VI 87
 Cape Horn, South America, VII 101-112, 122, 126, 288
 Cape May, New Jersey, I 470, IV 335, 374, 376, V 337,
 428, VI 20, 64, 70, 191, 298, IX 68, X 451,
 XI 225, 452-465, XII 150, 166, 177, 450, 474, XIII 386,
 421, 473
 Cape Mizurada, Africa, IV 410
 Cape of Good Hope, IV 437, VII 104-120
 Capel, England, III 86, V 367, XIII 71
 Capell, Henry, lord deputy, II 138
 Caperquin (Caperqueen), Ireland, VI 314, XI 131
 Capes of Delaware, see Delaware, Capes of
 Capes of Virginia, see Virginia, Capes of
 Capon-creeel, Virginia, XII 440
 Cappell, England, X 467
 Capper, -, (uncle of Mary Capper), XII 6
 Capper, A., XII 21
 Capper, Anne, XII 44, 48, 61, 73-83
 Capper, Charles, XII 9(?), 10
 Capper, Edward, XII 34, 52
 Capper, George, XII 21, 22, 101, 104
 Capper, Grace, XII 101
 Capper, Harry, XII 25
 Capper, James, XII 2, 3, 15, 127-134
 Capper, James Henry, XII 51
 Capper, Jasper, XII 3-70
 Capper, John, XII 2, 4, 15-21, 34-61, 101, 127, 128
 Capper, Katharine, XII 30, 55-70, 92(?)
 CAPPER, MARY, XII 1-145
 Capper, Nancy, XII 15, 21
 Capper, Rebecca, (mother of Mary Capper), XII 2-22
 Capper, Rebecca, (niece of Mary Capper), XII 29-32, 44, 57
 Capper, Rebecca, (sister of Mary Capper), XII 18
 Capper, Samuel, (brother of Mary Capper), XII 2-21
 Capper, Samuel, (nephew of Mary Capper), XII 30, 31, 49

Capper, Selina, XII 98(?), 102
 Capper, Smallwood, XII 6-21
 Capper, William, (brother of Mary Capper), XII 6-21,
 44-57, 70
 Capper, William, (father of Mary Capper), XII 2
 Capuchin, (a Friar), XI 479
 Carbery (Carberry), Earl of, VIII 322, 436, 437, XI 310
 Cardall, Thomas, high sheriff, III 24-26
 Cardiff, Wales, VI 229, IX 28, X 460, XI 139, 151,
 152, 197, 253, 264, 393, XII 304, 306, XIII 30,
 XIV 322, 323
 Cardigan, Wales, XII 377, XIII 27, 28
 Cardigan Bay, Wales, XII 27
 Cardiganshire, Wales, IV 37, V 385, IX 19, XI 151,
 XII 161, XIII 27, 411
 Cardwell, - , (person), IX 441
 Careless, priest, VIII 467, 468, 478
 Carend, England, XIII 377
 Carey, James, III 399-406, XIII 296
 Carey, Martha, III 399
 Carey, Miles, X 196, XIII 381
 Carfield, England, IV 46
 Caribbee Islands, Southsea, II 110, 126, X 210
 Carhaix, prison, France, IX 48, 55, 79
 Carindow, Scotland, VI 347
 Carleton, Elizabeth, XI 94-102, 114, 196
 Carleton, Thomas, (17th century), I 146
 Carleton, Thomas, (18th century), II 473
 Carleton-minist, England, VI 336
 Carlingford, Ireland, IX 25
 Carlisle, Bishop of, X 362-370
 Carlisle, Countess Dowager of, X 6
 Carlisle, Countess of, X 46, 283
 Carlisle, Earl of, VIII 351, X 293, 296, 316, 324, 362,
 XI 310
 Carlisle, John, II 33
 Carlisle, America, VI 293
 Carlisle, Cumberland, England, I 35, 143-147, 428,
 II 3-12, 31-38, 56-64, 232, 329, 440, III 13, 19, 40,
 63, 66, IV 45, 175, 181, 196, 230, 290, 450-468,
 V 10-21, 363, VI 212, 216, 238-241, 340-354, 450,
 IX 24, 37, 118, 197, 254, 457, 461, 473, X 2-15, 221,
 222, 280, 281, 311-333, 348-360, 465, 466, XI 17, 79,
 126-130, 174, 199, 200, 324, 393, XII 157, 162, 407,
 408, XIII 81, 311, 313, 358, XIV 316, 317
 Carlisle Bay, Barbadoes, West Indies, I 78, VI 33, 87
 Carlow, Ireland, II 158, 436, 460, 477, III 63, 116, 118
 IV 22, 32, 52, 114, 202, 278, V 371, 399, VI 95, 274,
 VIII 86, 163, IX 34-38, 133, 138, 242, X 78, 252, 262,

- Carlow, Ireland, (contd.), X 456, XI 6, 20, 33, 34, 64,
 79, 131, 151, 166, 179, 196, 340, XII 156, 288, 299,
 319, 398, 408, XII 315-317, XIV 77, 122, 301, 326, 345
 Carlton, Vicar of, XIII 60
 Carlton, Thomas, X 445, 446
 Carlton, England, VIII 121
 Carlton House, III 256
 Carmarthen, Wales, I 442, III 125, IV 37, 195, 276,
 V 386, IX 19-28, 111, X 460, XI 30, 264, XII 161,
 476, XIV 309, 322
 Carmarthenshire, Wales, V 386, IX 20, XI 151, 152,
 XII 161, XIII 28, 30
 Carnarvan, Wales, IX 28, 34
 Carnarvonshire, Wales, XIII 35
 Carolina, state, America, I 79, 84, 122, 329, 471,
 II 111, 123, 317, 334, 335, 451-457, 469, III 40, 59
 IV 266, 308, 334, 338, 348, 349, 377, V 419-425,
 VI 107-109, 194, 300, VIII 1, 115, 218, IX 218, 284,
 X 87, 88, 125, 190, XI 150, 207, 388, XII 381, 395-
 403, 447, 469, XIII 378, 474
 Caroline, Princess, III 305
 Caroline, Queen, VI 98
 Caroline, Virginia, III 470, IV 349, V 426, VIII 49,
 55, IX 60, XII 171, XIII 295, 307
 Caroline county, Virginia, XI 218
 Caroline Island, Pacific, VII 182, 183
 Carpenter, Lord, X 297
 Carpenter, Abraham, III 357
 Carpenter, Samuel, (18th century), X 98, 125
 Carpenter, Samuel, (19th century), IV 315
 Carpenter, Sarah, IX 408
 Carr, Jacob, XI 344
 Carr, Job, VI 298
 Carr-End, Yorkshire, England, IX 84-95, 113, 122, 276
 Carr-sum, III 250
 Carr Wood, England, VII 77
 Carra ferry, Scotland, VI 331
 Carrick, David, XIII 81
 Carrick, Ireland, I 440, II 168, III 118-120,
 X 254, XIV 307, 333, 338
 Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland, III 118
 Carrickdrumroosk, Ireland, II 147-155
 Carrickfergus, Ireland, I 154, II 16, 41, 97, 100, 323,
 IX 11, XI 131, 132, XII 401, XIV 72, 119
 Carrington, Thomas, XI 64, 263
 Carroll, Edward, III 134, 136
 Carroll, William, IX 60
 Carse of Gowry, Scotland, X 278
 Carshalton, England, VI 447

Carter, widow, IX 301
 Carter, James, VIII 327
 Carter, John, VIII 34, X 448, XIV 85
 Carter, William, VIII 353
 Carteret, Lord, V 64
 Carteret, Sir George, V 160
 Cartes Island, Southsea, VII 129
 Carthage, X 289
 Carthling, Joseph, XII 428
 Cartledge, John, IV 29
 Cartmel, IX 479
 Cartwright, John, II 109, 113, XI 146-150
 Cartwright, Phebe, XI 12
 Carver, John, XII 395
 Carver, Richard, XI 378
 Carver's Creek, North Carolina, IX 62, XI 213, 214
 Carwood, England, VII 92
 Cary, Miles, X 86
 Cary, Robert, XI 430
 Cary, Thomas, III 62, X 86
 Casco, Massachusetts, II 467, 468, IX 66
 Casco Bay, Massachusetts, II 467, XI 221
 Casey, John, III 55, 56, IV 364
 Cash, John, minister, XII 32, 52
 Cash, Thomas, IV 185-189, VI 322, 324, 337, 338
 Cashel (Cashell), Ireland, II 140, 378, 435, IV 32, 34,
 114, 190, V 20, 285, 286, 371, VI 218, 273, 324,
 IX 38, X 82, 83, 255, XII 155, XIII 406, 407
 Cashelshane, Ireland, XII 156
 Cashore, Scotland, IX 337
 Casio Bay, Massachusetts, IX 161
 Casketter, Manasseh, XI 344
 Cassel, Germany, III 261, 284, V 76, 93
 Cassell, -, banker in Bremen, Germany, I 374
 Cassell, Ireland, see Cashel
 Cassell and Trobis, countinghouse, Bremen, Germany I 374
 Castalis, X 440
 Castle, justice, VIII 305, 306
 Castle and Falcon, London, XII 6, 15
 Castle Bar, see Castlebar
 Castle Bellingham, Ireland, VI 321, VIII 91
 Castle Bromwich, England, XII 3
 Castle, Dawson, Ireland, VI 318
 Castle Dermot, see Castledermot
 Castle-Dobbs, Ireland, IX 11
 Castle Donington (Donnington, Dunnington), England,
 II 429, III 6, 65, 100, 163, IV 24-35, 179, 293,
 V 374, 416, VIII 128, X 470, XII 111, 420, XIII 68
 Castle Freeman, Ireland, XIV 301

- Castle-Gordon, Scotland, (see also Fochabers), X 31, 37
 Castle Hedingham, Essex, England, VI 238
 Castle Howard, England, X 316, 324
 Castle-Island, England, XIV 321
 Castle Island, Massachusetts, X 174
 Castle jail, Norwich, VI 328
 Castle Jordan, Ireland, II 136
 Castle Martyr, Ireland, VI 324, XIV 347
 Castle of Aggerhuus, prison, Norway, III 233
 Castle of Shannigary, Ireland, X 75
 Castle Penryn, England, IV 41
 Castle Salem, Ireland, XI 168, XIII 406
 Castle Shane, see Castleshane
 Castle Street, II 5
 Castlebank, Ireland, IV 200, 203
 Castlebarr (Castle-Bar), Ireland, IX 120, XIII 409
 Castleconnell, Ireland, XIV 349
 Castledermot (Castledermont, Castle Dermot), Ireland,
 II 136-146, 157-168, IV 32, 52, 187, V 19, 371,
 VIII 87, IX 35, X 252, 456, XI 169, 172,
 XII 299, XIII 409, XIV 73, 119
 Castlefin, Ireland, II 155, XIII 406
 Castlehaven, Ireland, XI 169
 Castlehill, England, VIII 316
 Castlehill, Scotland, IX 447
 Castlemain, Earl of, XIII 36
 Castlesaw, Ireland, VI 219
 Castleshane (Castlesheen, Castle Shane), Ireland,
 II 436, IV 31, V 371, 401, VI 218, VIII 92,
 IX 36, 38, 120, XII 295, XIV 302
 Castlethorp, England, II 416
 Castleton, England, III 65, 104, IV 60, V 360,
 VI 333, IX 113, X 463
 Castletown, England, XI 81, XII 158, XIV 306
 Castletown, Ireland, IV 32, XIV 349
 Castletown (Castleton), Isle of Man, I 424, 425,
 VII 62, 467, XII 396, XIII 79
 Catawba Indians, XII 169
 Catawba River, VIII 37
 Catawissa, see Cattawissa
 Catch, William, VII 429
 Catchpool, John, XII 95
 Catchpool, L., XII 95
 Cater, Samuel, IV 5, 227, XI 429, 431, XIV 146, 148
 - Catharine (cousin of Sarah Stephenson), IV 177
 Catharine, Empress of Russia, III 316
 Catherine Hill, Worcester, England, XII 49
 Catherine Hoff, Russia, III 320, 321
 Catherlough, Ireland, II 91, 148-166, VI 219, 324,
 XI 151, 340, XIII 407

- Cathing, Robert, VI 8
 Catholic..., see Roman Catholic and also Papists
 Cathrall, Edward, IX 145, XII 164
 Cathrall, Hannah, VIII 25, 32, 48, 56
 CATON, WILLIAM, IX 434-479 and IV 469, V 65, 244,
 XI 329-419, 373, 392, 478, XIV 157, 417, 448
 Catskill mountains, New York, IV 272
 Cattaraugus, Canada, III 379, 380
 Cattawissa (Catawissa), I 349, XII 461
 Cattel, Jonas, XI 458
 Cattril, William, XIII 45
 Catwater, England, VII 13
 Causal, Warwickshire, England, I 85
 Causham Lodge, England, VII 350
 Cavan, Ireland, II 101-105, 155, 164, VI 313,
 XI 151, XIV 72, 119
 Cavan-street, Dublin, Ireland, III 147
 Cave, - author of "Primitive Christianity", II 387, IV 422
 Cave, Yorkshire, England, (see also North Cave), II 425
 IV 61, 197, V 413, XII 274
 Cave-holden, England, XII 159
 Cavendish, Vermont, VIII 220
 Cawthorne, William, XII 100
 Cayle, Terrence, XIII 406
 Cayley, Cornelius, IX 273, 274
 Cayuga-creek, I 360-363
 Cayuga Indians, I 334, 353-361
 Cecil. Maryland, III 58, IV 377, V 343, 436, VI 57, 255
 107, 193, 256, 262, 287, IX 69, 154, X 446,
 XII 174, 449, XIII 298, 381, 397, 398, 418
 Cedar, Pennsylvania, V 183
 Cedar Creek, Virginia, I 370, II 456, III 59, 468, 470,
 IV 345, V 426, VI 108, VII 297, VIII 30, 32, 48-51,
 IX 60, X 451, XI 51, XII 171, 446, XIII 295, 307,
 309, 381, 419
 Cedar-Neck, X 130
 Cedar point, X 93, 189
 Ceely, Peter, I 37, 38
 Center (Centre), II 456, 472, III 389, 423, 460, 463,
 IV 252-267, V 424, 426, VI 53, 101-110, 257, 260,
 VIII 35, IX 70, X 448, XI 52, 458, XII 169-176,
 435-442, XIII 297, 304, 382, 399
 Chadwell, (person in London), XI 386
 Chadwick, IV 58, XI 233
 Chalbury, VI 99, XII 161
 Chalfont, VII 350, 363, 374-384, 396, 397, VIII 118
 Chalk, Thomas, XIII 149
 Chalkley, Elizabeth, VI 66
 Chalkley, George, (brother of Thomas Chalkley), II 404,
 VI 25, 68, 98, 108

Chalkley, George, (father of Thomas Chalkley), VI 48,
 66, 68
 Chalkley, George, (son of Thomas Chalkley), VI 40, 76, 94
 Chalkley, John, VI 66
 Chalkley, Martha, XII 160
 Chalkley, Mary, VI 66
 Chalkley, Rebecca, (daughter of Thomas Chalkley), VI 95
 Chalkley, Rebecca, (niece of Thomas Chalkley), VI 100
 Chalkley, Robert, VI 66
 Chalkley, Sarah, VI 66
 CHALKLEY, THOMAS, VI 1-176 and I 469, 470, II 451,
 V 11, 337, VIII 3, 106, X 177-186, XII 150, 151,
 XIII 131, 142, 143
 Chalkley, Thomas, (grandfather of Thomas Chalkley), VI 66
 Chalkley, Thomas, (son of Thomas Chalkley), VI 39
 Chalkley, Thomas, (uncle of Thomas Chalkley), VI 66
 Chalmers, John, VI 240
 Chalons, I 415, XIV 296
 Chamberlain, Levi, VII 227
 Chambers, Grace, V 396, IX 117, 229, XI 30, 234
 Chambers, Robert, III 11, 19, 64, V 6
 Chambers, Samuel, IV 32
 Chambly, I 347
 Champion, Hannah, II 42
 Champion, Richard, I 471, III 65, X 322
 Champlain, lake, IV 255, XII 453
 Chancellor of the Exchequer, London, III 163
 Chandlee, T., XIV 346
 Chandler, John, XI 344
 Chanery, X 35
 Channel, English, IX 139, XI 258, 269
 Channelkirk, X 320
 Chantilly, I 417
 Chapel Siggot, VI 337
 Chapel-a-Frith, VI 355
 Chapel-Lizzard, XIV 78
 Chapin, general, I 341-366
 Chaplain, Thomas, VIII 259
 Chapman, Benjamin, X 190, 196
 Chapman, Elizabeth, VIII 327
 Chapman, Humphrey, IX 303, 315
 Chapman, John, X 317
 Chapman, Solomon, IV 288, VI 345, VIII 169
 Chappell, Thomas, X 90
 Chapple, John, I 75
 Chard, III 8, 48, 64, IV 42, V 406, VI 206, X 290,
 291, 321, 468, XI 402, XII 309, XIII 330, 374, 413
 Charenton, I 416
 Charing-cross, London, I 174, IV 217, V 191-193,
 VIII 361, XI 331, XIV 455

Charlbury, VI 230, X 343, X 469
 Charlcote (Charlcot, Charlcott, Charlecot), II 29,
 VI 206, X 468, XIII 410, 412
 Charlemont (Charlemount), Ireland, (see also Charlow Mount),
 II 137-150, 165, 436, III 122, IV 31, 34, 51, 186,
 280, 281, V 371, 401, VI 217, 272, 311, IX 37, 38,
 120, X 249, 250, XII 156, 295, 397, XIII 315, 406,
 408, XIV 72
 -, Charles, (brother or brother-in-law of Daniel Wheeler),
 VII 72
 Charles, (brother of Princess Elizabeth, Germany), VI 241
 Charles I, I 6-8, V 50, 162, VIII 404, 440, 463
 I 32, 36
 Charles II, (see also Stuart, Charles), I 10-22, 48-53,
 78, 143, 150-153, 168-187, II 192, 243, 255, 267, 271,
 300, 318, 322, 352, III 2, IV 215, V 27, 44, 60, 64,
 162, 197, 310, VI 109, VII 367, VIII 248, 261, 311,
 312, 355, 356, 379-384, 399-413, 424-433, IX 296,
 322, 463, 466, X 1, 51, 265, 304, XI 303, 321, 325,
 336, 339, 349, 377, 440, 474, XII 185, 191, 198,
 XIII 11, 42
 Charles Lodowick (Louis), Prince Elector, XI 476, XIV 157
 Charles-town, (Charlestown), West Indies, II 175, IX 76
 Charleston (Charlestown), South Carolina, I 329, 331,
 IV 268, VI 30, 89, VIII 41, 42, 53, IX 28, 63, 148-
 150, 130, XI 102-106, 204-210, XII 443, XIII 399, 478
 Charlestown, New England (?), IV 252, X 162
 Charleton, sergeant, XI 364
 Charlevil, II 139, 148, 159, 167
 Charleville, II 24, 41, 378, III 41, 487, IV 114,
 VI 273, 313, 314, VIII 95, X 76, 247, 255, 456, XI 151
 Charlewood, England, XI 365, 480
 -, Charley, IX 241
 Charleyville, V 234
 Charleywood, V 410, 418
 Charlotte, princess, Southsea, VII 240
 Charlotte, queen, Southsea, VII 237, 249
 Charlotte-town, X 448
 Charlottenburgh, Germany, III 291, 294
 Charlow, England, XIV 73, 99, 115, 132, 133
 Charlow Mount, (probably Charlemont, see there), XIV 118
 Charlowfield, XIV 75, 121
 Charlton, Elizabeth, III 265, 266
 Charlton, James, III 267-273
 Charlton, Richard, VII 185, 188, 223-227
 Charly-field, V 19
 Charlywood, X 472
 Charney, England, XIV 17, 31, 96-100
 Charnock, Colonel, VI 80

Charsfield, VIII 248
 Charter-house Square, London, VIII 113, 145
 Charteris, Charles, X 27
 Chase, -, (aunt of Mary Capper), XII 21, 75, 112
 Chase, A., VIII 218
 Chase, Joseph, X 109, 164, 165, XIII 390
 Chase, William, XIII 389
 Chase, William jr., XIII 394
 Chatelet, I 416
 Chatham, I 445, VI 306
 Chatsworth, III 340, 341
 Chatteris, England, III 84, X 274, 472, XIII 77-84
 Cheadler, John, XIII 419
 Cheagle (Cheagles), John, IV 335, VI 107, 108,
 IX 60, XII 171
 Cheagles, Morner, IX 60
 Cheapside, VII 226, 385, IX 402, XI 359, 374,
 XII 6, XIV 74
 Checker (Chequer) Alley, XI 362, 387
 Checkered Inn, VIII 221
 Cheesborough, IV 298
 Cheeseborough, Sylvester, VIII 220
 Cheeseman, Christopher, XIV 36, 41
 Cheevers, Sarah, I 174, XI 300, XIV 35
 Chelmandiston, England, XIV 146
 Chelmsford, Essex, England, II 431, III 70, 92,
 IV 9, 29, 38-48, 193, 200, 285, V 17, 329, 357, 375-
 383, 406, 438, 439, VI 209, 211, 222, 281, 328, 358,
 VII 435, 442, 454, VIII 70, 103, 104, 131-137, 168,
 250, 353, IX 390, X 288, 303, 471, XI 8, 205, 235
 Chelsea Hospital, near London, IV 22, 466
 Cheltenham, England, III 8, 67, IV 298, VI 230, 436,
 437, X 320, 330, 458, XI 271, XII 161
 Chepstow, IX 217, XI 29, 262, 268, 393
 Chequer Alley, see Checker Alley
 Cherbury, Edward Lord Herbert, Baron of, XIII 15, 17,
 29, 31
 Cherokee nation, Indians, I 340-345
 Cherrie, widow, I 149
 Chertsey, England, XIV 352
 Chesapeake, (Chesapeake bay), II 111, 123, V 171, 184,
 185, 381, VI 8, 30, 57, 107, 190, 193, VII 296,
 X 86, 98, 125, 446, XII 381-403, XIII 362, 365, 397
 Chesham, II 427, V 356, VI 230, 453, VIII 480,
 X 331, 342, 357, 458, 472, XIII 40, 46
 Cheshire, England, I 72, 73, 150-156, II 136-158, 180,
 321-324, III 8, 11, IV 10, 112, 177, 186, 194, 214,
 226-232, 454, 457, 467, V 11-13, 22, 195, 197, 368,
 VI 99, 228, VIII 410, IX 28, 86-95, 107, 121, 136,

- Cheshire, England, (contd.) IX 213, 255, 272, 287, 292,
310-321, 337, 446-462, X 268, 285, 320, 339, XI 30,
140, 152, 240, 246, 259, 349, 393, 420, 431, XII 2,
160, 255, 267, 303, 373, 422, XIII 63, 96, 314, 333,
359, 373, 410-417, 434, XIV 80, 384
- Cheshunt, IX 411
- Chesnut, Virginia, IV 266
- Chesnut-creek, Virginia, IV 266
- Chester, - (person), XIII 419
- CHESTER, EDWARD, III 71-73 and XI 431, XII 386,
XIII 202
- Chester, Elizabeth, III 71, 73
- Chester, John, X 342, 357
- Chester, Pa., VIII 193
- Chester, Patience, XII 23
- Chester, Richard, VIII 67-78, 108, 130, 202, XIV 291, 299
- Chester, England, I 424, 447, 448, II 40, 136-156, 332,
III 101, IV 35, 38, 198, 226, 230, 272, V 12, 170,
197, 398, VI 67, 228, IX 7, 107-115, 130, 183, 274,
321, 337, X 267, 268, 310, 320, 339, 346, 364, 459,
XI 41, 252, 329, 337, 350, 407, 412, 431, 437,
XII 160, 303, 400, 406, 409, XIII 63, 97, 314, 332,
333, 411, 421, 432, XIV 69, 123, 124, 394, 403, 416
- Chester, Maryland, III 21, 58, X 446, XI 227
- Chester, Pennsylvania, I 120, 122, 460, 467, II 331,
462, 472, 475, III 39, 51, 58, 408, 416, 424,
IV 13, 382, 384, V 163, 170-183, 315, 338-347, 368,
380, 421, 437, VI 29, 35, 46, 69, 84-95, 101-111,
186-205, 246, 260-269, 359, VIII 157, 159, IX 58,
59, 74, 166, X 125, 132, 443, 445, 453, XI 52-60,
231, 451-463, XII 152, 167-180, 392, 394, 449, 450,
XIII 297, 298, 381-385, 396-399, 425
- Chester county, America, I 326, II 452, III 57,
IV 334, 353, 354, V 337, 381, 422, 435-438, VI 40-53,
65, 82, 90, 102, 109, 177, 189, 243-256, 257, IX 59,
72, 175, 176, 241, XI 226, 228, XII 150, 167, 174,
390, XIII 420
- Chester creek, America, V 177, 313, X 132
- Chester River, IV 377, 379, VI 57, 107, 192, 262,
X 125, 268, XI 145, XII 381, XIII 418
- Chester-town, XII 174
- Chester Water, II 158
- Chesterfield, England, II 95, 136, 429, III 65, 67
84, IV 42, 44, 172-179, 194-201, 221, 288, V 358,
415, VI 99, VIII 85, 121, 127, IX 298-326, 472,
X 277, 323, 326, 457, 470, XI 248, 431, 463, XII 109,
110, 162, 418, 420, XIII 63-69, 96, 414
- Chesterfield, New Jersey, III 426, IV 336, 338, 367,
V 338-343, 428, VI 247, X 453, 454, XIII 386, 421

Chesterman, Joshua, XIV 133
 Chesterton, XI 394
 Chevalier, Peter, minister, VI 365
 Cheveley, XIV 31
 Chew, Samuel, X 98, 189, 208, XIII 381
 Chew, England, V 196, IX 340, X 41, 45, 290, 297, 308
 Chewmagna (chew-magna, Chew Magna), II 184, 202-210,
 VI 207, X 297, 306, 459, XI 267
 Chew's landing, XI 457
 Cheyney, John, V 64
 Chicahomony, XII 171
 Chichester, America, III 58, 424, 446, IV 295, V 183,
 VI 90, 256, 261, IX 74, X 132, XII 176, 448,
 XIII 298, 382, 399, 420
 Chichester, England, V 394, VI 232, VIII 140, 142,
 IX 453, X 346, 467, XII 163, 188, XIII 71, 72,
 XIV 68
 Chickahominy Indians, X 90
 Chickcomaco (Chickinacomoco), III 59, X 128
 Chidleton, sergeant, XI 347
 Chiffins, William, VIII 358
 Chifines, - (person), XI 364
 Chigwell school, V 24
 Chilaway, Job, IV 371, 372
 Child, Henry, X 189, 190
 Child, John, XII 176
 Chillingworth, IV 296
 China, X 439
 Chinkoteague Bay, XIII 297
 Chinner, VII 351, 352, 381
 Chippenham (Chipenham), England, II 5, 142, III 62-69,
 IV 175, 176, V 377, 387, VI 206, 208, 231, X 42,
 469, XI 268, 431, XIII 410, XIV 91
 Chippeway, I 334, 346
 Chippeway Indians, I 335-343
 Chipping Norton (Chippingnorton), I 446, V 356, VI 221,
 230, VIII 120, 129, 189, 190, 202, X 311, 341,
 XI 248, XII 34, 37, 161
 Chippingham, IV 8, X 345
 Chippington, X 458
 Chirk, III 111
 Chissey, I 415
 Chiswick, I 171
 Choptank, Maryland, I 122, II 331, III 59, IV 376,
 V 171, 174, 436, VI 30, 57, 268, IX 69, X 124, 125
 446, 453, XII 381, 395, XIII 297, 382, 424
 Choptank Bridge (Choptank bridge), XII 449, XIII 297
 Choptank river, II 472, IV 99, VI 8, IX 69, X 126,
 XII 174, XIII 297, 382, 418, 424

Chorley, Alice, XII 101, XIII 87
 Chorley, Charles, IX 197
 Chorley, Elizabeth, II 443
 Chorley, Sarah, IX 168
 Chorley, T., VIII 188
 Chorley, XI 30
 Chorley Wood, XI 278
 Chowan, XIII 308
 Christe, Jean, XIV 296
 Christein, Germany, IV 479
 Christian Friends, III 203
 Christian Quakers, VII 424
 Christian-sands, III 224-241
 Christiana, Bishop of, III 231
 Christiana, III 185-244, V 183
 Christiana bridge, VI 108
 Christiana-creek (Christine creek), America, III 58,
 VI 102, 113, XIII 418
 Christiana river, VI 58, VII 295
 Christians-town (Christianstown, Christians Town),
 II 436, IX 23, 24, XI 2, 5, XII 294
 Christie, Sarah, XI 246
 Christine creek, see Christiana-creek
 Christmas Common, III 90
 Christophers, see St.Christopher's island, W.I.
 Christ's Church, Oxford, V 24
 Christ's Hospital, London, XIII 162
 Christy, A., VIII 195, XII 31
 Christy, Ann, VIII 78, 133, 144
 Christy, Deborah, IV 51, X 457
 Christy, James, IV 31, 34, 51, 54, VI 316-320, VIII 91,
 XIV 304, 320
 Christy, James jr., VI 328
 Christy, John, II 312, IV 35, XI 199
 Christy, Sarah, IV 34
 Christy, Thomas, III 278-296, IV 51
 Chrysty, John, II 312
 Chuckatuck (Chucatuck), III 50, 59, VI 16, 108,
 X 86-88, 190-198, 207, XII 171, 381-403, XIII 378, 380
 Church, -, (a Moravian teacher), XII 75
 Church, John, XIV 97
 Church, S.F., XII 111, 112
 Church hill, VIII 120
 Church Missionary Society, VII 339
 Church of England, I 4-13, 109, 186, 329, II 81, 319,
 363, 381-383, 418-419, III 24, 32, IV 11-20, V 39,
 41, VI 15, 29, 33, 66, 193, 258, VII 31, 72, 73,
 267, VIII 311, 328, 329, 341-393, 405-411, 424-442,
 IX 228, 319, 330, X 1, 96, 97, 106, 130, 186, 187,

- Church of England, (contd.), X 192, 203, 223, 248,
 355, 365, XI 217, 252, 364, 366, XII 376, 395, 397,
 XIII 149-153, XIV 283
 Church of Rome, II 363, X 365, XIV 449
 Church Stratton, XIII 333
 Church-street, Dublin, III 141
 Churchill, Lord (afterwards Duke of Marlborough, see also
 there), II 337
 Churchman, George, VIII 56, XII 459, XIII 296
 Churchman, Hannah, VI 177
 CHURCHMAN, JOHN, VI 176-267 and II 451, 459, 474,
 IV 343, 355, V 340, 384, 392, 426, VI 268-281, 322,
 330, 376, 377, 426, VII 116, 450, IX 59-72, 131-193,
 204-210, 222, 386, X 446, XI 49-68, 113, 199, 203,
 219-229, XIII 296
 Churchman, John, (father of the former), VI 177
 Churchman, Margaret, I 471, VI 256, XI 228
 Chute's Cove, VII 303
 Cileby, X 277
 Cincinnati, III 461
 Circasson, France, I 408
 Circleville, America, III 460
 Circular-meeting, England, V 404, 438, IX 121, 219,
 255, X 469
 Circular-road, Dublin, III 141
 Cirencester, Gloucester, England, II 158, 283, IV 56,
 179, 199, 296, V 376, VI 230, 307, VIII 106,
 463-480, X 41, 272, 305, 458, 460, XI 271, XII 37,
 161, XIII 46, 61-65, 350, 411, 414, XIV 117, 300
 City Canal, VII 192
 Clairsville, America, III 457
 Clampet, XII 480
 Clamtown, XI 461
 Clanbrassil, XI 132
 Clanmoust, II 141
 Clapham, George, priest, II 106, 107, 125
 Clapham, Jonathan, V 30, 36, VIII 236
 Clapham, Surrey, VI 382, 392-403, IX 264, XII 96, 100,
 157
 Clapp, Henry, IV 322
 Clapp, John, VII 291, 309
 Clapp, Phebe, VII 291
 Clapton, XII 99, 100
 Clara, Ireland, VI 325
 Clare, Esther, XII 160
 Clare, Suffolk, IV 1, 3, 230, VIII 264
 Clarendon, III 10, IV 41, 43, 125, V 404, X 290,
 XII 163
 Clarendon, -, (author of "History of Rebellion"), I 13, 25

Clarendon, Hyde (Earl of), V 228, XI 359
 Claridge, Richard, III 442, VIII 448, XI 294
 Clark, -, (author of "Lives of Sundry Eminent Persons"),
 XI 290
 Clark, -, (a shoemaker), VII 379
 Clark, Dr., X 297
 Clark, judge, IV 264
 Clark, Benjamin, IV 257, VIII 222, XI 460, XIII 481
 Clark, David, III 445
 Clark, Deborah, X 445
 Clark, Ephraim W., VII 227
 Clark, Francis, IX 60-64, XII 169, 170
 Clark, Henry, I 170, 171
 Clark, Husley, II 455
 Clark, James, IX 58
 Clark, John, (17th century), V 255
 Clark, John, (18th century), VIII 37
 Clark, Sir John, VII 368-373
 Clark, Joseph, VIII 170, XII 43, 50
 Clark, S., VIII 60
 Clark, Samuel, VI 198, XI 304, 306
 Clark, Walter, II 118, X 143
 Clark, William, X 130, 354
 Clark county, IV 264
 Clarke, -, (collector of the King's customs), X 259
 Clark's Inn, VIII 220
 Clarkson, Robert, X 284
 Clarkson, Thomas, II 252, V 25, 32, 173, 195, 206, 280,
 VIII 67
 Clarnedge, Saml., XI 432
 Clarum, X 459
 Clashmore, VI 326
 Claude, Ireland, VI 319
 Claus, J., V 67
 Claus, Jacob, X 226, 243
 Claus, John, V 94-102, VI 25, XI 312, XIV 157
 Clausen, Wopke, X 239
 Claverham, IV 57, 296, VI 207, X 45, 299-308, XI 264,
 279, XII 35, 307, XIII 350, XIV 340
 Clawson, IX 319
 Clay, Judith, II 431
 Clayborn, William, X 90, 92
 Claypole, James, XI 430-432
 Claypool, James, XII 174
 Claypoole, J., V 187
 Clayton, Ann, XI 377
 Clayton, Arthur, VIII 420
 Clayton, Richard, II 99, 100, VIII 245-252
 Clayton, Sir Thomas, justice, VII 394, 405, 406

Clayton's tavern, XI 458
 Clear-creek, III 379, 383
 Clear Sky, I 354-363
 Cleaton, Richard, XI 332, 335
 Cleaveland, XI 140
 Cleck, Moses, X 249
 Cleef, Holland, XIV 157
 Cleeves, see Cleve, Germany
 Clemens, (churchfather), IV 422
 Clemens, Richard, II 366
 Clemens Alexandrinus, V 269
 Clement, James, III 27, X 218
 Clement, John, XI 309
 Clement, Sarah, IV 78, XIII 349
 Clement of Alexandria, II 370
 Clements, Walter, IX 450
 Clergis, sir Thomas, VIII 430
 Clerk of the Pipe, I 185, VIII 422, 423
 Clerkenwell, I 373, 453, 454, VIII 67-75, 100, 101,
 111, 132, 153, 154, 194, 345
 Cleve (Cleeves), Germany, V 90-96, 109, XIV 151
 Cleve, Gloucester, England, VIII 470
 Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, II 237, XI 151, 173
 Cleves, XII 351, 358
 Clews, Joseph, VI 111
 Clibborn, Barclay, VI 325
 Clibborn, Elizabeth, III 130
 Clibborn, J., VIII 88
 Clibborn, James, IV 31, VI 218
 CLIBBORN, JOHN, II 479, 480 and II 133, 139
 Clibborn, Joshua, II 312, IX 3, X 249
 Clibborn, Margaret, II 480
 Clibborn, Mary Ann, XIV 303, 304
 Clibborn, Robert, I 435, IX 3, XI 196
 Clibborn, William, II 479
 Cliff, Scotland, X 317
 Cliffe, John, XI 318
 Clifford, Thomas, X 462
 Clifford's Inn, L 186, VIII 409-420
 Cliffs (Clifts), Maryland, I 84, 120, VI 8, 237,
 X 96, 189, XI 150, XII 172, XIII 295, 369, 381,
 397, 424
 Clift, I 153
 Clifton, Henry, VIII 222
 Clifton, William, VIII 222
 Clifton, England, II 432, V 12, VI 99, 437, VII 284,
 308, IX 393, XIV 348
 Clifton upon Teamd, VIII 266
 Clifts, see Cliffs

Clink prison, VIII 162
 Clinsophus, XII 455
 Clipsham, Richard, XI 344
 Clitha, VIII 175
 Cloakham, England, IV 42
 Cloather, James, IV 43
 Cloather, Mary, IV 43
 Cloddiecochion, XIII 9, 15, 29-33, 46, 48
 Clogheen, III 131, 138, IV 278, XII 321
 Clogher, Bishop of, XI 5
 Clones, II 163
 Clonivoe, XI 13
 Clonmel (Clonmell), I 162, 439, II 20, 24, 136-140,
 151-168, 378, 435, 445, 446, III 63, 113-139, IV 22,
 32, 34, 52-54, 114, 188-190, 203, 277-284, V 20,
 284, 370, 399, VI 273, 314, 324, 327, VIII 94, 199,
 IX 28, 38, X 75-79, 254, 255, 455, XI 41, 61-72,
 260, 261, XII 155, 275, 288-299, 315-318, 330, 332,
 358-364, 422, XIII 316, 317, 406, XIV 122, 286-290,
 307, 320, 322, 334-341, 351, 370, 373
 Clopton, sister, XIII 152
 Clopton, Richard, VIII 275
 Clothier, Abram, XI 402
 Clothier, James, XI 17
 Clothier, James jun., II 7
 Clothier, James sen., II 7
 Clothier, Lewis, XII 173
 Cloud, Joseph, IV 253, 266, VIII 52-54, XII 43, 434,
 XIII 331
 Cloudy Bay, VII 274
 Clough, II 100, VI 319, 320, IX 37
 Clough, Roger, VIII 143
 Clougheen, II 148, 331
 Clougher, II 99, 148, 150
 Clowles, II 164
 Cloy, IV 224, 225
 Cloyne, VI 324
 Club Foot Creek, XII 444
 Clyde river, XIII 361
 Clythe, VIII 180
 Coal, Joseph, X 460
 Coal, Josiah, XI 302
 Coal-creek, III 378
 Coalbrookdale (Coalbrook Dale), II 434, IV 179, 183,
 195, 198, XI 29, 252, 270, XII 28, 42-44, 71, 72,
 116, 160, 422, XIII 61-63, XIV 325
 Coale, George, XI 429
 Coale, Joseph, XII 190
 Coale, Josiah, V 244, XI 349, 361-375, 397,
 XIV 145, 157

Coales, Benjamin, XIV 83
 Coalman, Francis, XII 386
 Coan, Titus, VII 213-227
 Coaquannock, V 176
 Coatley Cragg, VIII 235
 Coats, John Dawson, IX 3
 Coatsworth, William, VIII 271, 272
 Cobb, Edward, VIII 218
 Cobb, Sir Francis, I 66
 Cobb, Jonathan, IV 251
 Cobbett (Cobbet), Robert, XIV 187-192
 Coblentz, Germany, V 86
 Cochran, captain, VI 351
 Cock, Charles George, VIII 240
 Cock, James, VI 60
 Cock, John, XII 179
 Cock, Luke, II 438, V 360, IX 113
 Cock-hill, III 157
 Cock-road, III 152-157
 Cock-road-house, III 154
 Cockbain, Mary, XII 476
 Cockbill, Richard, XI 344
 Cocke, Henry, XI 344
 Cocke, captain Lasse, V 174
 Cockerill, Maximilian, XI 344
 Cockermonth, I 427, II 440, III 48, 63, 66, IV 290,
 291, V 6-21, 362, VI 213, 216, 277, VIII 122, 123,
 137, X 26, 223, 282, 348, 466, XI 79, 132, 234,
 259, XII 157, 300, 476, XIII 77-81, 313
 Cockerton, VIII 475, X 283
 Cockett, Thomas, II 250
 Cockfield, Joseph, XIII 53
 Cockfield, Z., IX 412
 Cockfield, VI 100, XIII 75
 Cocking, Richard, III 342
 Codoquan, XIV 298
 Coedcowrid, XIII 31
 Coemans, III 362
 Coeymans, IV 247, 249
 Coeyman's Patent, IV 249, VIII 11
 Coffin, Abel, III 462
 Coffin, Daniel, VI 285
 Coffin, S., VIII 202
 Coffin, Seth, VIII 5
 Coggeshall, Elizabeth, III 274, VIII 223, XII 35, 38,
 58, 472, XIII 65-70
 Coggeshall (Coxhall), II 431, III 62, 92, 93, IV 39,
 178, 193, 200, 285, V 375, 407, 411, 439, VI 27, 100,
 281, VII 442, 454, VIII 105, 261, 262, 264, 310,

- Coggeshall, (contd.), IX 472, X 303, 471, XI 246,
 XII 53
 Cohansey, III 57, V 337, 343, VI 64-71, 100-111,
 191, 259, VIII 24, X 131, XII 394, XIII 387
 Cohansie, VI 41, 53
 Cohansy, XII 177
 Coke, Lord, Chief Justice, V 40-43, VIII 365, 367,
 403, 407, 441, XIII 236-245
 Cokeatt, III 358
 Colbeck, XII 157
 Colchester, America, III 56
 Colchester, Essex, England, I 94, 113, 117, II 141, 143,
 219, 332, 430, 431, III 62, 69, IV 2, 29, 39-48,
 177, 193-200, 227, 285, 480, V 17, 66, 116, 357, 378,
 407, 419, 438, VI 27, 100, 211, 222, 279, 281, 328,
 343, VII 375, 376, VIII 82, 105, 250-264, 275, IX 132,
 340, 445, 459-479, X 54, 225, 288, 303, 471, XI 8,
 29, 101, 205, 235-249, 274, 349, 387-395, 421-431, 445,
 XII 162, 376, 377, XIII 63, 86, 88, XIV 135, 146-156,
 169, 170, 197, 268, 292
 Colchester, Castle, I 35, XI 393, 394
 Cold Spring (Coldspring), III 58, IX 69, X 96, 453,
 XII 174, XIII 382, 398, 418
 Coldbeck (Coldbecke), II 10, 232, 314, III 66, IV 181,
 V 365, X 282, XII 283, 372, XIII 81
 Cole, Benjamin, XI 431
 Cole, J., XI 374
 Cole, Josiah, VIII 337, XI 391, 424, XIV 395
 Cole, Peter, VIII 275
 Cole, William, IV 258, VIII 56
 Colebeck, X 465
 Colebrook, VI 99
 Colebrookdale (Colebrook Dale), I 449, III 111, IV 38-
 55, 274, 284, V 384, 385, VI 228, VII 464, IX 21,
 34, 199, X 340, XI 199, XII 303, XIII 318, 332
 Coleman, Doreas, (formerly Hall), IV 324
 Coleman, Matilda, IV 316
 Coleman street, London, VII 367
 Colenss, William, VII 279
 Colenzo, William, VII 265
 Colerane, II 436
 Colerain (Coleraine), II 99, 100, 135, 146, 150-161, III 41,
 IV 31, 186, VI 217, 272, 317, 319, VIII 93, IX 120,
 XI 132, XII 156, 295, XIII 315, 405, XIV 71, 346
 Coleshill, IV 177, XI 258
 Colfryn, XIII 13
 Collegians, (a sect of Menists), X 227, 239, 240
 Collenges, Dr. John, V 34, 60
 Collebark, XII 451

Collet, Joseph, X 255
 Colley, John, X 450
 Colley, Thomas, III 102, IV 288, VI 328, 344, 354,
 356, VII 113, VIII 126, 149, 185-212, XI 267, XII 27
 Collier, Sir George, IV 436
 Collier, Sarah, X 238
 Collingwood, -, (an informer), VIII 406
 Collingham, V 16
 Collings, Samuel, IV 88
 Collington, XIII 413
 Collins, Dr., VIII 246
 Collins, Comfort, (née Hoag), XII 428
 Collins, Elijah, VI 104, 105
 COLLINS, ELIZABETH, XI 449-473 and VIII 59
 Collins, Esther, XI 462, 466
 Collins, Ezra, XI 468
 Collins, Francis, XI 344
 Collins, Hannah, XI 469
 Collins, Isaac, VIII 205
 Collins, Job, XI 451, 472
 Collins, John, XI 458-464
 Collins, Joseph, XII 169
 Collins, Samuel, VI 286, X 110, 116, 161, 162, XI 57
 Collins, Zaccheus, VI 104, 286, IX 161, XII 150
 Collins meeting-house, III 379, 381
 Collinson, James, XI 431
 Collingworth, William, IX 318
 Collinson, Robert, XII 179
 Collison, George, IX 461
 Collumpton (Columpton), I 39, 58, III 47, 64, IV 41,
 55, V 405, VI 207, X 45, 306, 336, 459, XI 272,
 401, XII 310, XIII 374, 413
 Colmore Row, XII 22
 Colne (Coln), III 83, IV 193, 227, 285, V 378,
 VI 100, 220, 281, VII 442, VIII 105
 Cologne, Germany, V 86-95, 108-113, IX 467,
 XII 356, 357, XIV 294
 Colraime, V 371
 Colthouse, III 63, IX 17, XII 476
 Colthrop, Justice, VIII 252
 Columbia, III 447, XIII 309
 Columbia River, VII 192, 193, 208
 Columpton, see Collumpton
 Comorra, IV 470-475
 Come-to-good, England, X 335
 Comfort, Moses, III 420
 Comfort, Stephen, X 451
 Comly, John, III 435
 Committee de Surveillance, Amsterdam, Holland, I 402
 Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, I 22

- Compter, prison, Newbury, XIV 55, 56
 Compton, IV 42, VI 206, XI 267, 269, XII 35, XIII 330
 Comstock, Ezekiel, X 454
 Conanicut (Connanicut), Rhode Island, III 39, IV 236, VI 104, 195, X 108, XII 149, XIII 388-394, 423
 Conanicut, Island, IV 252, V 341, 346, 430, VI 8, 29, 198, IX 65, 67, X 108, 117, XIII 422
 Concord, II 473, III 39, 51, 397, 407, 418, 424, 447, 457, IV 354, 378, 379, V 343, 423-437, VI 53, 90, 101-110, 184, 204, 233-237, 257, 261, VII 469, VIII 214, IX 70-74, 176, X 132, 187, 443-453, XI 55, 226, 228, XII 167-180, 395, 449, 460, XIII 306, 336, 382, 396, 425
 Condé, Prince of, I 417
 Conduit street, London, VII 2
 Conestoga (Conestogo), I 354, V 172, VI 20, VIII 35
 Conestogoes Indians, (see also Susquehanna Indians), I 364, 365
 Conformists, I 5, VIII 311
 Congdon, James, VI 198
 Congenies, France, I 409-414, III 265-272, XII 328, 329, XIII 324, 325, XIV 297-308
 Congersbury, IV 201, XI 279, XII 306, XIV 340
 Congleton, IV 38, IX 256, 448, XI 350
 Congregationalists, VII 329
 Conhoath, VI 345
 Coning, William, IV 44
 Connanicut, see Conanicut
 Connaught, I 450, II 147-154, VI 218, IX 120, XI 94, XII 401, XIII 316, 406-409, XIV 73, 331, 334
 Connecticut, II 118, III 35, 51, 55, IV 236-254, 305, 337, 364, V 341-346, 430, 433, VI 10, 18, 59, 290, VIII 159, IX 65, 67, X 99, 107, 117, 121, 160, XI 111, XII 149, 151, 165, 175, 179, 438, 464-473, XIII 302, 347, 362, 264, 422
 Connecticut island, VI 198
 Connecticut Province, XI 223
 Connecticut river, X 141
 Connel, Margaret, X 216
 Connel, Robert, alderman, X 257-267
 Connell, III 117
 Conrad, Dennis, VI 63, 83
 Conran, John, I 434, IV 51, 52, 277, XIV 319
 Conran, Louisa, I 434, XIV 303, 320
 Constable, George, X 69
 Constable, Robert, VIII 236, 238, X 69
 Constantine, Emperor of Russia, VII 55, 56
 Constantine, Grand Duke of Russia, VII 56, 59
 Constitution-hill, III 141

Contentney, VIII 33, XII 444, 445
 Conti, Prince of, VI 326
 Conventicle Act, II 3, VII 403
 Conway, countess of, V 65
 Conway, X 72
 Conyers, Counsellor, VIII 435
 Conyers, II 100
 Conyngham, Marquis of, III 275
 Conyngham, Mr. R., V 174
 Cook, -, (son-in-law of Joseph Oxley), II 441
 Cook, justice, XI 340
 Cook, priest, XII 387
 Cook, C., VIII 160
 Cook, Charity, I 448, IV 204, 205, 267, VIII 37, 129,
 149-153, 163, XII 463-471, XIII 302
 Cook, E., VIII 219
 Cook, Edward, cornet, XI 340, 406, 407, XIV 404, 408
 Cook, Issac, IV 267, VIII 37-41
 Cook, James, captain, VII 138-148, 162, 172, 191, 206,
 207, 235, 334
 Cook, Lucretia, IV 219
 Cook, Peter, II 164
 Cook, Thomas, IV 268, XIV 75
 Cooke, Cornet, see Eduard Cook
 Cooke, Arthur, XI 425-432
 Cooke, Thomas, XI 394
 Cookworthy, William, IX 207, XI 256
 Cool Spring (Coolspring), XII 449, XIII 297
 Cooladine, II 435, III 113, IV 32, 52, 114, 190, 203,
 233, V 20, 370, VI 219, 275, 322, 324, X 456, XI 70
 XII 156, 299, 300, XIII 317, 407, XIV 327, 329
 Coolatore, IV 32
 Cooling, John, III 185-190
 Coolspring, see Cool Spring
 Coom, V 385
 Cooper, Ann, VI 111
 Cooper, B., XI 214
 Cooper, Benjamin, III 408, 416, IV 317
 Cooper, David, II 470
 Cooper, Edward, X 257, 262
 Cooper, Hannah, VI 202
 Cooper, John, XI 431
 Cooper, Joseph, XIII 425
 Cooper, Mary, XIV 133
 Cooper, Richard, XIII 418
 Cooper, Samuel, XII 474, XIII 342, XIV 156
 Cooper, Sarah, IV 235, 305
 Cooper, Thomas, X 353
 Cooper, Thos., XI 432

Cooper, William, VIII 136, XIV 132
 Cooper, county town, I 432
 Cooperhill, VI 219
 Coos, Vermont, IV 254
 Cootehill (Coothill, Coot-Hill), II 164, 436, III 63,
 122, IV 31, 281, V 19, 371, 400, VI 218, VIII 92,
 IX 36, 38, 120, X 249, XI 28, XII 156, 295,
 XIII 315, 406, XIV 302
 Cope, priest, II 149
 Copeland, Caleb, IX 76
 Copeland, James, XIII 379
 Copeland, Jesse, IV 268, VIII 29
 Copeland, John, IX 47, 61, X 86-89
 Copeland, Thomas, X 450
 Copenhagen, III 204-221, 300-312, VII 30
 Copford, IV 285, V 378, X 471
 Copius, colonel, V 109
 Copley, John, XI 474
 Coppel, V 12
 Copper House, XI 264
 Coppurk, Bartholomew, X 125, 132
 Coppull, X 42
 Coptford, II 431, VI 281
 Coquirbo, VII 109
 Corbet, Thomas, XIII 22-36
 Corbin, John, VI 99, XIII 413
 Corbin, T., XII 304
 Corbin, Thomas, IV 30
 Corbyn, John, IX 11
 Corbyn, Thomas, V 404-415, IX 33, 37, 279, 374, 406,
 XIV 292
 Corder, S., XII 118
 Corderoy, James, XIV 125
 Cordogran, III 270
 Core Sound, IX 62, XII 444
 Corf, England, X 300
 Corfe, III 8
 Corie, (signature), VIII 379
 Cork, Bishop of, X 72, 83
 Cork, earl of, VIII 95
 Cork, Ireland, I 162, 372, 438, 439, 456, 471, II 20,
 24, 41, 51, 114, 124-127, 139, 148, 158-168, 331, 340,
 352-414, 435, 448-460, III 41, 63, 75, 114-117, 130-
 137, 487, IV 12, 22-34, 51-54, 109, 114, 185-190,
 200-203, 228, 277, V 19-27, 37, 282-286, 370, 399,
 400, VI 218, 273, 314-334, VIII 90, 95, IX 2-39,
 87, 91, X 74-76, 83, 246-254, 455, 456, XI 1-4, 26-
 48, 59-72, 131, 132, 151, 166, 169, 404-408, XII 155,
 237, 298, 321, 332, 361-364, 398-408, XIII 131, 317,
 361, 406, 432, XIV 74, 121, 286, 300-307, 320-350,
 404-409

Cork, County of, XIV 326
 Cork-street, III 140
 Cork-stalk, Indian, VI 296
 Cornbury, Lord, (i.e. Edward Hyde, see also there),
 X 140, 186, 324
 Cornbury, III 27
 Cornelius, Augustine, captain, X 211, 215
 Corney, Robert, X 26
 Cornhill, (different places), VI 310, XI 297, 374,
 XIII 311
 Cornplanter, Seneca Indian, I 353-367
 Cornwall, Alexander, VIII 466, 468
 Cornwall, Jacob, XII 171
 Cornwall, Thomas, IV 33
 Cornwall, America, XIII 479, 482
 Cornwall, England, I 38, 47, 85, 169, 179, 184,
 II 42, 255-262, 323, 332, III 47, 64, 356-358, IV 41,
 112, 175-178, 191, 256, 296, 457, 467, V 405, VI 6,
 208, 269, 377, 383, 437-459, VII 4, 72-74, 398, 469,
 VIII 81, 355, 410, IX 86, 93, 129, 336, 448, 450,
 X 336, 342, XI 193, 194, 253-287, 397, 401, 431,
 XII 163, 310, 374, 378, 422, 455, 478-480, XIII 97,
 329, 351, 359, 413, XIV 6-11, 146
 Cornwell, John, IV 3
 Cornwell, Thomas Jr., I 143-145
 Cornwood, II 438, III 65, IV 195, 196, VI 212,
 IX 37, 382, XI 80, XII 280, XIII 81, 311
 Corryel's (Coryel's) ferry, X 442, XIII 472
 Corse, X 45
 Corsetown, XII 190
 Corsham, III 68, V 377, 386, VI 206, XIII 411
 Corsten, Talken, X 238
 Corsunt Harbour, III 245
 Coryel's ferry, see Corryel's ferry
 Corys, Thomas, VIII 375
 Cosham, X 297
 Costard, Taner, XIII 130
 Costhorph, Richard, XIV 394
 Coterhill-head, V 409
 Cotherstone, XIII 83
 Cotness, X 284
 Coto, IV 410
 Cotten, Arthur (probably Cotton, see also there),
 VIII 346, XIV 156
 Cottenham, VIII 306
 Cottingwith, XIII 69
 Cottness, V 6, 11
 Cotton, Arthur, (see also Cotten), II 276, XI 377, 401,
 431

Cotton, Priscilla, XIV 390
 Cotton, Seaborn, priest, XI 147
 Couch, Samuel, VIII 31, 47, 113
 Couldwell, Thomas, III 65
 Coulson, widow, IV 179
 Coulson, Anna, IV 47, XII 415, 416
 Coulson, David, IV 30, IX 256
 Countersel, V 8
 Counterset, XII 158
 Counterside, IV 392, IX 218, X 464
 Coupar (Couper), X 30, 48, XII 278
 Coupland, Margaret, VI 90-95, XII 158
 Courash Nerung, VII 99, 100
 Courland, III 333
 Courtney, prisoner, XI 349
 Courtney, John, VIII 95
 Courtney, Ruth, II 460, VI 107, 217, IX 232
 Courtney, Thomas, XIII 405
 Courtney, Tobias, II 137, 165, XIII 405, 408
 Courtney, Toby, II 312
 Covcold, XII 215
 Cove of Cork, I 456, 457, VII 13
 Coveney, Thomas, XI 344
 Covent-garden, London, IV 217
 Coventry, I 28-32, 452, II 267, 323, 331, III 65, 67,
 IV 27-43, 55-58, 69, 70, 179, 293, 389, V 23, 374,
 375, 384, 403, VI 221, 228, 278, 328, VIII 265, 270,
 IX 21-34, 199, 472, X 324-332, 346, 356, 458-470,
 XI 193, 246, 258, 270, 278, 431, XII 34, 52, 67, 69,
 113-120, 142, 160, XIII 97, 414, 417
 Covington, X 291
 Cow-cliff, III 160
 Coward, Henry, XI 387
 Cow-neck, see Cowneck
 Coward, Richard, V 11
 Cowbridge, IX 421, XI 264
 Cowell, Rebecca, V 16
 Cowes, Isle of Wight, I 421, V 312, VI 232, X 301,
 XII 163, 191, 388
 Cowkerry, XII 29
 Cowless, William, XIV 27
 Cowley, William, VIII 407
 Cowley, II 479
 Cownallius, X 41
 Cowneck (Cow-neck), III 35, 352, V 342, 343, 430,
 VI 43, 58-60, 103, 104, 199, IX 67, XII 176, 180,
 463, XIII 302, 388, 395, 422, 424
 Cowper, poet, (William?), VIII 70
 Cowper, Dr., VIII 131, 136

Cowper, George, IX 62
 Cowper, William, IX 409, VIII 137, 198
 Cowper, VI 212
 Cowperthwait, Rebecca, XI 452
 Cowperthwaite (Cowperthwait), Hugh, III 51, VI 60
 Cowpland, James, IV 349
 Cowpland, John, XII 170
 Cowpland, Margaret, VI 214
 Cowpland, Thomas, XII 170
 Cowslade, George, XIV 45, 56
 Cox, John, II 308, III 413, VII 294, VIII 20-22, 57,
 XI 429, XII 466
 Cox, Richard, II 457, X 450
 Cox, Thos., XI 431
 Cox, William, IV 343, X 447
 Coxe, Richard, XII 170
 Coxe, Solomon, XII 169
 Coxe, Thomas, XII 170
 Coxe, William, XII 169
 Coxhall, see Coggeshall
 Coxhead, -, (sister of James Haley), VIII 102
 Coxhead, Sir John, VIII 102
 Coxhead, Thomas, VIII 102
 Cozack, Doctor Johannes Sophronius, VI 103
 Crabtreebeck, XI 173, 180, XII 399
 Cradock, Doctor, (an Episcopal priest), I 64
 Crafton, Sarah, II 461
 Cragnook, VI 350
 Crail, VI 353
 Crane, II 235, 236, XI 140
 Cranbrook, America, V 183
 Cranbrook (Cranbrooke), England, V 394, IX 442, 464,
 X 467
 Crane, Richard, XI 344
 Crane, II 478
 Cranfield, II 432, X 361
 Cranmer, - (a Papist), V 46
 Cransick, V 360
 Cranston, Samuel, III 35
 Cranston, IV 252, IX 65, XII 436
 Crantsick, I 34
 Cranwell, John, VIII 308
 Craven, Earl of, VIII 347, 351, 439
 Craven, Abigail, II 400, X 257
 Craven, Sir Anthony, justice, XIV 93-109
 Craven, William, XIV 49
 Craven, XIII 93, 98
 Crawford, priest, VI 18, 19
 Crawley, S. (Sarah), IX 371, 393, 402, 417?, 423

Crawley, Thomas, VIII 45
 Crawshawbooth (Crawshaw-booth, Crawshay Booth), IV 44,
 183, V 366, IX 23, X 465, XI 248
 Crawthorne, VI 332
 Crea-bridge-end, VI 341
 Credit river, III 374
 Creech, X 321
 Creek, America, III 474, IV 301, 310, 325, VI 301,
 VIII 11, XII 452
 Creek meeting, (a house), IV 240
 Creeks, Indians, I 345
 Creisheim, see Crisheim
 Crellius (person), V 36
 Cresson (?), Ebenezer, VIII 104
 Cresson, James, X 454
 Cresson, Joshua, XII 179, 180
 Cresson, Mary, VIII 60
 Crevelt, XII 351, 356, XIV 152, 157
 Crew, John, V 426, IX 60, XIII 380
 Crew, Micajah, VIII 30, 32, 48, 51, XIII 295
 Crewdson, Isaac, IX 258
 Crewdson, Thomas, IV 45, XI 16
 Crewkern (Crewkerne, Crookhorn), III 8, X 291, XI 402
 Criggleston, York, II 416
 Crinfield, VII 443
 Crippin, Paul, XIII 418
 Crippin, Thomas, II 59
 Cripplegate, IV 218
 Crisheim (Creisheim), Germany , V 177, 314, XIV 157
 Crisp, Nathaniel, XIII 386
 CRISP, SAMUEL, XIII 149-163 and III 20, V 345
 CRISP, STEPHEN, XIV 135-278 and I 103, 113, 118,
 II 219, 300, V 101, 102, 116, 165, 166, 188, VII 423,
 VIII 115, 169, 173, 261, IX 461, XI 120, 302, 344,
 349, 381-389, 403, 423-429, 445, 446
 Crisp, Thomas, VI 232, XIV 251-253
 Crispin, William, V 174
 Cristy, John, VI 212
 Croaker's bay, VI 85
 Crocker, captain, III 342, 343
 Crocket, Gilbert, XIV 71
 Croese, Gerard, V 189
 Croft, George, XIII 94
 Croker, Bartholomew, II 276, XI 309
 Croker, Charles, XIV 12
 Croker, Elizabeth, see Elizabeth Gates
 CROKER, JOHN, XIV 1-15
 Crokers of Lynham, XIV 1
 Cromartie, VI 331, 338

- Cromaties' ferry, VIII 180
 Cromer, IV 74
 Cromwell, Henry, II 99, XI 340, 406, 407, XIV 408
 Cromwell, Oliver, I 6-19, 31-54, 65, 123, 171-173,
 II 10, 95, 103, 235-243, 479, III 33, 71, IV 275,
 V 1, 246, 471, VIII 259, 260, 272, 274, 321, 395,
 397, 463-471, IX 17, 295, XI 7-17, 302, 321, 331-
 343, 360, 404-409, 474-479, XIII 9, 12, XIV 57, 228,
 389, 399-403, 417, 429, 431, 447-455
 Cromwell, Richard, I 10, 47-54, VIII 274-277, X 189,
 XI 336, 343, XIII 12, XIV 451, 455
 Cronenburgh Castle, Copenhagen, VII 29, 30
 Cronstadt, Russia, III 294-323, VII 27-35, 52-54,
 79-94, 299
 CROOK, JOHN, XIII 202-292 and I 46, II 245, 257,
 VII 437, VIII 173, 195, 306, IX 397, 457, XI 302,
 308, 331-345, 395, 409, 421-427, XIV 449
 Crook, William Pascoe, VII 124
 Crook, III 63, 66, IV 226, V 10, IX 16, X 26, 310,
 464, XII 162, XIII 97
 Crooked Island, XIII 366
 Crooked-run, IV 260, 261, V 424, VI 249, VIII 28,
 56, IX 59, X 447, XI 458, XII 168, 441
 Crookhaven, VI 323
 Crookhorn, see Crowkern
 Cropwell, America, III 408, 415
 Crosby-Garret, II 153
 Crosdale, Grace, XI 226
 Crosfield, George, IV 45, 390, IX 17, 83, 188, 192,
 227-234
 Crosfield, Isabel, IX 191
 Crosfield, Jane, IV 391, IX 233, 234, XII 168
 Crosfield, V 10
 Crosman, Samuel, VIII 310, 311
 Cross, Edmund, XI 344
 Cross, Robert, priest, II 202, 204
 Cross Brookstreet (Crossbrook-Street), London, IX 365,
 390, 411-421
 Cross creek, XII 170
 Crossfield, Jane, XI 46
 Crossfield, see Westside
 Crosslands, Sir Jordan, I 64-72
 Crosswicks, II 326, 327, III 39, 51, 57, 410-413, 426,
 IV 317, V 343, VI 8-21, 40, 41, 53, 63, 77, 90, 101,
 110, VIII 20, 222, IX 58, 68, 73, X 98, 122, 133-
 140, 443, 454, XI 53, 457, XII 165, 167, 177, 456,
 XIII 334
 Crotch, William, IV 193, XII 31, 37
 Croton, III 473, IV 315, 316

Croton bay, III 477
 Croton river, VIII 11
 Croton Valley, III 357
 Crouch, John, X 220
 Crouch, R., XI 381
 Crouch, Ruth, XI 294, 431
 CROUCH, WILLIAM, XI 287-321 and I 171, II 275,
 VIII 386-396, XI 324-329, 379, 387, 414, 415, 431, 432
 Croudson, Mary, IX 108
 Croudson, Susanna, IX 96-108
 Croudson, William, IX 108
 Crow, John, attorney, VIII 382
 Crow, Margaret, II 479
 Crowder, Joseph, III 160
 Crowdson, John, XII 158
 Crowell, VII 347-351, 378-381, 393, VIII 120
 Crowley, Ambrose, XIII 46
 CROWLEY, ANN, VII 462-476 and I 429, VIII 78, 116-118,
 147-151, 1637, 169, 182, 183, 198-212, XII 42, 62
 Crowley (?), Martha, (sister of Ann Crowley), VII 473
 Crowley, Mary, VII 463, 466, XIII 57, 58
 CROWLEY, REBECCA, VII 476-478 and VII 471
 Crown, the, (at Hinckley), XII 113
 Crownmolea, Ireland, XIV 123
 Crowston, IX 311
 Crowton, IV 230, 231
 Croydon, England, I 171, III 86, IV 200, VI 381, 383,
 440, 455-462, X 327-330, 467, 473, XII 96, XIV 299
 Crude-hall, IV 226, 229
 Cruikshank (Cruickshank), Alexander, IV 289, VI 330-337,
 XII 138, XIII 82
 Cruikshank, George, I 430
 Cruikshank, J., VIII 174, 180
 Cruikshank, Jane, IV 289
 Cruikshank, John, I 430, IV 289, XIII 82
 Crum Elbow (Crum Elbo), IV 240, 256, III 385,
 VI 301, XII 455
 Crutt, Justice, II 240, 271
 Cuba, IV 22, 433, VI 23, X 211
 Cubage, Thomas, X 73-75
 Cuckerton, X 41
 Cudderston, II 152
 Cullen, VI 329, 351
 Cullhampton, see Collumpton
 Cullimore (Cullymore), John, VIII 94, 96
 Cullom-Major, X 336
 Cullymore, John, see John Cullimore
 Culpepper, VIII 49
 Cumber, XII 397

Cumberland, America, III 395, IV 253, VIII 219
 Cumberland, England, I 36, 44, 59, 143-162, 428, 453,
 II 2-14, 28-64, 144, 154, 180, 231, 232, 286, 313-331,
 440, 441, III 5, 40, 48, 63-66, IV 112, 172-179,
 230, 290, 291, 467, 468, V 6, 10, 21, VI 24, 212-216,
 238, 340, 341, 354, 451, VII 470, VIII 123, 229, 253,
 270, 355, 410, 425, IX 2, 16, 24, 86, 110-131, 218,
 219, 241, 338, 340, 448-461, 473, X 2, 3, 13, 25, 26,
 40-54, 83, 221, 268, 279, 285, 293, 311, 315, 323,
 339, 361, 370, XI 79, 119, 121, 132-183, 199, 247, 340,
 383, 399, 412, 420, 431, XII 151, 161, 255, 264, 275-
 280, 300, 367, 369, 379, 384, 396-410, XIII 81, 96,
 358, 360, 431, XIV 318, 384, 385, 456
 Cunningham, Colonel, justice, II 101
 Cunningham, ensign, X 35
 Cunningham, Alexander, VII 229, 234
 Cupar, VI 329, 331, 353
 Cuppage, widow, XIV 122
 Cuppage, Robert, II 321
 Cuppoquin, Ireland, XIV 122
 Cure, XII 11
 Curl, III 50, 59, V 426, VI 108
 Curles, II 325, IV 349, VI 290, VIII 32, 48-52,
 IX 60, 64, 145, 146, X 90, 190, 451, XI 107,
 XII 171, 389, 446, XIII 295, 307, 309, 379, 380, 419
 Curling, captain, XI 205
 Curr, Oliver, XIV 91, 92
 Currier, Henry, II 127
 Curtain, James, XIV 125
 Curtis, -, (a botanist), XII 17
 Curtis, captain, XI 397
 Curtis, Ann (Anne), I 48, VII 357, 358, XI 374, 398
 Curtis, J., VI 33
 Curtis, John, (a domestic in England), VIII 475, 476
 Curtis, John, (an Indian), IV 372
 Curtis, John, (from Maryland), III 59
 Curtis, John, (minister from Bristol), IX 26, 27, XI 194
 Curtis, Joseph, III 70
 Curtis, Nathaniel, X 209
 Curtis, Richard, XI 60
 Curtis, Robert, III 70
 Curtis, Thomas, preacher, I 48, II 255, VII 351, 357,
 XI 344, 363, 374, 398, 427, XIV 36, 41, 83
 Curwen's Island, VIII 123
 Cushanet, XIII 390, 422
 Cushart, IV 469, 470
 Cushnet, VI 9, 197, X 178
 Custom-house, Dublin, III 142
 Custrin, Germany, VII 99

Cuthbert, (an enemy of the Quakers), VIII 472, 473
 Cutherston, X 26
 Cuthorp, X 323
 Cutter, Sir Thomas, justice, VIII 479
 Cuxhaven, Germany, III 250, 282, XIII 319
 Cwm, Great Britain, IV 37, VI 229
 Cyprian, X 289

D

D., (sister of Samuel Scott), IX 421
 D., B., XII 282, 300
 D., J., (different persons), VI 436, VII 62, 453,
 XI 69, XII 282, 300
 D., R., (different persons), VIII 199, XIV 45
 D., S., (probably different persons), VIII 147, 168,
 XII 86, 308
 D., T., (different persons?), IX 414, 421, XII 114
 D., W., (different persons?), VIII 141, 214, 217
 D., W.P., IX 405, 432
 Dacres, Henry, justice, I 151-153
 Dagsborough, XIII 297
 Daker, Cumberland, II 319
 Dalby, justice, XIV 93
 Dalby, IV 30, V 416
 Dale, Robert, IX 329
 Dale, America, VIII 121, 122
 Dale (Dales), Yorkshire, England, I 150, 166, 446,
 III 48, 111, V 362, X 460, XI 155, XII 28, 72,
 XIII 77
 Dale End, Birmingham, XII 68, 78, 103, 113, 118, 130-139
 Dales, see Dale
 Dalingoo, VIII 249
 Dalkeith (Dalkieth), I 428, XIV 162, 318
 Dalmally, VI 349
 Dalston, I 92, 93
 Dalton, Michael, VIII 263, 373, 403
 Damask, James, V 40
 Dame, Richard, IV 249
 Dan river, II 456, IV 266, V 424, XII 169
 Danbury, Connecticut, VI 290
 Danby, III 384, IV 240, VIII 220, XII 453, XIII 482
 Dando, Jo., XI 402
 Daniel, (a person), XIII 480
 -, Daniel, VIII 99
 Daniel, James, II 470, VI 64
 Daniel, Martin, X 227, 240
 Daniel (Daniels), Richard, XIV 36-44

- Daniell, Peter, VIII 406
 Daniels, Betty, XIV 44
 Daniels, Richard, see Richard Daniel
 Dann, Thomas, XIII 72
 Dan's (Dann's) Creek, (probably Dunn's Creek, see there),
 IX 63, XII 170
 Dansmills, IV 32
 Danson, John, I 467, VI 35
 Danson, Thomas, priest, VIII 277-279
 Dantzic (Dantzick), I 87, III 300, 303, 320, V 69
 117, IX 467, XI 421, 477, XIV 153, 157, 250
 Danville, IV 265
 Danzell, judge, X 213
 Darby, Abia, X 460, XI 270, XIV 325
 Darby, Abraham, VI 228, IX 199
 Darby, Deborah, I 370, 419, 420, 436-453, III 101,
 IV 254, 274, 297, VI 343, VII 464, VIII 80, 99, 149,
 186, 187, X 460, XII 34-51, 437, 448, 450, XIII 62,
 63, 330-333, XIV 313, 349, 379
 Darby, Edmund, VIII 275, XII 41-51
 Darby, Hannah, IX 199
 Darby, Samuel, X 460
 Darby, Sarah, I 446, XII 72
 Darby, Pennsylvania, III 57, 58, 406, 407, 422, 424, 438,
 IV 353, 378, 384, V 177, 329-347, 381, 421-438, VI 49,
 58, 82, 102-111, 202, 245, VIII 25, 160, IX 72, 74,
 X 133, 443, 444, XII 168, 394, 450, XIII 79, 298,
 309, 336, 382, 385, 420
 Darbydale, IX 310
 Darcy, Abigail, XI 336
 Darkhouse, Lanston, XI 397
 Darley, III 104, IX 114, 116, 121
 Darling, David, missionary, VII 141-149
 Darling, Mary, VII 159, 160
 Darlington (Darnton), II 144-153, III 65, 104,
 IV 27, 46, 196, 288, V 8, 359, VI 309, 329, 356,
 VII 73, VIII 169, 181, X 26, 283, 315, 457-462,
 XI 81, 173, XII 1, 116, 158, 162, 407, 476,
 XIII 77, 83
 Darmstadt, Germany, V 111
 Darnton, see Darlington
 Dartford, VIII 198
 Dartmouth, Lord, IX 264
 Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, XIV 6
 Dartmouth, Massachusetts, II 330, III 51, 55, 387, 389,
 IV 337, 363, V 341, 437, VI 16, 18, 103, 285,
 VII 302, IX 65, 67, X 117, 146, 178, 180, XII 151,
 404, 426, XIII 326-328
 Darton, William, VII 249

Darwin, XIII 311
 Dashwood, Samuel, VIII 406, 407
 Dassil, III 67
 Datchet, VII 350
 Date, Thomas, X 258
 D'Aubigny, Lord, I 174, 175
 Daughy, Phebe, XIII 130
 Dauphine, XII 329
 Dawenport, Francis, IX 321, 352, X 122
 Davenport, John, X 102-106
 Davenport, Thomas, XI 344
 David, (a native farmer in the Southsea), VII 274
 David, Hugh, XIII 2, 15, 16
 David, John, (alias Pugh), XIII 30
 David, Richard, XIII 15
 David, Watkins, XIII 26
 Davidson, Mungo, V 437
 Davie, William R., XIII 308
 Davies, captain, VII 162
 Davies, Amos, XIII 49
 Davies, D., priest, XIII 31
 Davies, David, XIII 7
 Davies, Evan, XIII 26
 Davies, John, missionary, VII 132-148
 Davies, Joseph, XIII 49
 Davies, Lewis, XIII 25
 Davies, Randal, XIII 36
 DAVIES, RICHARD, XIII 1-50 and XI 301
 Davies, Robert, XI 261
 Davies, Tace, XIII 26
 Davies, William, XIII 9, 10
 Davis, ("our friend" in Painswick), XIV 300
 Davis, Amos, VIII 216
 Davis, David, VI 110, 111
 Davis, Francis, X 338
 Davis, Hannah, XIV 291
 Davis, James, XII 432
 Davis, John, (possibly different persons), VI 259,
 VIII 92, X 246, 455, XII 364
 Davis, Joshua, X 450
 Davis, Mary, X 455
 Davis, Nicholas, XII 165
 Davis, Obadiah, III 388
 Davis, Peter, II 464, 469, IV 252, V 347, 354, 430
 Davis, Richard, I 189, XI 344, 412, 432
 Davis, Robert, I 461, 462, IV 56, X 459
 Davis, Samuel, VIII 94, X 455, XI 72
 Davis, Timothy, II 463, 464, IV 252, X 451
 Davis's strait, XII 426

Davy, Abraham, VII 281
 Dawes, Sir William, X 367
 Dawn, Thomas, XI 344
 Dawson, George, XIII 97
 Dawson, Thomas, VIII 373
 Dawson's-bridge, II 135
 Dax, V 350, 351
 Day, Henry, I 182
 Day, Susanna, IV 193
 Deadmartin, XIII 411
 Deal, V 392, VI 14, 233, 305, VIII 24, 165, 167,
 X 85, XI 309, 369, XII 387, 424
 Dean, Chevalier, XII 164
 Dean, Cyrus, IV 250
 Dean, John, VIII 10
 Dean, Jonah, III 159
 Dean, Lydia, VI 195-198
 Dean, Rebecca, VIII 10
 Dean, Cumberland, XII 369
 Deane, Richard, XI 344
 Deansgate, XIII 180
 Dearman, widow, II 432
 Dearman, John (J.P.), XII 36, 40, 49, 65
 Dearman, Priscilla, XII 65
 Dearman, Richard, XII 44
 Dearudding, II 318
 Debenham, XIII 59
 Decius, XIV 226
 Decknatel, family, XIV 293, 294
 Beddington, III 91, 92
 Dedicote, John, VIII 266-268
 Dedmartin, VI 230, X 321
 Dee river, I 431
 Deeble, Philip, X 335, 336
 Deeble, Thos., XI 401
 Deep-creek, III 464, 465, IV 266, VIII 36
 Deep-river, II 456, III 462-465, IV 267, V 424,
 VIII 36, 45, IX 64, X 448, XII 169, 442
 Deepin, II 159
 Deeps, Ireland, XIV 73, 122
 Deeps of the Slaney, II 384
 Deer-creek, Maryland, II 459, III 399, 471, IV 258,
 V 343, 426, VI 108, 185, 300, VIII 56, IX 64, X 447,
 XII 172, 458, XIII 296, 420
 Defair, Philip, X 228, 229
 Degg, Simon, justice, IX 328
 Deill, John, VII 203
 Deism, Deist, Deistical, I 418, 429-441, 451, 454
 De Labadie, J., V 72, 73, 96, 97

- Delamain, Alexander, XI 325, 327, XIV 390
 Delamere, Lord, X 6
 Delamere forest, IX 255
 Delap, William, X 244
 Delaplaine, Joseph, VIII 21, 22, XIII 301
 Delaware, I 84, 120, 470, II 122, III 433, IV 333,
 337, 374, V 165, 337, 419, VI 18, 233, 242,
 XI 145, XII 449, XIII 296
 Delaware Bay, V 184, VI 35, 57, 89, 92, 282
 Delaware, Capes of, II 475, V 347, 380, VI 32, 38,
 72, 73, 83-96, 113, 191, 200, IX 139, 156, XIII 474
 Delaware Falls, II 121, VI 58, 64
 Delaware ford, XII 179
 Delaware Nation, Indians, I 332-356, II 454, V 175,
 VI 295, IX 151, 168, 182
 Delaware river, I 470, II 330, 454, 471, III 57,
 416-426, 446, 476, IV 257, 369, 373, 388, V 160-184,
 313, 317, 347, 420-436, VI 14-33, 53, 61, 75-89,
 103-111, 188, 191, 202, 248, 262, 268, VII 292, 295,
 VIII 3, 57, IX 65, 73, 139, 143, X 98, 122, 131, 217,
 442, 443, XI 224-226, 458, 466, XII 177, 404, 450-462,
 474, XIII 305, 385, 388, 424, 472
 Delaware town, II 122, V 170
 Delden, I 401
 Delf, see Delft
 Delfe-Siele, see Delfzijl
 Delft (Delf), Holland, III 184, V 111, 113, X 226,
 XI 236, XIV 293
 Delfzyl (Delfzeel, Delfzel, Delfe-Siele), V 99, 101,
 VI 26, X 235, XIV 147
 Dell, Anne, VII 405
 Dell, John, VII 405
 Dell, Richard, XI 459
 Dell, Thomas, VII 394, 416
 Dell, William, III 33, V 345, VI 56
 Denbigshire (Denbighshire), V 12, IX 152, XIII 18, 32,
 43, 63
 Denford, XIV 23
 Denge hundred, VIII 262
 Denham, VII 375
 Denis, Bridget, II 358
 Denison, Elizabeth, X 451
 Denman, William, XIV 86
 Denmark, King of, V 113, X 228-230, XII 153
 Denmark, Prince of, see George, Prince of Denmark
 Denmark, III 210, 249, 312, 315, V 230, VI 26,
 XIII 319, XIV 146, 217
 Dennis, Elizabeth, II 423
 Dennis, George, XI 145

Dennis, Grace, XI 287
 Dennis, John, II 414
 Dennis, X 335, XIII 413
 Dennis' Creek, XI 465
 Denny, Lady Arabella, III 112
 Denny's, VI 208
 Denson, James, XII 171
 Denson, John, XII 171, XIII 419
 Dent, I 150, 151, III 19, 101, VI 214, X 26,
 XII 158, 283
 Dent Dale (Dent-dale), III 101, V 362
 Denton, priest, XI 129
 Dentshead, V 8
 Dent town (Dent's town, Dentstown), I 151, III 36, V 10
 Denwood, Leven, VI 8, X 128
 Deptford, I 420, 454, V 279-286, VI 25, VIII 443,
 X 71, 84, 473, XI 368
 Derasconeck, X 87
 Derby, Earl of, XI 375
 Derby, I 33, 56, II 230-238, 252, 472, III 100-108,
 IV 293, V 246, VIII 121-128, 188-190, 269, IX 292,
 293, 310-332, 472, XI 412, XII 111, 112, XIII 68-
 78, 414
 Derby twon, IX 326
 Derbyshire, I 29, 32, 74, 474, II 95, 96, 231, 286, 429,
 III 11, IV 26, 38, 172, 230, 293, V 195, 369, 388,
 412, 415, VI 99, 220, 278, 355, VIII 410, IX 310,
 313-328, 337, 439, 472, XI 30, 241-250, 351, 420, 431,
 434, XII 106, 144, 162, 399, 419, 420, XIII 63, 65,
 96, XIV 388
 Derbyshire-Peak, V 369
 Dereham, XIII 67
 Derricks, Niesie, IX 470
 Derricks, Anneken, IX 469-471
 Derrie, William, X 209
 Derry, dean of, V 281, X 72
 Derry, VI 321, XII 397
 Derwent, England, XIII 81
 Derwent, Tasmania, VII 109
 Derwent river, VII 120-123, 288
 Derwentwater, (see also Benfieldside), VI 329
 Desborough, X 277, XI 348
 Desvignes, France, XIV 299
 Detroit, I 334-356
 Detroit River, I 334, 339
 Deventer, I 401
 Devereux, justice, XIII 36
 Devick, III 238
 Devises, IV 297

- Devizes, I 443, III 68, IV 28, 29, 178, 185, VI 306
IX 34, X 331, 345, 468, 469, XII 307, XIII 410, 412
- Devon, I 180, IV 175, 178, 191, V 254, VI 446,
VII 73-78, 469, VIII 171, 355, IX 33, 93, XI 194,
263, XIII 350, 415, XIV 1, 15
- Devonport, VII 75
- Devonsher, Jonas, see Jonas Devonshire
- Devonshire, Duke of, III 340
- Devonshire, Earl of, IX 320
- Devonshire (Devonsher), II 414, IX 11
- Devonshire, I 38, 58, 156, 184, 373, II 14, 39, 42, 261,
323, III 5, 8, 47, 64, IV 56, 177, 178, 191, 207,
457, 467, V 405, 477, VI 6, 207, 208, 269, 436, 438,
VII 4, 72, 74, 398, VIII 78, 156, 410, IX 8, 93,
337, 450, X 290, 342, XI 10, 12, 29, 194, 253-277,
431, XII 42, 144, 163, 310, 374, 378, 407, 480,
XIII 97, 374, XIV 11, 146, 360, 371
- Devonshire House, London, I 373, 454, II 443, 449,
III 80, IV 35, 284, V 356, 395, 398, VI 67, 306,
446, 453, VII 93, 411, 444, VIII 67-82, 98-102,
133-136, 149, 153, 194-201, 225, 339, 448-451, IX 33,
34, 367, 407-432, X 346, 347, XI 141, 314, 318, 378,
424, 425, XII 32, 58, 477, XIII 58, 318, 330, 331,
374, XIV 311, 354, 361, 362
- Devonshire Marsh, III 133
- Devonshire square, III 133, VIII 340, IX 428
- Dew, John, VIII 418, XI 431
- Dew, William, XII 24, 44
- de Whitt, Grave, IX 467
- Dewsbury, Ann, II 230
- Dewsbury, Joan, II 287, 289
- DEWSBURY(Dewsberry, Dewsbery), WILLIAM, II 213-310 and
I 35, 125, 126, 191, II 13, 190, IV 61, 69, 70,
218-228, 394, 427, V 244, VIII 86, 258, 259, IX 379,
427, XI 302, 333, 335, 393, XII 185, XIII 212,
XIV 44
- Dewsbury, II 340, III 102, VII 308
- Dezype, XIV 229
- Diamond Hill, VII 185, 219
- Diaz, Bartholomew, VII 116
- Dibble, Sheldon, VII 227
- Dibdale, II 425
- Dick, captain, VI 339
- Dickenson, Barnard, XII 116
- Dickenson, James, III 48, IV 231, IX 16, XIII 405
- Dickenson, Rebecca, XII 116
- Dickenson, Thomas, justice, II 236
- Dickinson, Barnard, IV 275
- Dickinson, Caleb, X 288, 297

- Dickinson, Hannah, VI 62
 DICKINSON, JAMES, XII 367-412 and I 469, II 4, 82,
 315-339, III 9, 13, V 6, VI 99, 451, X 41, 223,
 281, 282, XI 182
 Dickinson, Jane, XII 369
 Dickinson, John, VI 359, X 26, 463
 Dickinson, Jonathan, VI 39, 76, 175, X 211-213,
 XIII 383
 Dickinson, Mary, X 216
 Dickinson, Matthew, XII 369
 Dickinson, Richard, VIII 373
 Dickinson, Rivers, VIII 373
 Dicklesburg, XIII 66
 Dicks, Peter, VIII 35
 Dicks, Zachariah, VI 342-345, IX 410, X 448, 472,
 475, XII 296
 Dickson, Joseph, XI 115
 Dickson, Joshua, II 438
 Dickson, Nathan, VIII 35
 Didmartin, X 41
 Dieppe, XII 330, XIV 299
 Dier, (from Newfoundland), XIV 4
 Dietrich, (person), I 378
 Digby, Nova Scotia, VII 303
 Dighton, V 432
 Dike, William, XI 344
 Dikes, widow, X 304
 Dillworth, Thomas, IV 174
 Dillworth, William, IV 45, 174-183, V 373, 389, 397,
 IX 192, X 466, XI 16, 30
 Dillwyn, George, I 373-383, 393-400, 410, 419, 443-446,
 IV 305, VI 328-342, 355-358, VII 466, VIII 4-13,
 25, 36, 50, 65, 67, 81, 94, 100-102, 118, 126, 132-136,
 153, 163, 164, 190-202, IX 252, 392-399, 414, 420,
 432, X 452-461, 474, XI 278, XII 33, 294-311, 321,
 330, 347-357, XIII 480, XIV 291-299
 Dillwyn, Sarah, I 410, VI 368, VIII 50, 70?, 81, 100,
 118, XII 330, 347-357; XIV 299?
 Dillwyn, William, IV 293, VI 306, 307, 374, VIII 68,
 70, 81, 82, 151, 156, 168
 Dilworth, Charles, X 445
 Dilworth, Sarah, IV 194
 Dilworth, William, see William Dillworth
 Dimon, Richard, V 163
 Dimond, Henry, VII 227
 Dimsdale, Dr., IX 286
 Dinamouthy, X 460
 Dingwall, VI 330
 Dingy, Charles, XIII 418

Dioclesian, XIV 226
 Dirasconeck, X 191
 Diricks, Gertrude, V 67, 73, 94, 116
 Dirschau (Dirschaw), III 336, VII 99
 Dirtcar, III 102-105
 Disborow, John, XI 344
 Diss, II 430, III 69, IV 285, V 17, VI 306,
 VIII 84, 238, 300, X 461, 471, XIII 57-73
 Dissart, II 106
 Dissington, II 8, XIII 77, 80
 Dividing Creek, XI 456
 Dixon, Joshua, VI 233, IX 138-140, 179, XI 224, 227
 Dixon, Mary, X 448
 Dixon, Thomas, X 223
 Dixon, William, XII 408, 409
 Dixon's Meeting, VIII 15, 16, XII 442
 Dobbs, Arthur, IX 11, 28
 Dobbs, John, IX 11
 Dobbs, Martha, IX 11, 12
 Dobbs, Mary, IX 11
 Dobbs, Richard Esq., IX 11
 Dobson, James, II 134
 Dobson, Thomas, IX 37, XI 67, XII 475
 Docemius, V 108, 113
 Dock, Simon, X 235
 Dockham, IX 465
 Dockray, David, VIII 124, 187
 Dockrey, Thomas, XI 387
 Dockum (Dokum), X 235-239
 Dockwray, Joseph, X 304
 Dockwray, Thomas, XI 182
 Docwra, Joseph, II 431, V 439
 Dodd, William, VIII 451
 Dodge, Phebe, XII 180
 Dodgson, John, IV 122
 Dodgson, Robert, XIV 316
 Dodgson, William, see William Dodson
 Dodshon, Frances, (née Henshaw), XII 418, 421
 Dodson (Dodgson), William, IV 27, 30, 44
 Dodwell, Henry, XIII 37
 Doe, Leonard, XI 304
 Doe, Mary, VI 18
 Doe Run, III 425
 Doesburg, XII 351
 Dogger Bank, VII 35
 Dokum, see Dockum
 Doily, Francis, XIV 26
 Dolebran, XIII 31
 Dolegelly, see Dolgelly

Doleman, Sir Thomas, (see also Dolman), VIII 388
 Dolgelly (Dolegelly, Dolgelle, Dolgelley, Dollygelly),
 II 142, IV 183, 275, V 12, IX 28, 152, X 460,
 XII 28, XIII 7, 16
 Dolgorouky (Dolgorouky), General, V 280, 229
 Dollin, widow, X 473
 Dollin, John, X 472, 473
 Dollygelly, see Dolgelly
 Dolman, Sir Thomas, (see also Doleman), XIV 20
 Dolobran, Wales, II 142, 328, IV 38, V 12, 13,
 VI 229, IX 34, X 268, XI 152, XII 160, 377,
 XIII 2, 15, 17, 31-36, 46, 48, XIV 117
 Dolycere, XIII
 Dominica, island, West Indies, VI 77, 88
 Dominick Mead, II 162
 Domitian, XIV 226
 Donagadee (Donaghadee), I 433, II 24, VI 23,
 XI 17, 131
 Donau, Graef of, V 104
 Doncaster, I 68, 114, II 233, III 6, 100, 105, 179,
 281, 342, IV 59, 195, 288, VII 65, 73, 88, 92, 113,
 VIII 185, XI 16, 473, XIII 84, XIV 358
 Donclaudy, see Dunclaudy
 Donington Castle, see Castle Donington
 Donnegal, Earl of, X 267
 Donnegal, II 105, 155
 Donnington, IV 27, 46-49, 59
 Donnington Castle, see Castle Donington
 Donty, John, VIII 275
 Doomsdale, I 38, II 252, 260
 Dorchester, Marquess of, XI 310
 Dorchester, X 300, XII 190, XIII 374, XIV 313
 Dore, IX 314
 Dorill, Sampson, XII 395
 Dorking, IV 294, X 303, 467, 473, XIII 71
 Dorland, Enoch, IV 270, 308
 Dormer, judge, X 17
 Dormer, William, XIV 26
 Dornoch, VI 331, VIII 174
 -, Dorothy, (sister of William Caton), IX 479
 Dorset, I 38, III 20, 68, 99, IV 177, 178, 191,
 V 254, VI 446, 455, VII 469, 473, VIII 220, 355
 IX 33, XI 194, XII 309, XIV 351
 Dorsetshire, I 104, 156, II 14, 324, III 2-10, 49, 68,
 IV 177, 191, 219, V 354, VI 206, 232, 383, VII 398,
 VIII 410, IX 33, XI 194, 253, 258, 267, XII 163,
 189, 310, 375, 384, 479, XIII 97, 351, XIV 11, 352
 Dorsey, Benedict, XII 174
 Dort, Holland, V 113, IX 452, 456, 465

- Doty, Elihu, IV 207
 Doubleday, Elizabeth, IX 311
 Doubleday, John, V 8, X 319, XII 162
 Doubleday, John junior, X 319
 Doudney, Thomas, XI 414
 Doughty, Jacob, III 35
 Douglas (Douglass), America, VIII 28, IX 60, XII 436
 Douglas (Douglass), Isle of Man, I 424-426, II 24,
 IV 172, VII 62, 467, IX 253, 338, 447, 448,
 XI 131, XII 399, XIII 79
 Douglass, James, VI 324
 Douglass, John, II 455, VIII 28, X 448, XII 169
 Douglass, Joseph, VIII 216
 Doulen, I 417
 Douro, VII 11
 Dove, -, (son of Dr.Dove), VII 381
 Dove, Dr., VII 381
 Dove, John, VIII 271
 Dover, America, II 330, III 35, 36, 52, 53, 59, 391,
 392, 465, IV 81, 120, 249, 266, 337, V 183, 341,
 432, VI 9, 10, 195, 196, VII 304, VIII 216, 218,
 IX 66, 89, X 109, 110, 164, 165, XI 221, 222,
 XII 150, 404, 429, 431, 442, XIII 297, 363, 379,
 391-393, 401, 423
 Dover, England, I 419, II 332, 464, 475, III 83-87,
 272, 274, IV 221, 388, 469, V 382, 392, VI 37,
 205, 232, 269, 305, 456, VII 305, 440-447, 457,
 VIII 137, 138, 164-168, 197, IX 440-444, 461-471,
 X 85, 437, XI 332, 334, 378, 431, 478, XII 163,
 349, 423, XIV 291, 310, 311, 462
 Dover Castle, IX 464
 Dow, Frances, XI 431, 432
 Dow, Henry, X 163-170
 Dow, Moses, VIII 217
 Dow lane, IV 224
 Dowcra, Thomas, preacher, I 480
 Dowe, Henry, XIII 392
 Dowell, William, X 86
 Down-Amney, VIII 466
 Down-end, III 150
 Downer, Ann (Anne), (later Whitehead), I 171, XI 300,
 301
 Downham, England, IV 30, 286, VI 211, VIII 84, IX 337
 Downing, Richard, VI 257
 Downing, Silas, III 361, XIII 301, 302
 Downing, William, IX 59
 Downing-street, London, III 163
 Downingstown (Downing-town, Downings-town), III 418,
 IX 70, XII 168, 438

Downpatrick, X 251
 Downs, John, XII 160
 Downs, II 260, 276, 324, III 20, 164, VI 6, 34, 35,
 100, 233, 440, VII 11, IX 48-58, 139, X 85, XI 312,
 369, 383, XII 16, 380, 386, XIII 417
 Doyle, James, XI 64
 Drachten, X 236
 Drake, Captain, I 337
 Drain Llwdion, XIII 35
 Dranfield, IX 32
 Draper, John, XI 351
 Drapers, V 392, X 467
 Draw-well (Drawell), XI 154, 155, XIV 83
 Drawdykes, I 152
 Draycoat, John, XI 250
 Draygate, I 156
 Drayton, Middlesex, IV 40, XIV 448
 Drayton in the Clay, Leicester, I 27, 47
 Dreaming-creek, IV 264
 Dree, Robert, II 116
 Drew, Robert, V 163
 Drewett, Amariah, VIII 470, 473
 Drewett, George, X 129
 Drewett, John, II 431, III 62
 Drewits, - (a man), I 388
 Drewry, Barbara, IV 456, VI 341, XII 4
 Drewry, Thomas, V 6
 Dring, Robert, XI 300, 301, 323-327, 400, XIV 389, 390
 Dring, Samuel, XI 325
 Dring, Simon, I 170, XI 300, 301, 327, XIV 389
 Drinker, Elizabeth, VIII 50, 66-78, 99, XII 438
 Drinker, Henry, VI 294-300, VIII 5
 Driver, Henry, VIII 400
 Droghada (Drogheda), II 140, 165, III 41, 63, VI 217,
 316, 321, IX 25, 119, X 252, XIII 405, 408, XIV 71,
 118
 Droitwich (Droitwitch), II 158, XI 271, XIII 46, 91
 Dromore, XII 397
 Dronefield (Dronfield, Dronsfield), II 429, IV 44,
 X 325, 326
 Drowned-lands, VI 249, XII 174
 Drowning creek, II 456
 Drumboy, Scotland, II 24
 Drumlanrig, X 40
 Drummond, captain, III 59
 Drummond, lieutenant, X 32
 Drummond, May, VI 93, 350, IX 22, 23, 122, 123,
 X 340-344, XII 159

Drury, captain, II 243, 244, XI 331
 Drury, Andrew, VI 96
 Dry-run, III 460
 Duane street, New York, III 429, 445
 Duane's Patent, (a settlement), IV 248
 Duanesburg, III 362
 Dublin, I 72, 162, 435-439, 449-451, 471, II 16-24, 41, 42, 88-114, 128-168, 311-332, 348, 364-369, 383, 390, 414, 434-446, 460, III 41, 53, 63, 64, 75, 111-147, 378, IV 11-35, 50-55, 112, 114, 185, 191, 202-205, 228, 229, 279, 284, 290, 303, 479, 480, V 18-20, 37, 211, 281-285, 370-373, 398-403, VI 87, 95, 121, 216-220, 233, 240, 271-277, 309, 310, 315-334, 377, VII 4-15, 53, 54, 73-78, 286, VIII 86-98, 163, 474, IX 1-37, 87, 116-129, 182-186, 242, 247, 274, 275, 340, X 72-78, 252-267, 347, 454-457, XI 2-46, 65-79, 93-102, 114, 131, 132, 141, 151, 166-204, 231-241, 259, 261, 335, 340, 404-407, 421, 432, XII 156, 157, 286-299, 345-347, 361-409, 423, XIII 131, 314-317, 361, 405-409, 432, 433, XIV 67-79, 118-123, 301, 305, 320-335, 345, 348, 362, 403-408
 Dublin Bay X72, 260
 Dublin street
 Duc de Bogle, IV 436
 Ducat, David, VI 340-354
 Duck, John, VI 25, 27
 Duck-creek, III 58, IV 376, V 343, VI 19, 41, 57, 110, 234, 257-262, IX 70, X 453, XI 219, 227, XII 174, XIII 296, 382, 398, 425
 Duckenfield, Manchester, I 30
 Duckett, Thomas, II 166, 312
 Duckett, John, IX 29
 Dudley, Charlotte, XII 94
 Dudley, Eleazar, XIV 283
 Dudley, Elizabeth, XIV 279, 373
 DUDLEY, HANNAH, XIV 373-380 and XIV 348
 DUDLEY, MARY, XIV 278-372 and I 410, 420, 438-440, IV 294, 414, VIII 94-102, 117, 155, 171, 172, 199, XI 69, 70, XII 35, 94, 96, 110, 321, 330, XIII 331, 332, XIV 373
 Dudley, Robert, I 439, II 435, 445, 448?, 476, VI 314, VIII 94, XI 47, 48, 69, XIV 348, 370, 373
 Dudley, II 332, IV 36-41, 58, 173, 178, 195, 223, 276, V 374, 397, IX 34, 129, 186, 197, 210-218, 240, X 161, 459, XI 183-198, 215, 224, 228, 245-286, XII 33, 71, 92, 118, 160, 394, 422, XIII 412
 Dudson, XIII 22
 Duff, William, III 50, VI 107, 108, XIII 381
 Dukes, Yorkshire, II 270

Duke's-place, London, V 182
 Du Lignon, pastor, V 97
 Dullverton, II 25
 Dulwich, England, XIV 360
 Dumbarton, VI 340, 341
 Dumfries, I 161, 369, II 144, III 13, VI 341-346,
 IX 338, XII 400, 408
 Dumourier, - (a person), I 404
 Dun, Zaccheus, XII 177
 Dunbar, VI 329, VIII 181, IX 17, XIV 431
 Dunbeath, VIII 180
 Dunblane, Scotland, XIV 319
 Duncan, Robert, VIII 238, 239, 246
 Duncannon (Duncannon Fort), II 384, VI 326
 Dunch, lady, VIII 466
 Dunchurch, X 332
 Dunclaudy (Donclaudy), II 137-155, X 249, XIII 406
 Duncumb, Sir John, VIII 351
 Duncun, Mary, VIII 374
 Duncun, Robert, VIII 260, 274-276, 300, 305, XI 431
 Duncun, Samuel, VIII 255, 381, 382, XI 431
 Dundalk, Ireland, II 154, III 125, IV 31, VI 271,
 VII 137, IX 25, 119, X 78, 252, XII 157, XIV 305,
 320
 Dundas, X 465
 Dundee, I 429-431, II 439, VI 329-332, 353, VIII 172,
 181, IX 253, 337, X 30, 278, XII 278, XIII 77-83,
 312
 Dundee ferry, XII 278
 Dunfermline, VI 450
 Dungannon, I 435, II 99, III 124, IV 31, 34, 51,
 186, V 401, VI 272, 310-317, IX 26, 128, 205,
 XIV 72, 332
 Dungar, XIV 289
 Dungarvan (Dungarven), II 366, VI 326, IX 23
 Dungeness, XII 424
 Dungiven (Dungivin), II 146, 155, VI 312, 319, XII 397
 Dunglass, VI 347
 Dunkeld, VI 339
 Dunkirk, I 416-419, III 83, 84, VI 304, 305, 377,
 XI 346, 365, 479, XII 332, 347-363, 421, 422,
 XIII 325, XIV 309, 310, 462
 Dunkirks, IX 389, 398, 410
 Dunkirk's farm, IX 392, 410
 Dunlavin, II 166
 Dunleary, IV 50, XI 30
 Dunlere, V 402
 Dunmanaway, VI 324
 Dunmore, I 345, 346, III 114, XIII 409, XIV 336

- Dunmow, III 70, IV 192, 287, VIII 103, X 471,
XIII 88
- Dunn, Dennis, II 134
- Dunn, Francis, II 129, 132
- Dunn, Richard, II 132, 133
- Dunn, William, II 130, 132
- Dunnaghadee, II 144, 328
- Dunnegal, II 146
- Dunning's creek, III 448
- Dunnington, II 136
- Dunnotter, X 31
- Dunn's creek (see also Dan's Creek), II 457,
XI 50, 213, 214
- Dunscombe Marsh, II 368
- Dunsdale, Joseph, VIII 326
- Dunstable, III 72, 73, VI 307, VII 445, X 342,
357, XI 343, 431, XII 33, 386
- Dunston, I 172, 173
- Dupledge, George, II 434
- Dupont, Félicité, XII 16
- Dupont, M., XII 9
- Durand, IX 338
- Dureus, (a person), V 76
- Durham, England, (see also Bishoprick), I 45, 474,
II 135, 152, 286, 438, 479, III 65, IV 46, 179, 182,
195, 196, 231, 250, 288, V 8, 195, 355-360, VI 24
211, 233, 309, 334, 336, 356, VII 73, 470, VIII 181,
216, 270, 272, 355, 410, IX 37, 86, 112, 125, 137,
199, 218-229, 337, 446-457, 473, X 26, 283, 285, 319,
328, 457-462, XI 81, 173, 329, 383, 412, 414, 431,
XII 158, 162, 283, 311, 372-386, 407, XIII 83, 158,
359, 431, XIV 384
- Durrow, XIV 334
- Dursley, VIII 464
- Durteen, II 273
- Dury, - (author of "Le véritable Chrétien"), V 94
- Dury, William, VI 77
- Dury-lane, Dublin, III 145
- Dusenbury, Benjamin, XII 176
- Dusseldorff (Dusseldorf), V 91, 108, 109, XII 325,
351, 356, XIV 294
- Dutch, the, V 176-183
- Dutch-neck, X 443
- Dutchess county, IV 237, 301, 304
- Duxbury, XI 146
- Duysburg, V 75, 86-95, 108, 109
- Dwina river, III 333
- Dwyn Vliot, III 184

Dyer, Nathaniel, VIII 218
 Dyer, Samuel, XII 35, 36, XIV 340
 Dymond, Ann, IV 42
 Dymond, John, XII 121
 Dysert, VI 354
 Dysse, VIII 245, 272

E

E., J., VIII 40
 E., L., VIII 181
 E., M., (a woman), VIII 191
 E., R., XIV 114
 E., S., (different persons), VI 151, VII 34, XIV 254
 E., T., (different persons?), VIII 197, XII 330
 E., W., VI 151
 Eaden, VI 221
 Eaglesfield, VI 216, X 26, XI 165-174, XII 410
 Eaglestone, captain, VII 134
 Ealing, X 357
 Earith, X 472, XIII 84, 86
 Earl, Mary, X 480
 Earle, John, III 55, 56
 Earle, P., VIII 219
 Earle, Ralph, XIII 423
 Earle's Colne, III 92, 93
 Earlsmead (Earl's Mead), IV 134, V 478
 Earthcott (Earthcot, Earthcote), IV 28, 36, V 386, 404
 East, Gilbert, VIII 373
 East-Allandale, X 53, 280, 315
 East and West New Jersey, V 319
 East Branch, III 426, VIII 222, XI 463
 East Britain, XII 459, XIII 296
 East Caln, V 435, VI 204, 255, IX 70, X 444,
 XII 174, 460, XIII 309
 East Friesland, VI 25, 26
 East Greenwich, IX 65
 East Grinstead, XIV 299
 East Holderness, VIII 235
 East-Ham, England, XIV 353
 East Hoosack, VIII 12, XII 452
 East India Company, VIII 68
 East Indies, IV 269
 East Jersey, I 122, II 121, 317, III 62, IV 18, 333,
 360, V 160, 169, 171, 316, 337-343, VI 29, 38, 101,
 234, IX 68, X 99, 133, 139, 187, XI 55, 144-150,
 421, 459, XII 381, 391-394, XIII 395, 424
 East Kent, IX 443, 444, 471

East Malling, IX 367
 East Markham, IV 40, 41
 East Moor, IX 314
 East Nottingham, II 459, IV 258, V 343, 381, 426,
 VI 182, 243-257, IX 131, 149, 163-180, 209,
 XI 51, 219, 228, XII 459, XIII 296, 420
 East Prussia, VII 99
 East-riding, II 221, 232, VI 211
 East river, IV 239, XI 460, XIII 301
 Eastaugh, Elizabeth, widow, IX 69, 73
 Eastburn, Samuel, IV 360, 365, V 436, VI 245-248,
 XII 174
 Eastend, V 11, XI 82
 Easterfordkelvedon, VI 222
 Eastern Shore of Maryland, IV 337, 374, 376,
 VI 190, 260, 263, 287, II, 462,
 Eastham ferry, IX 7
 Eastland, III 419, 471, IV 258
 Easton, John, VI 101, 104, 198
 Easton, Nicholas, VI 198
 Easton, III 385, IV 248, VI 234-243, 282, 283,
 VIII 221, IX 208, XII 166, 453, XIII 297
 Eastport, VII 302, 304
 Eastwood, IX 336
 Eatington, VI 228, X 469, XI 252, 270, XII 37, 41,
 87, 160
 Eaton, Robert, III 130
 Eaton, VI 228, IX 448
 Eccles, Solomon, II 110, 111, X 179, XI 382
 Eccleston, John, X 292, 298
 Ecclestone, Theodore, VIII 434, 439, 451, X 69,
 XIII 205
 Ecroyd, E., XI 89
 Ecroyd, Richard, IX 146
 Ecroyd, Susanna, IX 146
 Ecroyd, T., XI 89
 Ecroyd, Tabitha, V 397, IX 146, 211
 Ecroyd, family, V 389
 Eddington, IV 39, 57, 58
 Eddy, Joseph, XIII 389, 391
 Eddystone, III 61, VII 121, XI 252
 Eden, III 381
 Edenbury, IX 244
 Edenderry, II 134-148, 163, 313-332, 436, III 63, 117,
 123, IV 31, 33, 53, 114, 187, 282, V 18, 285, 371,
 399, VIII 89, IX 19-38, X 77, 78, 252, 456, XI 2,
 6, 13-33, 68-76, 101, 166, XII 157, 295, 296, 408,
 XIII 315, 408, XIV 78, 119, 301
 Edenhall, I 143

Edenhausen, III 257-259, 285, 286
 Edenton, XI 214-217
 Edgar, justice, VIII 274
 Edgar, Thomas, X 39
 Edgbaston, XII 142
 Edgecomb, XII 170
 Edgcombe house, III 61
 Edge, John, VIII 400, 416-439
 Edge-end (Edgend), II 136, V 366
 Edge-hill, XI 251
 Edgemont, XIII 13
 Edgepelick, XII 179
 Edgeworth, IV 44, 273, X 465
 Edict of Nantes (Nantz), V 197, IX 207
 Edinburgh, Scotland, I 45, 155, 165, 166, 428, 432,
 II 24, 224, 225, 264, 438, 439, III 13, IV 45, 46,
 181, 182, 192-197, 289, 290, V 8, 9, VI 6, 24, 212,
 240, 329-340, 354, 450, 451, VIII 170, 171, 181,
 IX 86, 95, 122, 123, 253, 254, 265, 337-339, 446-449
 459-461, X 26-38, 48-51, 177, 277, 318-320, 332,
 340, 465, 466, XI 16, 131, 173, 200, 205, 403, 421,
 XII 162, 277-280, 379, 399, 421, XIII 77-83, 311-313,
 358, 360, XIV 168, 318
 Edington, V 375
 Edisto, IV 268, VIII 42, 43, XII 443
 Edlington, XI 474
 Edmonds, John, II 186
 Edmonds, William, XI 309, 369
 Edmondsbury (Edmundbury, Edmundsbury), Suffolk, II 143,
 427, IV 216, V 407, VI 210, 227, 281, 343, VIII 248-
 274, 354, IX 48, X 54, 225, 304, 471, XI 335,
 XIV 400, 403
 Edmondson, George, III 332
 Edmonton, I 91, VI 66, 98, 100, X 40
 Edmondson (Edmudson), William, see William Edmundson
 -, Edmund, (friend of John Barclay), VI 451
 Edmund, King, I 444
 Edmunds (Edmundson), George, III 312, 328
 Edmundbury (Edmundsbury), see Edmondsbury
 Edmundson, Grace, II 95
 Edmundson, John, (father of William Edmundson), II 95
 Edmundson, John, informer, XIV 90, 113
 Edmundson, Samuel, II 133
 Edmundson, Thomas, II 96
 Edmundson, Tryal, II 135, 151, 167, 168, 179, 180
 EDMUNDSON, WILLIAM (Edmondson, Edmudson), II 84-183
 and I 37, 120, II 17, 324, 346, 349, 358, 369-394,
 414, 472, III 31, 32, IV 109, 279, V 285,
 VI 310, 317, VIII 87, IX 87, X 77, XI 148, 408,
 XII 174, 379, XIII 361

Edward I , King, V 40
 Edward III , King, V 40, VIII 408
 Edward VI , King, I 4, X 365
 Edwards, priest, VI 19
 Edwards, Ann, XI 466
 Edwards, Cadwalader, XIII 13, 15, 26, 27
 Edwards, E., XIII 37
 Edwards, Edward, VIII 235
 Edwards, Elizabeth, XIV 322
 Edwards, James, V 40
 Edwards, John, X 412
 Edwards, Jonathan, X 404
 Edwards, Meredith, XIII 25, 26
 Edwards, Thomas, II 114
 Eedes, Thomas, VIII 451
 Eel, Indian chief, I 365, 366
 Eeles, Robert, XI 278
 Eells, Robert, IV 40
 Essex, see Essex
 Egarsund, III 239-241
 Egerton, Sir Philip, IV 230
 Egerton, X 320
 Egg Harbour, I 470, III 39, VI 20, 65, 70, 258, 297,
 298, XI 456, 459, XII 474, XIII 386, 473
 Egg Harbour River, VI 65
 Egham, VIII 202
 Eglesfield, II 40, VI 341
 Eggletonby, Cumberland, V 10
 Eglin, Joseph, IV 327
 Eglinby, X 40, 43
 Egypt, IX 470
 Eider river, VI 26
 Eimeo (Moorea), island, VII 140, 157-164, 229, 296,
 318-323
 Elbe (Elfe), river, Germany, I 376-386, III 284,
 VI 26, X 232, XIII 319
 Elberfeld (Elberfelt), Germany, XII 325, 351, 356,
 XIV 294
 Elburton parish, Sussex, II 383, VII 428
 Eldershaw, Edw., I 182
 Eldridge, J., VI 301
 Eldridge, John, XIV 156
 Eldridge, Rowland, XI 344
 Eldworth, I 480
 Elfe river, see Elbe
 Elfin, VI 313
 Elfreth, Jeremiah, VI 78
 Elfreth, Sarah, VI 78
 Elgan, VIII 173

- Elgar, J. (John), VIII 165, 167
 Elgar, Joseph, VIII 136
 Elgar, William, VIII 136, 164, 167
 Elgin, VI 331, 351, 353, VIII 180, X 31-37
 Eliot (Eliott), John, (see also John Elliot), III 278,
 279, IX 28, 272, XII 44, 48, 102, 328
 XIV 291-299, 310, 372
 Eliot, M., XIV 291-299
 Eliott, John, see John Eliot
 -, Elizabeth, XIII 74
 Elizabeth, Empress of Russia (see also Russia, Empress of),
 VII 56, 314
 Elizabeth, Princess (daughter of Frederic V, Prince
 Palatine of the Rhine), V 64-82, 92-117, 152,
 VI 367, XI 387, 403, XIV 241
 Elizabeth, Queen of England, I 4-13, 152, V 186-198,
 314, VIII 351-361, 380-386, 415, X 278, XIII 42
 Elizabeth, Virginia, XIII 292
 Elizabeth island, VI 285, XI 220
 Elizabeth Point, X 122
 Elizabeth river, II 123, 214, X 88, XIII 379
 Elizabeth-town(Elizabethtown), II 451, V 342, VI 104,
 288, VIII 23, IX 179, X 89, 99, 122, 140, XII 393,
 404, XIII 300, 424, 473
 Elizabeth Town Point, IV 209, V 434, X 134
 Elk River, America, VI 19
 Elkridge (Elk-ridge, Elk Ridge), II 459, III 402,
 IV 259, 305, V 426, VI 248, IX 64, X 446,
 XII 172, 448, XIII 295, 306, 420
 Elkton, I 368
 Elland township, III 160
 Ellethorp, Sebastian, IV 68
 Ellicot, Edward, XIII 381
 Ellicott's mills, XIII 296, 306, 337
 Ellingham, England, VI 210, 211
 Ellington, Francis, II 235-250
 Ellington, Joseph, III 62
 Ellington, IV 68
 Elliot, Daniel, VIII 210
 Elliot, John, (see also John Eliot), VIII 75, 400,
 IX 276
 Elliot, Philip, IX 22
 Elliott, admiral, IX 284
 Elliott, captain, I 340-343
 Elliott, widow, VIII 201
 Elliott, J., VIII 202, IX 289
 Elliott, John, I 332, 345, 346, 410, II 445,
 VIII 84
 Ellis, -, XI 371

Ellis, Edward, XIII 49
 Ellis, George, IX 315
 Ellis, Jo., XI 401
 Ellis, John, I 179
 Ellis, Joseph, II 142
 Ellis, Margaret, IX 72
 Ellis, Mary, VII 399
 Ellis, Peter, III 426
 Ellis, Rowland, IV 96, VI 58
 Ellis, Samuel, XI 380
 Ellis, Sarah, (later Woolman), IV 337
 Ellis, Thomas, XI 159, XIII 18-37
 Ellis, William, (18th century and earlier), II 154,
 III 19, V 6, 8, VI 7, 10, IX 338, X 88
 Ellis, William, (19th century), VII 109, 131, 218, 321
 Ellison, widow, I 369
 Ellison, Eleanor, XIII 79
 Ellison, Gerard (Robert), II 316, III 50, XIII 380, 381
 Ellison, John, XIII 79
 Ellison, Robert, XII 171
 ELLWOOD, THOMAS, VII 342-430 and I 105, II 54, 143,
 264-266, 382, III 431, V 44, 54, 56, 225, 227, 293,
 VI 100, 453, VIII 106, 120, 189, 479, X 311, 328,
 348, 358, 360, 376, 377, 390, 420-431, XIII 41,
 XIV 15, 133, 134
 Ellwood, Walter, VII 347
 Elly, widow, IV 52
 Elly, John, X 253
 Elly, Samuel, III 113, IV 32
 Elmaridge, XII 160
 Elmes, John, XIV 26
 Elmore, Dr., VIII 24
 Elmsley, E., VIII 179
 Elmslie, John, I 430, VI 212
 Elmy, Matthew, VIII 248
 Elsemere, I 447, 452
 Else river, see Elbe
 Elsenborough (Elsenburgh, Elsinborough), America,
 VI 41, 53, 72, 82-85, X 131
 Elsenburgh, Sweden, III 212-217
 Elsineur (Elsinore), III 212-217, 300-315, VII 29-35, 54
 Elsingburgh, VI 33
 Elson, John, VIII 340, XI 390, 431, 432
 Eltham, XI 341
 Elton, VI 329
 Ely, Bishop of, V 226
 Ely, Lord of, II 125
 Ely, Jonathan, X 301, 302
 Ely, Joshua, VI 249

- Ely, Richard, justice, XIV 130, 131
 Ely, Samuel, V 399
 Ely, island, II 434, IV 4, 226-228, V 406-411,
 VIII 272, 305, 308, 410, IX 337, 340, XI 274, 431,
 XII 162, 399, XIII 51, XIV 148, 401
 Ely-house, London, XIV 391
 Ely Place, XII 53
 Elysian Fields, Paris, III 321
 Elze, III 338
 Emato, X 448
 Embden, I 87, V 50, 61, 67, 94-101, VI 25-27, X 227,
 XII 377, XIV 147-157
 Embleton, V 8
 Embree, George, XI 431
 Embree, John, II 456, VIII 38
 Emden, X 235
 Emelton, X 277
 Emerson, Elizabeth, XII 99
 Emerson, John S., VII 227
 Emlen, Ann, X 454
 Emlen, Deborah, IX 183
 Emlen, George, IX 216
 Emlen, Hannah, see Hannah Logan
 Emlen, James, I 349-355, III 445-453, VIII 56
 Emlen, Joshua, VI 284, IX 183, XII 174-178
 Emlen, Mary, IX 216, XII 148
 Emlen, Samuel, I 370, II 451-454, 470-473, IV 40,
 257, 382-388, VI 297, 328, VIII 4-13, 25, 55, 65-68,
 71?, 80, 99, 160, 223, IX 184-203, 213, 259-266, 396,
 397, XI 17, 29, 48, 231, 233, 278, XII 23, 35, 294,
 424-427, 438, 448, XIII 305, XIV 293, 320, 325
 Emlen, Samuel, Jr., II 470, IV 383, VI 287-300,
 IX 181, 198, 204, 207, 217, 218, XII 175, 179
 Emmerick (Emrick), III 338, V 92-96
 Emms, John, V 406, 410
 Emneth, VIII 279
 Empson, Rd., IV 223, VIII 381, 382, 441
 Emrick, see Emmerick
 Emslie, John, XI 16
 Enckhuysen (Enchhuysen), V 94, X 227, 240
 Endicott, John, governor, I 54, II 468
 Endon, David, XIII 45, 46
 Endon, Jacob, XIII 43, 49
 Endon, Joseph, IV 229, IX 292
 Endon, Tace, XIII 45, 48
 Enfield, VI 25, VII 434, X 84, 472
 Enfield-Chace-Side, VI 66
 Engelbert, John, IX 368
 England, Allen, VI 228

- England, Lieutenant colonel, I 335-341
 England, Mary, VIII 27, 60
 England, Samuel, VI 248-261
 England, Timothy, VIII 326
 England, I 4-70, 82-122, 149-155, 170-191, 326, 376-387,
 401-449, II 2, 12, 93-128, 140-151, 213, 255-264, 275-
 283, 313-332, 352, 364-370, 388, 392, 412, 427-479,
 III 14-27, 59-71, 84, 95, 124-135, 147, 179-215, 228,
 243-288, 299-347, 358, 373-394, 431, 441, 468, 481, 488
 IV 12-22, 50-54, 70, 78, 90-119, 131, 158, 171, 173,
 186, 191, 203-213, 228-243, 289, 303-339, 350-361,
 377-392, 411, 441, 476, 480, V 2-74, 100, 102, 117,
 148, 151, 164-209, 224-256, 279, 311-322, 341-382,
 398-404, 417, 420, 436-438, 468-478, VI 1-41, 67, 90,
 91, 190-223, 237, 265-359, 371-377, VII 5-72, 85-99,
 115-138, 162-175, 190, 203, 218-237, 252, 253, 264-311,
 322-328, 340, 367, 376, 398, 417, 469, 478, VIII 1, 8,
 19, 25, 55, 61, 76, 98, 110, 113, 146, 160, 180, 188,
 202-235, 275, 296-298, 310-313, 326, 342-367, 398-451,
 464, 473, IX 24-35, 46-93, 106, 110, 122-168, 179-188,
 203-208, 219-233, 253-286, 303, 338, 339, 375, 418,
 435-459, X 12-26, 44-51, 69-93, 106, 124-140, 162,
 170, 208-217, 256-265, 278, 293, 362, 368, 455, 466-479,
 XI 4-10, 23-47, 59-79, 113-119, 131-151, 169-203,
 214-251, 261, 286-312, 324, 339-351, 363-375, 392-432,
 474-479, XII 10-14, 147-198, 212-228, 254, 295, 302,
 317-330, 351-356, 369-410, 423-453, 472-478, XIII 39,
 162, 164, 205, 236, 237, 253, 308-323, 347, 351, 366-
 373, 408-411, 428, XIV 2-5, 35, 118, 146-155, 179,
 217, 228, 294, 309, 320, 343, 404, 416
 Englefield, John, II 366
 English, Dinah, II 480
 English, James, X 38
 English, Thomas, II 480
 English, the, V 176, 183
 English Channel, see Channel
 Englishtown, III 137
 Ennis, VI 322
 Enniscorthy, Ireland, I 441, 455, II 163, 384, 435,
 III 113, 125, IV 32, 191, 202, 205, 283, VI 310, 322,
 VIII 93, IX 28, 35, XI 70, 260, XII 319, XIII 317,
 XIV 74, 122, 326-329
 Eno, II 456, III 466, IV 267, V 425, IX 64, X 448,
 XII 169, 442
 Eno River, XI 212
 Enoch, Arthur, XII 50
 Enoder, Cornwall, England, XII 478
 Eouaigee, Southsea, VII 252

Epictetus, V 269
 Episcopal, Episcopalian, Episcopacy, I 7-9, 71, III 32,
 468-479, VII 410, 427, VIII 52, 309, 311, 356, 357,
 X 28, 33, 77, 85, 106, 111, 125, 126, 218, 249-258,
 278-291, 323, 332, XIII 164, XIV 401
 Epping, II 467, IV 287, VI 25, VII 455, VIII 70,
 101, 131, 214, X 472
 Eppinghooft, XIV 147
 Epworth, II 159
 Erasmus, V 62, X 412
 Erie, Lake, I 356-361
 Erisk river, XI 200
 Erith, V 375, 395, VIII 305, 306
 Ernbrrie, George, XI 400
 Ernest Augustus, Prince, I 445
 Errats, Henry, IV 32
 Errats (Erratt's), II 435, V 370
 Erricksens, Hans, III 220
 Errot, William, X 253
 Erskine, John, VI 364, 365
 Erskine, Thomas, X 280, 318, 319, 332
 Erthcot, VI 229
 Escargoch (Escargogh), IX 19, 34, X 460, XIII 411
 Escentinna, X 253
 Esgair goch (Esgingoch), IV 37, 184, VI 229
 Esher, Surrey, III 64-70, 278, IV 200, 296, V 377,
 418, VI 231, VIII 145, 195, IX 22, X 473,
 XI 274, XIII 51, 71
 Esk river, I 157
 Esker, V 8
 Eskergoch, XII 27, 304
 Essex, I 54, 74, 78, 172, II 258, 260, 332, 430, 431,
 III 62, 82-93, IV 1-9, 26, 175-178, 192, 221-231,
 285, V 24, 65, 66, 256, 329, 375-383, 406, 411, 438,
 VI 5, 100, 209, 237, 238, 279, 306, 343, 356, 358,
 375, 376, VII 431-435, 454-471, VIII 104, 131, 137,
 246-272, 310, 353, 354, 410, X 471, XI 29, 70, 90,
 151, 233, 274, 338-341, 373, 387-395, 431, XII 162,
 376, 379, XIII 57, 61, 88, 97, 361, 430, XIV 144-154,
 356, 358, 420
 Essex, Earl of, VIII 351
 Essex, Lady, II 77
 Estaugh, John, IV 76, 77, 111, XII 147, XIII 421
 Estes (Estis), Joseph, VI 196, XIII 393
 Esthill, Jonathan, VI 299
 Estis, Richard, X 109
 Esyrgoch, see Esgair goch
 Etalstall, IX 311
 Etienne, Prince, I 374

- Etoti, Island chief, VII 152
 Etteridge, John, X 48
 Euciki, Southsea, VII 239
 Europe, I 370, 388, 403-445, 459, II 315, 450-458,
 472-474, III 50, 53, 76, 179, 180, 198, 254-256,
 275-282, 304, 331, 385, 437, IV 102, 235-248, 267,
 303-311, V 101, 123, 149, 171-182, 223, 224, 279,
 311-328, 344, VI 2, 21, 69, 75, 95, 101, 106, 198,
 204, 234, 249, 265, 268, 269, 282, 300, 301, 312,
 323, 358, 373, 377, VII 2, 124, 288, 289, 327,
 VIII 1, 85, 110, 159, 163, 180, IX 23, 58, 144, 154,
 180-187, 214, 216, 233, 284, X 296, 448, 454, 466,
 479, XI 49, 55, 70, 112, 115, 231, XII 181, 428-455,
 468, 473, XIII 66, 67, 300, 322-347
 Europeans, V 176
 Eustace, Sir Maurice (Morris), II 106, 128, 129
 Eusebius, IX 467
 Eustatius, island, West Indies, VI 77
 Euwary, XII 442
 Eva, South Sea, VII 220, 221
 Evan, Morgan, XIII 2
 Evan, Robert, VI 107
 Evans, (person in Cardiganshire), V 385
 Evans, widow, IX 19, 120, XIII 421
 Evans, Ann, XII 161
 Evans, Benjamin, VIII 83
 Evans, Catharine (Catherine), I 174, XI 300, XIII 16
 Evans, Daniel, XII 81
 Evans, Edward, XIII 15-17
 Evans, Ellen, VI 246, IX 151, 152, 181, 194, 195, 237
 Evans, Evan, V 337, VI 187, IX 22, XIII 386
 Evans, Francis, XIII 44
 Evans, George, VIII 473, 474
 Evans, Hannah, (see also Hannah Evens), XII 41, 67-115
 Evans, Hugh, VI 245
 Evans, James, V 370
 Evans, John, I 464, II 112, V 321, 322, 337, VI 111,
 234, 237, IX 59, 152, 193, XIII 383, XIV 35
 Evans, Jonathan, I 325, VIII 159, 223, XII 170
 Evans, Joseph, III 397, 415
 Evans, Joshua, IV 249, 254, XII 428
 Evans, Katherine, XIII 26, XIV 35, 44
 Evans, Lewis, VIII 172, 181
 Evans, Mercy, X 218
 Evans, Potter, XI 432
 Evans, Richard, XIII 26, 49
 Evans, Robert, VIII 31, XIII 31
 Evans, Thomas, II 474, VI 84, 258, XII 50, 51,
 XIII 411

Evans, William, XIII 18
 Evans' Meeting, VI 246
 Evatt, Joseph, IV 30
 Eve, William, X 253
 Evelin, Sir Edward, VIII 426
 Evelyn, (a person), XI 374
 Evens, Hannah, (probably Hannah Evans, see there),
 XIII 56, 70, 90
 Everard, Barbara, II 431, 432
 Everard, Dr. John, IX 210, 408
 Everden (Everndon), Thomas VI 8, X 96, 130
 Everet, John, IV 350, X 271
 Everet, Samuel, II 159
 Everndon, Thomas, see Thomas Everden
 Everot, John, V 281-284, X 72-83
 Eversham, V 23
 Every, Sir Henry, justice, IX 320, 321
 Eves, Richard, II 167, 168
 Eves, William, II 163
 Eves, X 472
 Evesham, America, II 474, III 408-415, 445, IV 257,
 V 338, 343, 421, VI 69, 89, 90, 103-111, 234, 247,
 290, IX 58, 69, 73, X 443, XI 227, 450-472,
 XII 178, 179
 Evesham, Worcestershire, England, I 446, II 260, 332,
 IV 298, V 356, 397, VI 99, 278, IX 21, X 310,
 320, 330, 341, 458, XI 188, 204, 233, 246-258, 270,
 XII 40, 76, 82
 Exchange, London, VIII 400
 Exchequer, Court of, Westminster, XIV 28
 Exeter, Bishop of, XI 359
 Exeter, America, III 36, VI 202, 246, 258, IX 70,
 X 443, XII 461, XIII 471-479
 Exeter, England, I 39, 184, 185, II 261, 332, III 8,
 48, 62, 64, IV 41, 42, 55, 56, 199, 297, V 354,
 405, 406, VI 207, 436, VII 77, 78, IX 125, 224,
 337, X 45, 291, 306, 307, 333-336, 459, XI 12, 89,
 252, 257, 335, 400, 401, 475, XII 34, 163, 167, 189,
 309, 396, 402, XIII 330, 374, 413, XIV 1, 7
 EXHAM, JOHN, III 486-488 and VIII 95
 Exham, isle of, II 159
 Exon, X 306, XI 277
 Exton, Peter, VIII 451
 Exton, IX 307
 Eymouth, VI 329

F

- F-- (magistrate in Germany), III 337
 F., A., (probably different persons), XI 44, XII 119,
 XIII 434
 F., E., X 54, 55
 F., H., VIII 112
 F., J., (possibly different persons), VIII 20, 28, 47,
 IX 410
 F., M., (possibly different persons), VII 63, XII 468
 F., M.S., VII 308
 F., R., XII 142
 F., S., IX 427
 F., T., VIII 139
 F., W., (different persons), VI 396, VIII 120, 147, 151,
 IX 328, XII 61, XIV 356
 F., William, VIII 147
 Fadmore, II 426
 Fagel, counsellor, V 194
 Fairbank, I 473
 Fairbank, Mary, VIII 125
 Fairbank, Sarah, VIII 71, 132-145
 Fairbank, William, VIII 121-126, 127?
 Fairburn, William Thomas, VII 279
 Fairclough, Samuel, IX 290
 Fairfax, widow of Lord, I 64
 Fairfax, Thomas, II 237
 Fairfax, I 120, II 454, III 404, IV 259, 305, 335,
 350, V 423, VI 190, 194, 248-260, VIII 4-26, 53,
 IX 59, X 447, XI 218, 348, XII 168, 438, XIII 309
 Fairfield, II 425, III 460, IV 250, 292, V 365,
 VIII 217, X 101, 117, 120, 135-140, 464, XI 149,
 XII 430
 Fairhill, V 436, VI 71-89, 101-111, X 453,
 XII 168, 180, XIII 385, 425
 Fairley (Fairlow), Helen, X 46, 283
 Fairnefield, VI 99
 Fairtown, XIII 389
 Fakafonua, chief, VII 254-262
 Fakenham, II 416-426, 441, 443, IV 227, 286, V 16,
 VIII 84, X 471
 Falconbery, Viscount, VIII 351
 Falconbridge, I 64
 Falconer, David, I 31, 33, XI 403
 Falconer, William, VIII 294-300, X 33, 35
 Faldo, John, preacher, V 51-64, XIII 154
 Falkenstein and Bruck, Countess of, V 87-92
 Falkington, XII 16
 Falkirk, X 279
 Falkner, captain, II 452
 Fallowfield, Jacob, XII 388

- Fallowfield, John, II 397, 398, X 275, 276, 286, 335-346, 365
- Fallowfield, Sarah, XI 183
- Fallowfield, William (Wm.), VIII 457, IX 324, XI 430, 431
- Fallowfield, III 424, VIII 27, XII 440, 459
- Fallows, George, XIII 68
- Fallows, Ruth, XII 23, 32, 420, 477, XIII 68
- Falls of the Delaware, (see also Delaware Falls),
 III 39, 57, 386, 420, 421, V 338, 343, 421, 434,
 VI 78-90, 188, 191, 245-266, VIII 20, 21, IX 71, 74,
 X 442, XI 55, 225, XII 179, 404, 457, XIII 300,
 420, 421, 481
- Falmouth, America, II 467, III 388, 394, IV 251-253, 363, V 346, VI 29, VIII 10, 216, XI 221, XII 429-434
- Falmouth, England, I 179, 184, II 324, III 47, 61
 IV 41, 42, 296, V 381, 382, 405, VI 6, 208, 433,
 438, 459, VII 77, VIII 65, 66, 153, X 290, 335,
 459, XI 141, 261-271, 286, 287, 401, XII 163, 310,
 380, XIII 329, 330, 374, 413, XIV 8
- Falmouth Harbour, XI 269
- False Cape, VI 359
- Familists, X 324
- Fane, Henry, XIV 106, 108
- Fare Harbour, VII 169-174, 321
- Farmannagh, II 155
- Farmer, Benjamin, VIII 39
- Farmer, P., XII 32
- Farmer, Philip, XIV 124
- Farmer, William, IV 268, VIII 38, 39
- Farmer's Brother, Indian, I 353-367
- Farmer's settlement, VIII 40
- Farmington, III 383, IV 311, X 469
- Farnay, widow, IX 307
- Farndale, II 426
- Farnly, VI 228
- Farnsfield, IX 293, 294
- Farnsworth, Richard, I 35, II 230, 245, 283, 298, -
 III 71, V 244, VIII 272, 464, XI 302, 340, 363-
 375, 391, 392, 424-439
- Faro, Jarvis, VI 65
- Farrer, William, I 373-379, 396-404, 431-442
- Farrington, III 90, 91, VI 230, VII 464, XIV 15,
 42, 44, 56, 73-125
- Farrington, Abraham, III 411, IV 333, 335, VI 303,
 IX 181-216, XI 17, 54, 231-240
- Farrar, Gervas, XIII 386
- Farrington, Matthew, VI 61

Farrington, IV 296, X 272
 Faster, John, XI 344
 Fat Hog Bay, VI 114, XII 152-154
 Faulkland, lord, VII 367
 Faulkner, Gilbert, III 58
 Faulkner, John, III 21, 22
 Fawcett, widow, X 282
 Fawcett, Margaret, X 26, XI 183
 Fawcett, John, X 448
 Fawkes, John, XI 344
 Fawn, IV 258, XIII 296
 Fayal, IV 14
 Fayle, Robert, III 146, VIII 91
 Fayle, William, II 134-151
 Fayles, Robert, XI 31
 Fearn, Josiah, V 339
 Fearn, Rebecca, V 339
 Fearn, Sarah, V 339
 Fearon, Christopher, II 4
 Fearon, Peter, II 4, 15, 31, 34, 82, 152, III 9, 11,
 V 18, VI 69, X 370, XI 182, XII 376, 286, 407
 Fearon, Susanna, VI 112
 Feast, Henry, II 275, XI 309, 369
 Featherstone, Cuthbert, X 52
 Feddeman, William, VIII 249
 Federal City, I 368
 Feilder, Ann, see Ann Fielder
 Feilder, Mary, see Mary Latey
 Fein, X 331
 Feleton, Southsea, VII 237-243
 Feley, X 335
 -, Félicité, (friend of Mary Capper), XII 11, 13
 -, Felix, IX 323
 Fell, major, XIII 473
 Fell, Bridget, IX 462, XI 346, 351
 Fell, Henry, IX 470, XI 347, 359
 Fell, Isabel, IX 462, XI 351, 364, 386, 403
 Fell, John, XII 7
 Fell, Leonard, II 136, IX 126, 460, 472, XI 368,
 403, 424
 Fell, Margaret, (see also Margaret Fox), I 48, 59, 73,
 74, 104, 150, II 260-271, VIII 270, IX 437-445,
 458, 472-479, XI 322-377, 392-408, 434, XIV 392-417
 Fell, Margaret, (later Raise), XI 351
 Fell, Mary, (see also Mary Lower), XI 351, 364-374
 Fell, Rachel, I 96, XI 351, 365-386, 403
 Fell, Sarah, XI 346, 351, 365-386, 402, 403
 Fell, Susan (Susannah), I 96, XI 351, 365-386, 403

Fell, Thomas, judge, I 35, 73, 427, II 246, 267, IV 291,
 V 244, VIII 124, 188, 270, IX 435-438, XI 325, 328,
 XII 176, XIII 473, XIV 385
 Fell, William, XII 176
 Fellows, John, X 309
 Felsted, II 431, IV 178, 193, V 406, X 472
 Felton, VI 329
 Fenagh, II 477
 Fenchingfield, VIII 106
 Fen-Church Street, London, XI 374
 Fenelon, VI 427
 Fenn, Edward, II 426, 427
 Fenn, Elizabeth, II 426
 Fenn, Jane, (see also Jane Hoskens), I 469, VI 49, 52
 Fenn country, VIII 286
 Fennel, John, XI 179, XIV 74, 121
 Fennel, Joseph, X 255
 Fennel, Joshua, XIII 406
 Fennel, Robert, IV 34
 Fennell, John, II 125, 148
 Fennell, Joshua, II 166, 168, IV 52
 Fennell, William, II 445, XI 69, XIII 130, 143
 Fenner, James, XI 344
 Fennimore, Thomas, X 307
 Fenny-Drayton, see Drayton in the Clay
 Fenwick, Charles, III 310
 Fenwick, John, II 122, V 64
 Fergus, Edward, VII 159, 160
 Fermoy, III 131, IV 277
 Fern, (a person), IX 325
 Ferns, II 477, III 112, XIV 329
 Ferril, William, IX 63
 Ferris, Benjamin, VI 257, XII 175
 Ferris, David, VI 251, 260, X 445, 453, XI 52-58
 Ferris, Deborah, VI 260
 Ferris, Ziba, X 453
 Ferrisburg (Ferrisburgh), III 384, IV 255, XII 453,
 454, XIII 482
 Ferrybridge, XIV 358
 Fescamp, France, XI 378
 Fetteresso, X 31
 Fetter-lane, London, XIII 179
 Fettiplace, Thomas, justice, XIV 88-116
 Fettyplace, Giles, X 41
 Feversham, V 183
 Feversham, commander, V 190
 Fida, Guinea, IV 403, 410
 Fiddeman, John, VIII 396, 439, 446
 Fiel, XII 160

- Field, Benjamin, XII 177
 Field, Hannah, III 351, 352, IV 305, VI 415, VIII 220,
 XII 62, 64
 Field, J. (John), II 3, VIII 446, X 45, XI 120, 389,
 390, XIV 132
 Field, Robert, X 122
 Field, Samuel, VI 198, XII 175
 Field, William, III 352, IV 305
 Field, X 464
 Fielden, Samuel, IV 44
 Fielder (Fielders, Feilder), Ann (Anne), I 171, 182,
 190, VIII 397, 423
 Fielder, John, I 171, 190, XI 344
 Fielder, Mary, (later Latey), I 190
 Fielding, Joshua, III 50, 56, 74-76, 90
 Fielding, Samuel, VIII 182
 Fife, XII 278
 Fifeshire, X 48
 Fifth-Monarchy-men, I 49-54, 71, II 287, VIII 312
 Fiji Islands, VII 238, 243, 334-340
 File country, V 11
 Finagh, II 102, 164
 Finau, conqueror of South Sea Islands, VII 246
 Finch, Lord, (later Earl of Nottingham), VIII 384
 Finch, widow, IV 40
 Finch, Sir Hemeage, VIII 352, XI 386
 Finch, John, X 288, XIV 311
 Finch, T., XIV 300
 Finch, Thomas, VIII 110
 Finch-Lane, London, XI 297, 299, 318
 Finding, VI 99
 Finedon, IV 58, XIII 84
 Finland, VII 290
 Finland, Gulf of, see Gulf of Finland
 Finnimore, Thomas, X 336, 337
 Fins, the, V 176, 183
 Finsham, Benjamin, VIII 102, 103
 Finsham, VIII 84
 Firbank Chapel, V 470-477
 Firth, Joseph, X 267
 Firth, V 8, 9, VI 330, 338, 354, VIII 179, X 48
 Firth of Forth, X 277, 279
 Fish Carrier, Indian, I 354-357
 Fish-cross, Dumfries, Ireland, I 161
 Fish-kill, North river ferry, III 360, XII 175
 Fishbourn, William, XIII 382
 Fisher, widow, XIII 382
 Fisher, Abraham, III 116
 Fisher, Edward, X 128

Fisher, George, IV 297, XIV 339-344
 Fisher, Grace, II 471, XI 226
 Fisher, H., XII 467
 Fisher, Hannah, XII 51
 Fisher, James, III 138
 Fisher, John, II 425, XII 159
 Fisher, Jonathan, IX 314
 Fisher, Joseph, III 162
 Fisher, Joshua, XI 227
 Fisher, Mary, XIV 388
 Fisher, S., VI 290, XII 467
 FISHER, SAMUEL, XI 478-480 and V 151, VIII 277-279,
 IX 441, 442, XI 302, 346, 349, 365, 370, 477,
 XII 188, XIV 462
 Fisher, Thomas, II 453
 Fisher's Island, America, VI 8
 Fishing-creek, XII 461
 Fishlock, V 6
 Fitchey, James, VIII 172
 Fitzrandal, Samuel, XII 171
 Five Nations of Indians, V 318, VI 242
 Five Ways, Islington, XII 60
 Flanders, I 404, 405, II 388, VII 16, IX 445,
 XI 312, 339, 365, XII 358, XIII 323
 Flaxney, Daniel, XIV 133
 Fleet, prison, London, V 321, VII 397, XIII 27
 Fleet-street, London, I 172, VII 382, 390, XIII 42,
 179
 Fleetwood, Lord Deputy of Ireland, VIII 259, XI 341,
 348, 404, XIV 403
 Flekeroa, Norway, III 237
 Fleming, Charles, II 325, X 190, 208
 Flemming, justice, I 59, V 59
 Flemming, Daniel, I 170
 Fletcher, Ann, XIII 78
 Fletcher, Benjamin, governor, V 309-314, 323
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, III 486, IV 26, 27, XI 335, 405,
 406, XIV 404, 408
 Fletcher, George, II 10, 11, 31, XIV 88
 Fletcher, James, II 118-123, 174
 Fletcher, John, I 446, II 8, IX 406, XIII 78-81
 Fletcher, John Wilson, IV 468
 Fletcher, Joshua, IX 62
 Fletcher, Launcelot, XI 129
 Fletcher, Mary, I 446
 Fletcher, Peter, II 42
 Fletcher, Robert, VI 69
 Fletcher, Thomas, XI 182
 Flintoff, Joseph, VIII 181

Flintoff, Margaret, VIII 181
 Flint's Island, South Sea, VII 173, 182
 Flintshire, II 322, XIII 38
 Florence, Italy, XI 414
 Florida, I 82, IX 284, X 285, XI 388, 389
 Flota, VI 330
 Flounders, Jonathan, IV 44
 Flower, Samuel, IV 122
 Flushing, Holland, I 405, IX 445, 465, XII 349
 Flushing, Long Island, I 472, II 327, 462-465,
 III 25, 56, 352-359, 396, 444, 455, 473, IV 94, 209,
 237, 340, 365, V 342-344, 429, 430, VI 16, 43, 56-62,
 76, 103, 104, 198, 199, 262, VIII 21, IC 65, 67,
 153-160, 183, X 121, 122, 133-140, 186, XI 144, 145,
 223, 225, XII 149, 150, 175-180, 404, 463,
 XIII 302, 365, 388, 395, 422, 424, 472
 Fochabers, (see also Castle Gordon), VI 329, 331, .
 VIII 173, 180, X 37
 Fogoo, priest, XI 129
 Folkstone (Foulstone), III 87, V 392-394, VI 34, 37,
 232, 305, 456, VII 430-455, VIII 136, 164-167, 197,
 IX 442, 464, 471, X 85, 467, XII 163, 188
 Follows, George, VIII 128
 Follows, Joseph, IV 58
 Follows, Richard, IV 40, 47
 FOLLOWS, RUTH, IV 24-59 and III 100, IV 179,
 VI 343, VIII 128
 Follows, Samuel, IV 47, 49
 Folsom, widow, XII 428
 Folsom, Abigail, XII 428
 Folsom, B., VIII 214
 Folsom, John, VIII 215
 Font Royal, VIII 28
 Fontainbleau, I 407, XII 329
 Fontanes, I 410, 411, III 270, XIV 297
 Fooks, Thomas, X 130
 Forbes, Cochraïne (Cochran), VII 206, 227
 Forbes, James, IV 50, VI 239, 240
 Forbes, John, V 9, VI 239, IX 337, X 48
 Forbes, Joshua, IX 3
 Forbes, Timothy, VI 239
 Ford, Ann, see Ann Appleby
 Ford, George, VI 261, 263
 Ford, Mary, IV 57
 Ford, Philip, V 320, 321
 Ford, Phillip, XI 431
 Ford, Richard, V 40, X 340
 Ford, William, II 364

Ford-Green, I 102
 Fording-bridge (Fordingbridge), III 70, 87, 88,
 IV 178, 199, VI 232, X 45, 301, 330, 333, 468,
 XII 308, XIII 374
 Foreland, VII 305
 Forest, America, see Forrest and Great Forest
 Forest, Ireland, I 423, II 435, III 95, IV 32, 191,
 203, 274, VIII 93, IX 38, XII 299, XIII 317,
 XIV 327
 Fork, XIII 297
 Fork Creek (Forkcreek), II 455, IV 345, V 424,
 IX 60, X 448, XII 169
 Forks of Brandywine, see Brandywine, Forks of
 Forman, J., VIII 5
 Formey, Dr., X 372
 Formantell, Solna, XI 431
 Forney, (a merchant in France), IX 53, 54
 Forrchambre, Dr., III 307
 Forres (Forress), VI 329, 331, X 33, 35
 Forrest, John, X 186
 Forrest (Forest), America, V 435, VI 246, 258,
 IX 70, X 447, XII 167
 Forrest, Ireland, see Forest
 Forrest Ross, IV 283
 Forster, chief justice, XIII 235
 Forster, counsel, VII 406
 Forster, Ann, VIII 71
 Forster, Henry, justice, I 152
 Forster, John, minister, IX 282
 Forster, Josiah, III 275, V 417, X 327
 Forster, Lydia, VII 472, VIII 112
 Forster, Mary, VI 384, XI 362
 Forster, Miles, IV 94
 Forster, Robert, IV 38, VIII 68
 Forster, Samuel, VIII 183, IX 282
 Forster, Thomas, XI 351
 Forster, William, III 82, 84, IV 289, 296, VII 473,
 VIII 71, 136, 168, 194, XII 50, 95, XIII 87
 Forster, William jun., III 99, XIII 84-92
 Forsythe, William, I 337
 Fort, Barony of, XIV 73, 74
 Fort, river, IX 61
 Fort Allen, IV 368-373, VI 282, 283, XII 166
 Fort Ann, I 348, III 384
 Fort Augustus, VI 351
 Fort Brewington, I 333
 Fort Duquesne, VII 250
 Fort Edward, I 348
 Fort Erie, I 334-345

Fort George, VI 337, 339, VIII 174, 180
 Fort Herkimer, I 333
 Fort Niagara, I 333
 Fort Oswego, I 335
 Fort Ross, VI 331
 Fort Schlosser, I 363, 364
 Fort Schuyler, I 333
 Fort Stanwix, I 333, 356-365
 Fort William, VI 350, 351
 Fort William Henry, IV 352
 Fortescue, sir John, lord chancellor, VIII 393, 405, 408
 Foshil Lodge, XII 70
 Fossick, Elizabeth, VIII 451
 Fossick, George, VIII 451
 Foster, judge, XII 191
 Foster, justice, England., VIII 345, 346
 Foster, Ann, XIII 96
 Foster, Christopher, XIII 96
 Foster, Elizabeth, XII 101
 Foster, Hannah, IV 361, X 445, 448, XI 227, 228
 Foster, Henry, VIII 306
 Foster, Sir Humphrey, XIV 109, 112
 Foster, James, VIII 188
 Foster, John, XI 67, XIV 91
 Foster, Josiah, VI 111, IX 58
 Foster, Sarah, XII 98
 Foster, Thomas, I 78
 Foster, William, justice, II 474
 Foster meeting, IV 252
 Foster's Meadow (Meadows), VI 43, 59, 63
 Foston, XII 291, 436
 Fothergill, A., VIII 133
 Fothergill, Alexander, VI 228, IX 84, 95, 122
 Fothergill, Ann, IX 84, 95, 138, 153, 180-187, 212,
 213, 234, 278-288, XI 200, 205, 235, 245
 Fothergill, Hannah, IX 166?, 219, 276
 Fothergill, Henry, IX 257-262
 FOTHERGILL, JOHN, XIII 352-445 and (different persons)
 II 332, IV 291, VI 103-106, 188, 191, IX 8, 23,
 84-130, 151, 154, 165-175, 197, 205, 217, 226, 235,
 253-289, 369, XI 39
 Fothergill, Joseph, IX 95-105, 162, 166, 198, 219,
 260, 276
 Fothergill, Margaret, IX 88, 95, XIII 375
 FOTHERGILL, SAMUEL, IX 83-239 and II 343, IV 28, 38,
 174, 291, V 373, 389, 391, 437, VI 215, 228-236,
 VII 477, IX 18, 23, 32, XI 10, 15, 29, 36, 93,
 111-115, 195-201, 224-252, XIII 314
 Fothergill, Sarah, (later Hird), IX 198

- Fothergill, Susanna, VI 211, 215, 228, IX 110, 111,
 122, 141, 148, 163-173, 208, 217, 258, 260?, 264, 283
 Fothergill, Thomas, IX 92, XIII 415
 Fothergill, William, IX 90, 95, 244, 276, XIII 411
 Fothergill's journal, XIII 130
 Fotherly, Thomas, justice, VII 412-414
 Foulk, Samuel, IV 367-374
 Foulke, Elizabeth, XI 461, XII 473, 475
 Foulke, Hugh, XIII 383
 Foulke, Thomas, V 346
 Foulstone, see Folkestone
 Foundling Hospital, Ackworth, IX 287
 Foundling Hospital, Dublin, III 112
 Foundling Hospital chapel, London, III 79
 Fourth street meeting house, Philadelphia, XIII 298-
 306, 335
 Fowler, widow, VI 230
 Fowler, Christopher, priest, XIV 446
 Fowler, Elizabeth, XI 188, 276
 Fowler, Henry, XI 188
 Fowler, John, X 286, 356, XII 45, 160, 161,
 XIII 44, 45
 Fowler, Joseph, XII 44
 Fowler, M., XI 271
 Fowler, R., VIII 198
 Fowler, Rachel, XII 45, XIII 58
 Fowler, Robert, II 260, III 129, 130, IV 203,
 XII 42
 Fowler, Thomas, XI 268
 Fowler, William, XII 44
 Fox, Dr., VIII 69
 Fox, Anna, XI 287
 Fox, Catharine, XI 287
 Fox, Christopher, I 27
 Fox, Edward, IV 42
 Fox, Eliza R., XI 287
 Fox, Frances, XI 287
 Fox, Francis, XIV 7, 12
 FOX, GEORGE, I 27-108 and I 3-23, 109-133, 149, 150,
 170, 190, 427, 473, 474, II 24, 25, 54, 90-113, 125,
 216-287, 326, 303-366, 375, 391, III 32, 35, 133, 352,
 441-454, IV 2-16, 61, 93, 120, 121, 132, 226, 291,
 293, 305-312, 351, 394, 411, 427, 440, 471, 472,
 V 10, 53-72, 93-96, 111, 116, 188, 208, 209, 227-254,
 314, 362, 469-477, VI 193, 194, 214, 215, 239, 289,
 329, 341, 426, 451, 470, VII 397, 398, 411, 422, 423
 VIII 65, 66, 84, 121-128, 187, 195, 229-235, 248-272,
 305, 357, 398, 470, IX 26, 368-384, 423-479, X 103,
 104, 179, 419-421, 434, 435, XI 119, 121, 133-150,

- FOX, GEORGE, (contd.), XI 165, 190, 299-301, 322-407,
 414?, 420-453, 473-477, XII 7, 158, 187, 379, .
 XIII 11, 24-35, XIV 70-83, 251-253, 382-403,
 420, 429, 448
 Fox, George, jr. (the younger), VII 367, VIII 246-261,
 286-297, XI 287, 302, 303, 395
 Fox, George C. (of Falmouth), XI 271
 Fox, Hannah, XI 287
 Fox, James, XIII 329, XIV 2
 Fox, John, preacher, I 73, X 305
 Fox, Margaret, (see also Margaret Fell), I 427, II 152,
 IV 131, 227, 231, XI 322, 378-386,
 Fox, Mary, I 27
 Fox, Mary jr., XI 287
 Fox, Mary J., XI 287
 Fox, Richard, XI 287
 Fox, Robert W., XI 287
 Fox, S., XII 106
 Fox, Tabitha, XI 287, XIV 12
 Fox, Thomas, XII 34
 Fox, Thomas W., XI 287
 Fox, William, VIII 128
 Foxberry, XII 435
 Foxe, see George Fox
 Foxly, XIII 153
 Foxonians, XIV 253
 Foy, X 335
 Foy, Edward, V 330
 Frail, X 467
 Fraisack, I 374
 Framby, XII 160
 Framlington, X 26
 France, Mary de, VIII 374
 France, I 172, 326, 378, 402-423, 443-457, II 124,
 316, 366, 384, III 19, 41, 44, 76, 83, 95, 179, 191,
 258-272, IV 95, 231, 245, 289, 339, 411, V 25, 27,
 97, 98, 178, 197-209, 224, 344-354, VI 5, 6, 22, 37,
 332, 364, 377, VII 5, 6, 67, 135, 244, 248, 305, 464,
 VIII 85, 105, 205, IX 47, 48, 79, 144, 181, 207, 444,
 X 72, 78, 89, 212, 216, 474, XI 112, 113, 231, 378,
 380, 414, XII 1-18, 33, 39, 58-62, 144, 313, 321, 350,
 363, 423, 470, 471, XIII 308, 323-331, 362, 367,
 XIV 3, 148, 290, 291, 353, 370
 Francequaking, Maryland, III 59
 Francis, ("a recluse person"), II 474
 Francis, William, X 347
 Frandley, IV 183, 194, 226-230, V 368, IX 28, 163
 Frandly, X 459
 Frankenhal, V 84

- Frankford, Pennsylvania, I 469, II 451, III 57, 417,
 IV 209, V 422, VI 39-89, 101-112, 188, 246, X 132,
 133, 443, XI 58, 227, 458, XII 168, 180, 466-475,
 XIII 299, 383, 424
 Frankfort, America, IV 265
 Frankfort, Germany, I 4, III 261, 284, V 76-94,
 IX 468, 469, XII 326, XIV 295
 Frankland, Henry, IV 119, XII 149
 Frankland, Julian, IX 17
 Frankland, Sir John, Lieutenant-governor, VII 288
 Franklin, Benjamin, IX 176, 286
 Franklin, Henry, IV 236
 Franklin, Joshua, IV 239
 Franklin, Julian, II 425
 Franklin, Matthew, II 463, IV 237, 340, IX 174,
 XII 175-180
 Franklin, Thomas, XII 151
 Franks, captain, XI 340
 Franley, II 143, 158, IV 274, XII 303, XIII 411
 Franly, V 12
 Frazer, Alexander, lieutenant, X 35
 Frazers' country, VI 351
 Frazersburg, VI 329
 Freame, Mr., VIII 478
 Freame, John, IV 125
 Freborn, Susanna, IV 83
 Freckleton, V 367
 Fred, John, II 163
 Frederick V, King of Bohemia, (see also Palatine, Prince),
 V 64
 Frederick, John, XI 304
 Frederick, Virginia, IX 182
 Fredericka, XIII 297
 Fredericksburgh (Fredericsburgh), America, I 369,
 II 458, III 470, VII 296, VIII 50, 51,
 IX 183, XIII 295
 Fredericksburgh, palace, Denmark, III 302-306
 Fredericksburgh (Fredericsburgh), Germany,
 III 337, V 94
 Frederickstadt (Fredericstadt), Holstein, Europe,
 I 87, II 82, V 67, 73, 93, 96, 112, 117, 280,
 VI 26, 27, 127, X 228-235, XIV 147, 157
 Fredericktown, VI 297, XI 458
 Free Mason's Hall, Lynchburgh, XII 442
 Free Society of Traders of Pennsylvania, V 178
 Free-town, see Freetown
 Freeborn, Gideon, X 117
 Freeborn, John, XI 344

- Freeborn, Susannah, X 179
 Freehold, III 56, IV 18, 19, VIII 20, IX 58, 68,
 XI 53
 Freeman, captain, I 342
 Freeman, J., XI 380
 Freeman, John, VIII 373
 Freeman, Robert, VIII 379, IX 3
 Freeman, Tho. (Thomas), II 7, 45
 Freeman, family, VI 100
 Freeman's meeting-place, Ireland, V 400
 Freetown (Free-town), III 54, IV 252, 361, V 341,
 432, VI 197, IX 65, 67, XII 435, XIII 423
 Freeverague, V 386
 Frekleston, V 391
 French, Richard, V 339
 French, Robert, XII 168
 French, the, X 212
 French Broad River, IV 266
 French-creek, I 359, VI 188, 204
 French Huguenots, I 437
 French hussars, VII 18
 French Protestants, VIII 442, X 259, XIV 264
 French Revolution, VII 15
 Frenchay, III 67, 148-157, IV 28, 36, 57, 231,
 V 386, VI 207, 307, 337, X 41, 245, 271, 285-306,
 322, 458, XI 29, 262-271, 402, XII 161, XIII 46,
 XIV 286, 322, 344
 Fretwell, John, I 33
 Fretwell, Ralph, II 126
 Freyenwalde, Germany, I 389
 Friars' meeting, Bristol, III 99, IX 11
 Friars, monks, Dunkirk, XI 479
 Fridburg, XIV 295
 Friedeburgh, VII 99
 Friedenstall (Peace-dale), I 381
 Friends, James, V 420, IX 79
 Friendly Isles, VII 227-274, 334-337
 Friends' Asylum, Philadelphia, III 407
 Friers, X 246
 Friesland, V 68, 93, 94, VI 2, 27, -IX 465, 466, 478,
 X 226, 238, XII 377, XIV 145-157
 Frith, river, VI 212
 Frith, town, IX 17, 233
 Frodingham, II 231, 232
 Fromantel (Fromantell), Solomon, IV 2, XIV 156
 Frome (From, Froome), V 406, VI 206, X 298, 321,
 XI 276, XII 163, XIII 414
 Front street, Philadelphia, V 177, VI 300, VIII 57
 Frontiniac, V 179

Froom (Froome), see Frome
 Fruit-hill, IV 266
 Frowd, Arnold, VIII 451
 Fry, Ann, III 148, 149
 Fry, Anne, XII 14
 Fry, Edmund, XII 98
 Fry, Elizabeth, IV 285, 294-302, XII 29, 30, 55,
 59, 98
 Fry, John, IV 175, V 377, VI 207, VIII 219, IX 28,
 108, 207, 227, XII 4, 14, 33, 39
 Fry, Joseph, III 149, IV 284-302, XII 98, 99
 Fry, Mary, XI 194
 Fry, Nancy, XII 6, 7
 Fry, Richard, III 10
 Fry, Robert, IV 56
 Fry, Ruth, VI 8
 Fry, Thomas, XIII 423
 Fry, William, IV 297
 Fry, William S.(Storrs), IV 200, VIII 149
 Fryer, Tobias, justice, II 115
 Fryers Meeting House, XIV 339
 Fuce, Joseph, IX 471, XI 365, 366, 376
 Fudge, (master of a ship), II 276, XI 312
 Fugge,-, XI 370
 Fulham, VII 2, 9
 Fuller,-, (author of "Church History"), I 6
 Fuller, Abraham, II 320, IX 18-22, XII 155, XIV 77
 Fuller, Henry, XIII 409
 Fuller, Isaac, II 139, 150
 Fuller, Jacob, II 148-155, 312, XIII 409, 409
 Fuller, Phebe, XIII 70
 Fuller, Samuel, II 312
 Fuller, William, V 209, 210, 309, 314
 Fullove, Laurence, XI 312, 313
 Fulsom, Abigail, IV 249
 Furbank, Anne, X 283
 Furly, Benjamin, V 64-76, 93-116, IX 467, XI 344
 Furly, John, IV 2, V 66, 67, 116, XIV 156, 201
 Furly, John jun., XI 344
 Furly, Jonathan, V 66
 Furmagh, III 135-137
 Furnace, IV 44, XI 250, XIII 68, 420
 Furner,-, IX 69
 Furness (Furniss), IV 293, V 388, X 470
 Fursen Leases, VIII 476
 Fusch, captain, IV 470, 471
 Fyge, Thomas, VIII 373
 Fylde, V 367, 369, 391

G

- G., A., XIV 237
 G., C., VIII 17
 G., E., IX 383
 G., J., (different persons), VI 38, VII 311,
 VIII 41, 49, 96, 221, IX 118, 383, XII 78, 90,
 XIV 287, 289
 G., J.J., VII 294, 298
 G., M., (different persons), VII 452, XII 336
 G., P., (different persons), VII 299, VIII 17
 G., P.H., VI 446
 G., R., VII 305
 G., S., (possibly different persons), VII 37, 51, 291,
 292, 305, 310, 435-444
 G., T., VIII 92
 G., W., VIII 142, 143
 Gaige, Isaac, III 362
 Gailey, VI 218
 Gaimford, William, XI 310
 Gaine, Roger, XI 344
 Gainsborough, II 159, 425, III 63, 84, V 414,
 VI 356, IX 23, 46, 47, X 317, 461, XI 431
 Galitzin, Prince Alexander, III 317-340, VII 27-33, 86
 Galbraith, James, VIII 39
 Gale, widow, III 59
 Gale, III 11, X 349, 354
 Galen, America, III 383, 384
 Galenus Abrahams, V 94, 110-115
 Galla, Conrad, I 381, 394
 Gallop, Samuel, VI 77
 Galloway, (a man on the island Barbadoes), VI 92
 Galloway, (a tradesman? in Oxford), VII 370
 Galloway, Earl of, V 285, X 83
 Galloway, Ambrose, XII 215
 Galloway, Ann, XIII 396
 Galloway, Anne, X 96
 Galloway, Joseph, XIII 424
 Galloway, Samuel, X 96, 189
 Galloway, Scotland, I 161, III 363, 410, XII 400, 454
 Gall's-town, VIII 83
 Galway, lord justice, II 144
 Galway, America, III 384, IV 248
 Galway, Ireland, VI 322, VII 15, XI 132, 134, 151
 Gambia, Africa, XII 100
 Gambier Islands, VII 138, 140
 Gamble, Francis, VI 77
 Gamble, Joseph, VI 33, 80, 87, X 209, XII 152
 Ganawese, an Indian tribe, V 316
 Gandy, William, XI 414

- Gang, (a group of persons), III 148-160
 Gap, The, (see also Potts), IV 260, V 424, VI 259,
 VIII 26, X 447
 Garalon, Peter, V 348
 Garbut, Peter, X284
 Garde, France, XIV 297
 Gardener street meeting, X 467
 Gardiner, -, razor-grinder, VIII 400
 Gardiner, Judith, I 405
 Gardiner (Gardner), Peter, VI 234-242
 Gardner, Dr., VII 208
 Gardner, justice, X 179
 Gardner, Mary, II 466, X 178
 Gardner, Peter, see Peter Gardiner
 Gardner, Richard, XII 174
 Gardner, Sarah, II 466
 Gardner, William, X 117
 Gardner-street, Sussex, V 394
 Garforth, Peter, VIII 122
 Garland, Wm., XI 431
 Garland's town, Ireland, II 165, XIV 118
 Garnet, Bartholomew, II 147
 Garrard, Charles, XIV 28
 Garrard, Thomas, XIV 28
 Garratt, Joseph, IX 3, 38, 39
 Garret, William, II 112
 Garrett, John, XI 65
 Garrett, Joseph, XIV 53
 Garrett, Philip, III 476
 Garrett, William, XI 344
 Garrigues, Edward, VIII 56, 159, 160
 Garrison, Jacob, XIII 421
 Garrison, Rebecca, VI 64
 Garrison town, VII 77
 Garryrone (Garryroan, Garryroone), III 116, 138,
 IV 52, 189, 203, 278, VI 314, VIII 94, IX 38,
 X 455, XI 68, XII 298, XIII 317
 Garsdale, II 429, III 19, 66, V 8, 10, XII 283
 Garstang, IX 462, X 42
 Garshore (Garthshore), I 155, V 9, IX 253, X 318
 GARTON, WILLIAM, III 436-488
 Gaskin, Samuel, X 175
 Gass, Peter, XI 344
 Gate-house prison, Westminster, I 173, 174, XI 365,
 370, 373?, 480
 Gatehouse, Scotland, VI 341
 Gatehouse, prison, Bishopsgate, VIII 343
 Gatehouse, prison, Chichester, XII 189
 Gates, -, (father-in-law of John Croker), XIV 11

Gates, Elizabeth, (later Croker), XIV 11
 Gates, Nicholas, XIII 130
 Gate's Court-house, XIII 338
 Gateside, III 19, VIII 271
 Gatton, XII 192, 193, 219
 Gatton-place, Surrey, XII 217
 Gaudaloupe, IV 435
 Gaudaloupe Island, see Guadalupe island
 Gaunt, Ann, IV 361-364
 Gawthorp, James, IX 192
 Gawthrop (Gawthorp), Thomas, IV 179, 181, 337,
 V 347-354, 430, 431, VI 237, 243, VIII 202, IX 11,
 191-193, 209, 214
 Gay, Claude, I 421, XII 325, 327
 Gayon, John, XI 344
 Gaytenthorp, VIII 443
 Geddes, captain, VIII 179
 Geddes, David, VIII 179
 Geddington (Geddington), II 429, X 472
 Gedney, Lincolnshire, II 424, III 63, 84, IV 194, 227,
 V 16, 358, X 470, 471
 Geering, William, XI 344
 Gelderland (Gilderland), Holland, V 92, IX 455
 Gellie, John, see Gillie
 General Baptists, X 72, 92
 Generalists, Gortonians, XI 148
 Geneva, Switzerland, I 415, III 262-272, V 72,
 XI 414, XII 328, XIV 296
 Genito, III 470, V 424, VIII 30, 31, 47-54, IX 60,
 X 448, XII 169, 446, XIII 307
 Genessee River, I 352
 Gentile, VII 110
 -, George, XI 434
 George I, IV 120, VI 57, 74, VIII 447, 448,
 X 245, 258, 363
 George II, III 53, VI 98, 109, 201, IX 124
 George III, I 400, VI 365, X 474
 George IV, III 275, XII 80
 George, King of Vavau, West Indies, (alias Taufaahau),
 VII 237-254, 334
 George, Prince of Denmark, XIII 164
 George, James, justice, VIII 478, 479
 George, Thomas, XIV 97
 George Inn, Reading, XIV 103, 104
 George Town, XIII 297
 George Yard, London, XI 390, XIV 137
 George's bank, IV 208
 George's channel, IV 271

- George's Creek, III 58, V 183, 343, 436, VI 41, 53,
 57, 89, 107, 110, 234, 258, 261, IX 70, X 131, 453,
 XII 174, XIII 398, 399, 425
 George's of Tombland, church, Norwich, VIII 246
 Georgetown, I 368
 Georgia, I 330, IV 268, VIII 38-42, 57, 115, 154,
 IX 145-150, 190, 284, X 449, XII 443, XIII 472-477
 Georgian Isles, VII 182, 185, 211, 274, 318, 323, 336
 Gerard, Robert, VI 238, 239, 240, X 31-35, 226, 243
 Germaines, Cornwall, IV 41, V 406, III 48, VI 208,
 X 459, XII 310, XIII 329, 413, XIV 7, 12
 German Lutheran preacher, II 450
 Germantown, Pennsylvania, I 349, II 451, III 57, 416,
 417, IV 206, 210, 257, V 177, 314, 422, VI 42-89,
 101-111, X 133, 134, 452, XII 168, 183, 391, 404,
 462, 467, XIII 383, 421
 Germany, I 87, 188, 326, 373-402, 417, 453, II 366, 459,
 III 76, 95, 179, 251, IV 245, 469, 479, V 50, 60-65,
 75-94, 105-117, 147, 177, 195, 197, 230, 245, 311, 314,
 VI 2, 26-28, 123, 368-379, VII 424, VIII 81, 82, 100,
 153-160, 261, IX 114, 132, 144, 465-471, X 226, 235,
 XI 414, 421, 476, 477, XII 33, 42, 58, 59, 313-330,
 347-363, 376, 410, 438, XIII 319, 431, XIV 145-155,
 194, 290, 304, 370
 Gerrard, Gilbert, XI 383
 Gerrard, Nathaniel, XI 344
 Gersshore, VI 24
 Gettings, Anne, X 218
 Geulea, Samuel, IV 39
 Ghent, VII 16, XIII 323
 Gibbins, Joseph, IV 284, XII 53
 Gibbs, Edward, X 131
 Gibson, commissioner, I 359
 Gibson, Bartholomew, V 8, IX 339, X 27
 Gibson, Elizabeth, VIII 70, 103, 104, XI 70, XIII 84
 Gibson, Francis, II 427
 Gibson, George, II 442, IV 193, VIII 70, 103-106,
 X 252, 472, XII 423
 Gibson, John, II 108, VI 96, XI 363
 Gibson, Joseph, XII 177
 Gibson, William, XI 427, 429, XIII 13, 14, 40
 Gichtel, -, (person), V 117
 Gidray, X 461
 Gifford, -, (an ancient friend), VIII 221
 Gifford, J., IV 322
 Gifford, Obadiah, IV 240, VIII 11
 Giffords, Elizabeth, X 337
 Giftall, -, (a person in Holland), V 114
 Gigger, John, VII 400, 401

Giggleswick, I 64
 Gilbert, Justice, IX 319, 320
 Gilbert, Benjamin, VI 299
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, (later Parker), VI 90
 Gilbert, H., IX 407
 Gilbert, Joseph, VI 103, 111
 Gild, Dean of, X 319
 Gilderland, see Gelderland
 Gildersham, X 285, XII 159
 Gildersome, III 66, 103, IV 44, 180, 292, 293, V 22,
 358, IX 287, X 463, XI 249
 Giles, Edward, XI 344
 Giles, Francis, XIV 126
 Giles, Jacob, V 381
 Giles, John, XI 30
 Giles, France, III 269, 270, XII 329
 Giles-Chalfont, Buckinghamshire, VII 345, 395-405
 Giles'-gate, VIII 246
 Gilfoot (Gillfoot), VI 339, 341
 Gilford, VIII 164
 Gilkes, R., XII 43
 Gill, Joseph, II 312, 346, III 41, V 18, IX 18,
 XII 150
 Gill, Robert, II 315
 Gill, Roger, X 84-102, 118-125
 Gilles, France, I 410-414
 Gillespie, Archibald, X 53
 Gillespie, John, X 51
 Gillespy, James, XI 211, 212
 Gillett, J., XII 102
 Gillett, M., XII 102
 Gillett, Sarah, XII 85
 Gillett (Gillet), William, XII 37, 90
 Gillie (Gellie), John, VI 239, 240
 Gillingham, Joseph, VI 267
 Gillis's creek, I 347
 Gilmanton, IV 251, VIII 215, XII 428
 Gilpin, counsellor, X 280
 Gilpin, justice, X 281
 Gilpin, widow, VI 110
 Gilpin, Bernard, X 365
 Gilpin, John, X 223, 224, 281, 282
 Gilpin, Joseph, VI 110
 Gilpin, Dr. Richard, X 11, 19, 54, 280
 Gilpin, Thomas, VI 296
 Gingell, Thomas, X 289
 Gingorn, V 9
 Girsgarth, X 26
 Girty, Simon, I 342, 343
 Girvan, Scotland, XIV 319

Gisboronzer (Gisbrough), II 144, V 11, 413, VI 60, 333,
 X 54, 283, 463, XI 81, XII 158
 Gissing, VIII 238-248
 Gitty, -, VIII 217
 Gladman, Justice, IX 327
 Glaister, Joseph, VI 16, X 196-208
 Glaister, Mary, XIII 378
 Glaisyer, John, VIII 139-145
 Glaize, I 357
 Glamorganshire, II 322, XI 151, 152, 193, XII 45,
 378, XIII 30, 174, 177
 Glanavy, Ireland, XIV 119
 Glanmire, II 444-446, III 116, VI 324, XI 38-47,
 61-66, XIV 338, 347
 Glanneedlass, II 332, IX 121
 Glasford, IX 253
 Glasgow, Scotland, I 154, 155, 166, 431, 432, II 264,
 439, III 13, IV 195, 196, 289, V 10, VI 24, 212,
 340-347, IX 86, 87, 253, 254, 338, 446-449, X 26,
 38, 50-52, 177, 249, 318, 319, XI 16, 200, XII 162,
 399, XIII 77, 83, 311, 358-361, XIV 319
 Glassites, VIII 172
 Glasshouse, London, XIV 390
 Glaston, II 6
 Glastonbury, II 7, 42, 44, III 10, 49, IV 43, 296,
 VI 206, 208, IX 34, X 45, 290-300, 459, XII 35, 163,
 XIII 373, 414, XIV 462
 Glazier, John, IV 295
 Glazier's Hall, Thames Street, London, I 170, XI 301,
 XIV 395
 Glenavy, II 100
 Glencove, VI 350
 Glenluce, VI 341
 Glenn, William, VII 31
 Glenorchy, VI 349
 Glonsmell, VI 218
 Glorney, Benjamin, IX 3
 Glossburn, VI 346
 Gloucester, America, VI 70, 82, 290, X 86, XIII 424
 Gloucester, England, I 47, II 142, 158, 307, III 8,
 64, IV 43, 49, 178, 232, 297, 298, V 355, VI 230,
 VIII 265, 394, 468, 470, IX 8, 11, 22, X 287, 346,
 469, XI 12, 140, 170, 252-271, XII 34, 161, 307, 311,
 400, 436, XIII 171, 373, 413, XIV 117, 300, 309, 340
 Gloucester castle, VIII 468-480
 Gloucester county, America, VI 71, 111, 202, 247,
 XII 147, 180, XIII 292
 Gloucester county, England, V 254, X 272
 Gloucester jail, America, VI 111

Gloucester point, America, V 427, VI 297
 Gloucestershire, I 73, 154, 156, II 13, 187, 262,
 323-332, III 8, 11, 64, 65, IV 163, 185, 192, 213,
 469, V 404, VI 230, 307, VIII 265, 269, 410, 463,
 IX 92, 111, 125, 235, 337, 339, X 42, 87, 342, XI 29,
 139, 140, 151, 154, 259-271, 298, 431, XII 161, 379,
 400, XIII 9, 25, 46, 64, 350, 410, 412, XIV 116, 117
 Gluerindrew, VI 229
 Glover, Alice, XIV 36
 Glyn, Evan, justice, XIII 36
 Glynn, Judge, I 37
 Gnatagnia, Southsea, VII 229-235, 332
 Goatfield, VI 349
 Godalming, III 65, 70, 86, IV 200, 296, V 377, 395,
 418, VI 232, 455, 456, VIII 144, IX 22, X 302,
 303, 467, 473, XI 274, XIII 71
 Goddard, Anne, VIII 340
 Goddard, Arthur, VIII 249
 Goddard, Richard, VIII 340
 Goddard, Simon, XIV 23-25
 Goddin, Edward, XIV 73, 74, 122
 Godfrey, Lawford, IX 125
 Godman, Henry, XI 344
 Godmanchester, II 429, IV 30-40, V 23, 375, 387,
 VI 228, VIII 169, IX 318, XIII 90
 Goff, Jacob, IV 52, XIV 327
 Gogny, Rose, VIII 361
 Gogny, Simon, VIII 381
 Gogorddan, XIII 27
 Gold, Ann, XI 301
 Golden valley, Ireland, VIII 95
 Goldney, Henry, V 247
 Goldrest Lodge, XII 81
 Golspie (Golspy), VI 331, 338, VIII 174
 Golynog, XIII 33
 Gonvil and Caius college, Cambridge, VIII 443
 Goochland, I 370
 Good-luck, V 428, XIII 421
 Goodair (Goodaire), Thomas, II 230, 244, 245
 Goodale, William, VIII 275
 Goodbridge, James, VI 9
 Goode, Thomas, XII 24, 28
 Goodgroom, Richard, XIV 448
 Gooding, Edward, XI 179
 Gooding, John, VI 89
 Goodman's-Fields, London, X 69
 Goodrich, Sir John, VIII 320
 Goodwin, John, IV 37, 184, VI 229, IX 19-34, XI 432,
 XII 160, XIII 411

Goodwin, Thomas, II 451, 473, IX 82
 Goodwin Sands, VI 13, X 85
 Goodwine, Mary, II 424
 Goodyare (Goodjeare), Thomas, VII 371, VIII 265
 Gookin, Charles, governor, V 322, 325
 Goose Creek, III 404, IV 260-263, 305, 349, 350,
 V 421, VI 249, 259, VIII 26, IX 59, X 447, XII 168,
 169, 439, XIII 309
 Goose-green, III 11
 Gooses, Essex, I 95, IX 435, XIV 96, 97, 115
 Gootch, Thomas, III 127, 128
 Gopsil, John, VI 24
 Goradick, VI 26, 27
 Gordon, - (author of History of Pennsylvania), V 174
 Gordon, Duke of, VI 329, VIII 173
 Gordon, Governor, V 172-175
 Gordon, Josiah, X 451
 Gordon, Robert, priest, X 251
 Gordontown, VI 337
 Goredyke, X 236, 237
 Gorey, Ireland, XIV 328
 Gorham-town, IV 251
 Gort, VI 322
 Gorton, (person), XI 148
 Gortonians, XI 148
 Goshen, II 473, III 57, 424, IV 355, V 427, VI 40,
 65, 101, 186, 204, 249-262, IX 72, X 444, XII 167-
 180, XIII 309, 383, 420, 425
 Gosnell, William, VIII 353
 Gosport, II 449, VI 232, X 302, 330
 Gossner, John, VII 54, 55
 Goswell, Willm, XI 432
 Gothland, VII 30
 Gott, William, XIII 97
 Gottenburgh, III 217-219
 Gouda, XI 477, XIII 323
 Gough, -, (author of History of Friends), I 25, V 44,
 XI 330, 348, XII 398
 Gough, Jacob, VIII 93
 GOUGH, JAMES, IX 1-46 and II 346, 460, VI 219,
 IX 112, 233, 269, XI 5, 20, 22, 267, 66, 347, 87, 117
 Gough, John, (father of James Gough), IX 5
 Gough, John, (brother of James Gough), I 434, IV 51,
 VI 312-324, IX 1, 16, 23, 420, XI 68, 70
 Gough, John, (son of James Gough), IX 25, 28, 31
 Gough, Mary, IX 5
 Gould, -, (person), II 117
 Gould, captain, VI 61
 Gould, Justice, X 135, 137

- Gould, Ann (Anne), I 171, II 100
 Gould, Daniel, X 143, XI 144
 Gould, Nathaniel, X 102
 Gould, Stephen, III 386
 Gouldney, Henry, I 103, II 398, V 321, VIII 446,
 XI 388, 390
 Gouldney, Thomas, II 259, 364, XI 425, 432
 Gove, David, VIII 214
 Gove, Richard, VI 10, 21-28, X 89
 Gove, Robert, X 90
 Govet, John, X 291
 Grace, colonel, II 132
 Grace, John, IX 55-57, XII 50
 Grace, Oliver, X 255, 257
 Grace-Church Street, London: (see also Gratia Street),
 I 76, 77, 92, 93, 103, 419, 445, 455, II 292, 449,
 III 64, 75, 478, IV 29, 35, 179, 284-293, V 2, 5,
 280, 356, 376, 395, 398, 418, VI 222, 233, 278, 306,
 328, 343, 382, 384, 392, 440, 446, 468, 474,
 VIII 67-82, 98-122, 133-163, 190-202, 339-344, 418,
 424, IX 264, 267, 360-383, 396-407, X 68, 71, 220,
 346, 457, 461, 473, XI 15, 29, 315, 387-390,
 XII 15, 32, 35, 46, 52, 64, 94-101, 144, XIII 72,
 86-88, 154, 318, 330, 331, 374, XIV 136, 291, 292, 314
 Gracious street, London, V 40, 41, IX 22, 33, 34, 317,
 XI 314, 316, 374-379
 Graeme, P., VI 338
 Graemeshall, VI 338
 Grafton, Duke of, II 368, IX 124
 Grafton, XII 436
 Graham, - (a person), V 226
 Graham, Andrew, I 166, II 5
 Graham, Dr., VI 57
 Graham, James, IV 291, XII 36, XIV 317
 Graham, Rd., VIII 417, 420
 Graham, Richard, I 186
 Graham, William, I 146, 153, 166, II 440
 Graithwaite, V 10, IX 169
 Granard, Lord, lieutenant-general, II 129
 Granard, II 150, VII 14, 15
 Grand Island (Isle), IV 255, XII 453
 Grand river, I 358
 Grand River bridge, III 373
 Grange, Ireland, II 137-155, 165, 436, III 124, 146,
 IV 31, 34, 51, 54, 186, 229, 279, 281, V 371, VI 217,
 272, 311, 312, VIII 92, 93, IX 37, 120, 232,
 X 249, 250, XI 132, XII 156, 295, XIII 315, 405,
 XIV 71, 72, 119, 305, 332
 Grange, Lancashire, England, I 471

- Grange, Little Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, London, I 172
 Grange (Grange Road), near Shad Thames, IX 366, 375, 395, 409, 411
 Grange, The, (house of Isaac Penington), VII 351, 396
 Grant, Captain, VI 304
 Granville, III 384, VIII 220, XIII 482
 Grasholm, island, VII 11
 Grason, James, VI 217
 Grassingham, Robert, VIII 275, 276, XI 349
 Grassy-point, Canada, III 376, IV 311
 Gratia street, London, XI 386, 389
 Gratten (Gratton), III 55, 56, V 430
 Gratton, Ann, IX 310
 GRATTON, JOHN, IX 290-359 and II 143, IV 229, 230, 273, 440, V 6, 254, 255, VI 45, 239, XII 386
 Gratton, John, (son of the former), IX 325
 Gratton, Joseph, IX 293, 340
 Gratton, see Gratten
 Gratz, IV 479
 Graunt, Edward, XIV 230
 Grave, John, IX 448, 449, XI 375
 Gravelly Run, III 467, VIII 31, X 451, XII 446, XIII 307
 Graves, Parson, VI 285
 Graves, John, XI 151, 152, 427, 429
 Gravesend, I 419, II 276, 324, IX 449, V 380, 382, 392, 419, 420, VI 6, 25-35, 100, 233, 282, 306, 345, 389, VII 11, 101, 181, VIII 65, 68, 131, 137, 332, 333, IX 48, 58, 138, 139, 186, 200, 445, X 84, 475, XI 141-145, 312, 368, 369, XII 164, 188, 380, 386, XIII 417
 Gravesnor, Doctor, XIII 191
 Gray, judge, VI 80
 Gray, Abraham, VIII 71, 72
 Gray, Andrew, X 50
 Gray, George, VI 33
 Gray, Henry, VI 228
 Gray, Isaac, II 432, IV 185, 186, IX 378, XI 41
 Gray, John, VIII 275
 Gray, Rebecca, VIII 72
 Gray, Robert, X 318
 Gray, Walter, VII 347
 Gray, William, II 478
 Grayrig (Grayrigg), I 35, II 19, 66, IV 45, 231, 291, 392, V 8, 10, 362, 389, VIII 228, 229, 270, X 26, 311, 464, XI 152, 166, 173, 396, 399, XII 158, 283, XIII 97
 Grays, V 382, VII 362
 Gray's Inn, London, III 78, 79, VIII 422

- Graysden, Mary, X 302
 Graysothen (Greysouthen), IV 290, 449-455, 467, VI 213,
 216, X 466, XI 173, XII 282, 300, XIII 77, 80,
 81, 313
 Graythwaite, XII 399
 Great Bridge, XIII 379
 Great Britain, I 338, 452, 467, 470, II 310-315, 472,
 473, III 169, 351, 361, 400, 407, 454, IV 185, 235,
 270, 271, 293-303, 319-329, 383, 429, 480, V 63,
 170, 185, 194, 207, 256, 316-329, 344, 346, 377, 417,
 438, VI 33-37, 59, 75, 78, 96, 97, 109, 149, 198-205,
 233-250, 261-269, 282, 287, 310-334, 355-360, 376, 479,
 VII 6, VIII 8, 50, 61, 129, 204, 448, IX 46, 88, 232,
 286, X 454, 474, 479, XI 241, 319, XII 181, 255,
 357, 363, 474, XIII 164, 347, 352
 Great Broughton, X 281
 Great Bull, Irish Channell, XI 259
 Great Charles street, Birmingham, XII 45
 Great Choptank, X 125
 Great Goggeshall, VIII 250, 310, XI 394
 Great Egg Harbour, III 410, IV 335, V 337, 428,
 VI 64, 191, 259, IX 68, X 452, 454, XI 225, 452-461,
 XII 150, 166, 177, 450, XIII 386, 421, 474
 Great Forest, VI 57
 Great Fraile, III 68
 Great Island, II 117
 Great Lehigh, river, IV 369
 Great Markham, IX 313
 Great Meadows, West Jersey, IV 338, IX 68, XII 174
 Great-Musgrave, II 153
 Great-Neck (Greatneck), III 352, X 138, 186
 Great Plains, VI 63
 Great Strickland, I 150, II 322, III 2, 63, 66,
 VIII 270
 Great Swamp, VI 39, IX 71, XIII 383, 420
 Great Torrington, XI 256, 277
 Great Valley, IX 72, XIII 386
 Greatneck, see Great-Neck
 Greaves, J., XII 80
 Greaves, Susan, XII 111
 Greece, V 149
 Greek church, VII 31
 Green, Audrey, VI 287
 Green, David, XIII 390
 Green, Francis, XIV 23
 Green, Hatton, XIV 90
 Green, John Smith, VII 227
 Green, Joseph, X 349-361
 Green, Mary, XIV 307, 310

Green, Nathaniel, general, XIII 476, 477
 Green, Rowland, III 430, 459, IV 252
 Green, Rudolphus, VI 326
 Green, Thomas, I 103, IV 214, 280, VII 377, VIII 350,
 XI 365, 381-388, 424-431, XIII 268, XIV 147
 Green, Thomas, jr., IV 281
 Green, IV 250, XII 429
 Green Bay, III 365
 Green-springs, II 112
 Green street, Philadelphia, III 395, 396, 435-440
 Greenaway, Richard, VII 374, 375, XI 344
 Greenaway, Robert, V 165
 Greene, David, X 441, 479
 Greene, Mary, X 441, 479
 Greene, Thomas, see Thomas Green
 Greenfield, XII 454
 Greenland, XII 403
 Greenleaf (Greenleaf), V 347, 354, IX 64, 72
 Greenlow, XIII 311
 Greenock, VI 340
 Greentrees, see Moorside
 Greenup, William, II 153, 315-328, XII 377, 385
 Greenaway, Richard, XI 301, XIV 27
 Greenwell, Anne, VIII 339
 Greenwich, America, III 55, 413, IV 236, 252, 364,
 V 427, 430, VI 8, 103-111, 197, 202, 247, 259,
 VIII 219, IX 68, X 117, 180, 451, XI 149, 150,
 222-225, 457, 465, XII 150, 151, 166, 177, 436,
 XIII 387, 390, 421, 423
 Greenwich, England, I 172, VIII 65, XI 302, 369
 Greenwich Hospital, I 373
 Greenwood, Robert, VIII 70, 131
 Greenwood, Samuel, VIII 125
 Greer, F., XIII 408
 Greer, Robert, I 440
 Greer, Thomas, II 312, III 124, IV 32, 34, 51,
 V 401, IX 26, 128, 205, 206, XI 97, 235,
 XIII 408, XIV 302
 Greers, T., jr., I 435
 Greeves, widow, VI 312
 Gregg, Dominick, VIII 93
 Gregg, David, VI 341
 Gregg, Thomas, II 150
 Gregg, W., VIII 93
 Gregory's parish, VIII 361
 Gregory-Stoke, X 45
 Gregston, George, II 108
 Greig, admiral, VII 30
 Grellet, Stephen, III 326, 397, IV 298-300,
 VII 34, XII 55, 56, XIV 353

Grenton, X 459, XI 268
 Grenup, Ann, XI 80
 Gretna, Scotland, I 156
 Grevill, Samuel, V 57
 Grey, Isaac, II 429, 430, XIII 244-246
 Grey, Philip, II 284, VIII 464
 Grey, Robert, II 249
 Grey Stones, V 174
 Greysouthen, see Graysouthen
 Gribbell (Gribble), Nicholas, II 91, 139
 Gridley, Daniel, IV 227
 Griffin, Esther, III 357, 360, VIII 220
 Griffin, John, VIII 11
 Griffin, Mary, IV 269, IX 175
 Griffin's Town, see Afareaitu
 Griffith, Amy, V 329
 Griffith, Benjamin, V 374, 385
 Griffith, Elizabeth, VI 72
 Griffith, J., IX 269
 Griffith, James, III 59
 GRIFFITH, JOHN, V 329-468, and II 431, IV 27-48, 336,
 VI 211, 222, 232, 315, 333, XI 8, 30, 34, 205,
 XIV 398, 399
 Griffith, John, (father of the former), V 329
 Griffith, John, (master of a ship from the W.I.),
 IV 108, 109
 Griffith, Mary, V 381
 Griffith, Robert, V 13
 Griffith, Thomas, VI 72
 Griffiths, George, II 366
 Griffiths, John, justice of peace, XIII 9
 Griffiths, Robert, XIII 49
 Griffiths, John, IV 36
 Grigg, Thomas, VIII 275
 Grigson, George, II 20, 21
 Grimble, Mary, VIII 275
 Grimble, Timothy, VIII 275, 276
 Grime, mother, VII 378, 379
 Grimes', justice, VIII 265
 Grimes, Robert, XIII 45
 Grimsa, Orkney Islands, VI 330
 Grimsdall, Wm., VII 345
 Grimshaw, Jer., V 208
 Grimshaw, Josiah, XIII 96
 Grinlowe, IX 314
 Grinton, V 406, VI 206, X 45, 299, 300, XIII 373
 Grisedale (Grisdale), V 8, 362, VI 214, X 464,
 XII 158
 Grist, John, X 444
 Groby Lodge, IV 58

Groningen (Groeningen), Holland, V 94-99, VI 26,
 X 235, 241, XII 377, XIV 145-147, 157, 221-228, 241
 Groom, Daniel, XIII 380
 Groom, Samuel, II 122, XI 432
 Gross, Isle, I 344
 Grosvenor, Col., XI 345
 Grove (Groves), IV 108, VII 402, X 209, 218, XI 377
 Grove, William, XIV 93, 95, 108-116
 Grove, The, VII 351
 Grover, S., VII 454
 Grover, William (W., Wm.), III 82, VII 454, VIII 103,
 XII 57-64, 101
 Groves, Richard, III 20
 Grovetown, III 113
 Grow, X 238
 Growden, Lawrence, XI 431
 Growdon, Joseph, V 318
 Growdon, Laurence, XI 401
 Grows, Robert, VIII 275
 Grub street, London, IV 218
 Grubb, widow, I 440, IV 52
 Grubb, Benjamin, X 455, XI 69
 Grubb, Hannah, XIV 337, 351
 Grubb, John, IV 277, XI 260, XII 43, 62-67, 121-136,
 XIV 320, 324
 Grubb, Joseph, II 435, 445, IV 32, 35, XI 67, XII 350
 Grubb, Margaret, IV 54, XII 364, XIV 287, 326-329
 Grubo, R., X 470
 Grubb, Robert, I 410, XI 69, 261, XII 275, 286?, 299,
 314, 319, 333, 350, 363, 364, 423, XIV 291-299
 Grubb, Samuel, IV 53, 54, 278
 GRUBS, SARAH, XII 254-367 and I 381, 396-410, 439,
 III 288, IV 277, VI 366-370, VII 62, VIII 94-99,
 XI 68, 70, XII 43, 50, 62, 66, 97, 121-137, 422,
 XIII 53, 317, XIV 290-301, 354, 370, 379
 Grubb, Thomas, IX 392, 410
 Grubb, William, IV 31
 Grudfield, William, VIII 248
 Grundy, Joseph, IV 297
 Grundy, William, IV 297
 Grynier, James, XI 344
 Guadeloupe (Gaudaloupe), island, VI 77, 88, IX 76,
 X 217
 Guernsey, island, I 421, 423, III 88-99, IV 76,
 XII 330, XIII 325, XIV 299, 309-313
 Guess, Henry, XIV 113
 Guild hall, Newcastle, VIII 271
 Guildford, America, XIII 302

- Guildford (Guilford), England, III 64, 70, 86, IV 200, 296, V 377, VI 98, 456, VIII 339, IX 22, X 45, 140, 185, 303, 330, 467, 473, XI 65, 400, 431, XIII 71, 374
 Guildhall, London, III 94, IV 435, 469, VIII 342, 406, 420, XI 365, 366, 480, XIII 241
 Guildhall, Norwich, VIII 239, 395, 396
 Guildhall, Scotland, XIII 313
 Guillaume de Nassau, VIII 436
 Guinea, I 372, II 115, IV 361, 410-413, XII 425
 Guion, Lady, I 375
 Guisborough, III 104
 Guise, sir John, VIII 477, 478
 Gulf (Gulph) of Finland, III 278, 310, 321, VII 30, 36, 52-54, 79, 82
 Gulick, Peter J., VII 222-227
 Gulson, J., VI 359
 Gulson, William, XIII 414
 Gum Swamp, VIII 45
 Gundry, Arthur, II 7
 Gunnis, John, II 432
 Gunpowder (Gun-powder), II 459, III 471, 472, IV 259, 378, V 426, VI 19, 248, 260, IX 64, X 446, 447, XII 172, 458, XIII 296
 Gunpowder river (water), VI 108, VII 296
 Gurden, VIII 251-265
 Gurden, Robert, VIII 262, 263
 Gurnel, John, X 357
 Gurney, Edmund, II 476, IX 201, 269, 403
 Gurney, Hannah, II 447
 Gurney, Henry, IX 201, 202, 269
 Gurney, Jane, IV 286
 Gurney, John, II 447, 461, 462, III 62, IV 308, 315, V 16, IX 200, 235, 249, 262
 Gurney, John, junior, X 292
 Gurney, Joseph, II 401, 434, 447, IV 285, 286, VIII 83
 Gurney, Judith, IV 323
 Gurney, Mary, IV 29, IX 382, 432?, 433, XIII 51, 53
 Gurney, Priscilla Hannah, III 101, IV 294, 300, VII 465-471, XII 28, 50, 52, XIII 319
 Gurney, Richard, IV 287, VIII 83
 Gurney, Samuel, II 447, IV 29
 Gurney, Sarah, IV 44
 Gurnsey island, see Guernsey island
 Gutterslots, XII 356
 Guy, Claude, XIV 295
 Guy, Richard, II 147-154, 167
 Guyle Kirk, IX 254
 Gwan island, XII 154

Gwans (Gwanz), lieutenant, I 343, 346
 Gwin, Thomas, XIV 8
 Gwynedd (Gwynnedd), III 417, V 177, VI 42, 55, 237-258,
 IX 71, 152, XII 176, 461, (see also North Wales)

H

H., Dr., (possibly different persons), III 486,
 VIII 195
 H., A., XIV 35, 36, 55
 H., B., XI 266
 H., C., (different persons), VII 442, 444, IX 264,
 XI 168
 H., D., IX 414
 H., E., (probably different persons), VI 421, VII 437,
 VIII 25, 149, 215
 H., G., IX 327
 H., I., XIV 289
 H., I.M., XIV 239, 349
 H., J., (different persons), VII 44-69, 84-92, 438,
 IX 328, XI 173, XIV 352
 H., L., (different persons), III 258, XII 336
 H., M., XIV 289
 H., R., (possibly different persons), VIII 164, 194,
 XII 430
 H., S., (different persons), VII 295, 436, VIII 338,
 XI 17
 H., Samuel, XII 122
 H., T., (possibly different persons), VIII 49, 130-137,
 155, 157, 209, XI 51, XII 304
 H., W., I 344, VIII 47, 56
 H., W., jr., VI 267
 Haabai Islands, VII 237-258, 334, 335
 Haafe, Baltic, VII 99
 Haafuluhau, VII 237-248, 259, 334, 335
 Haalaufuli, VII 237, 239, 259, 333
 Haarlem, America, IV 209, VIII 217
 Haarlem (Haarlaem, Harlaem, Haerlem, Harlem), Holland,
 I 87, 402, III 184, V 67, 68, VI 25, 27, IX 467,
 X 226, 242, 243, XI 236, 238, XII 324, XIV 147, 153
 Habergham, priest, VIII 249, 273
 Haby, XI 200
 Hack, Daniel, P., VI 476, 477
 Hack, James, Sr., VIII 140
 Hack, Sarah, XIII 72
 Hackensack (Hackinsack), VI 288, XIII 473
 Hackenthorpe, VII 74

Hacker, Colonel, I 36, 52, II 240-244, VIII 309,
 XI 331
 Hacker, Isabel, VIII 309
 Hacker, Jeremiah, IV 250, 251
 Hacker, Richard, XI 344
 Hackinsack, see Hackensack
 Hackleton, John, XI 344
 Hackleton, Thomas, I 171
 Hackney, Edward, attorney, II 240
 Hackney, London, XI 302
 Hadaway, Thomas, X 178
 Haddenham, VII 366, VIII 305
 Haddock, alderman, X 259
 Haddock, Henry, VIII 10, XIII 301
 Haddock, John, X 42
 Haddock, Robert, X 71
 Haddonfield, Jersey, II 454, 469, 470, III 57, 409-416,
 445, 446, IV 317, 334, 336, 365, 379, V 338, 343,
 421, 436, VI 71; 89, 101-112, 202, 247, 258, 259,
 VIII 24, IX 58-73, 105, X 443, 454, XI 55, 56,
 227, 452-462, 473, XII 168-458, XIII 341-349, 421,
 425
 Hadenham, V 375
 Hadingham, V 408
 Hadley, VII 348
 Hadnam, X 274
 Hadsley, Isaac, VIII 373
 Hadwen, John, XII 437
 Hadwen, Susannah, XII 473
 Hadwin, Isaac, IV 273, 274, VI 35, VII 467, VIII 187,
 XIII 333
 Hadwin, John, VIII 188
 Hadwin, S., XIV 325
 Haerlem, see Haarlem
 Hafuluhau, see Haafuluhau
 Hagan, J., VIII 81
 Hagan, Simeon, VIII 76
 Hagen, Jacob, VI 26, IX 251, 252, X 228, 229
 Hagen, Margaret, XII 94
 Hagger, Elizabeth, VII 436
 HAGGER, MARY, (née Knight), VII 430-461
 Hagger, Stephen, VII 433
 Hague, Francis, VI 249
 Hague, William, IX 317
 Hague, I 402, III 184, V 96-115, 194-209, IX 456
 Haige, Mary, see Mary Master
 Haige, William, X 138, 210
 Haigh, James, III 159
 Haight, Obadiah, IV 322, 324
 Haight, IV 291

Hailstown, XII 427
 Haines, Abigail, XI 465, 466
 Haines, Job, III 408, 416
 Haines, Margaret, XII 168
 Haines, Reuben, XII 168
 Haines, Robert, XII 168
 Hains, Rowland, priest, I 85
 Halberstadt, Germany, I 392
 Hale, Sir Matthew, lord chief justice, I 86, II 230,
 240-243, 282, 286, VI 91, VIII 314, 315, 354, 464
 Haley, James, VIII 102
 Halford, John, I 85
 Halhead, Miles, II 197, XI 330-337, XIV 385-395, 417
 Halifax, Viscount, VIII 351
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, VI 297, VII 302, 303
 Halifax, Virginia, America, XIII 308
 Halifax, Yorkshire, England, II 136, 159, 237, III 103,
 161, IV 44, 293, V 22, 358, VI 220, IX 228, 337,
 X 323, 463, XI 201, XII 159
 Hall, Parson, VIII 475
 Hall, Alice, VIII 125, X 465
 Hall, Ann, XIII 26
 HALL, DAVID, XIII 93-148 and IV 195, V 355, 356,
 IX 7-17, 187, X 348, 349, XII 160
 Hall, Edwin O., VII 227
 Hall, Elihu, VI 108, IX 293
 Hall, Elizabeth, (daughter of David Hall), XIII 97
 Hall, Elizabeth, (mother of David Hall), XIII 93-98
 Hall, Henry, priest, X 96-98
 Hall, Isaac, II 440
 Hall, J., VIII 439
 Hall, James, II 123, XI 151, 429
 Hall, Jane, XI 183
 Hall, Jo., VIII 434
 Hall, John, (of Aberdeen, 1692), I 166, X 48
 Hall, John, (America?, 1705), X 187
 Hall, John, minister, (Cumberland, 18th century), I 427,
 IV 51, 52, VI 341, VIII 182, X 465, XII 53,
 XIII 313
 Hall, John, (visits America, 1803), XII 42, XIII 308
 Hall, John, (Durham, 1701), II 152, 154
 Hall, John, (Somerset?, 1683), II 203
 Hall, John, (Yorkshire?, father of David Hall), XI 431?,
 XIII 93-99
 Hall, John, (Yorkshire?, grandfather of David Hall),
 XIII 98
 Hall, John, (Yorkshire?, son of David Hall), XIII 97
 Hall, Joseph, VIII 326

Hall, Moses, XII 170
 Hall, Sarah, XIII 97
 Hall, Thomas, II 5, 36
 Hall, William, XI 214, XII 169
 Hall, widow, V 9, X 14, 278
 Hall, Ireland, III 122
 Hallam, Edward, IX 311, 318
 Hallaufulu, see Haalaufuli
 Hallet (Hallett), Richard, IV 340, VI 60, 104,
 XII 176, XIII 424
 Hallfrow, X 459
 Halliday, James, II 364, V 8, XIII 36
 Hallington, X 469
 Hallitro, X 45
 Hallack, Edward, IV 234, 242, 256, 300
 Hallock, John, XIII 424
 Hallock, Phebe, IV 300
 Hallock, Ruth, IV 269, 322
 Hallock, Sarah, (later Hull), IV 234, 242
 Halloway, Alice, X 88
 Halloway, Tryphena, VIII 140
 Hallowell, William, VI 188, XII 171
 Hallowell, America, III 395
 Hallowtrow, V 406
 Hallywell, Henry, V 52
 Halstead, Henry, XI 318
 Halstead (Halsted), Essex, England, II 431, III 93,
 IV 193, 285, V 378, VI 100, VIII 105, 250-264.
 Haltwhistle, IV 196, X 329
 Ham, V 105, XI 302
 Haman, John, II 404
 Hamblaton, Charles, IX 338
 Hambleton, V 10, IX 338
 Hambly, Loveday, I 179, XI 401
 Hambridge, X 291
 Hambrook, III 150
 Hamburg (Hamburgh), Germany, I 87, 376-386, 416,
 III 76, 185-211, 241-258, 281-307, V 67, 93, 96,
 VI 25-27, VII 99, IX 467, X 228-232, XI 477,
 XIII 319, XIV 146-157
 Hamburg, America, III 379-383
 Hamburg Burgh, III 193, 202, 282
 Hamden, (a person), XIII 240
 Hameln, Germany, I 393, 397, III 287
 Hamilton, captain, I 343, 346
 Hamilton, Andrew, governor, V 319, 321
 Hamilton, Anne, X 39
 Hamilton, Catharine, XI 287
 Hamilton, Daniel, V 9
 Hamilton, Hugh, II 145, 147, X 249

- Hamilton, James, XI 287
 Hamilton, John, XI 287
 Hamilton, Rebecca, X 39
 Hamilton, Robert, X 39, 40
 Hamilton, Scotland, I 155, II 24, 264, III 13,
 VI 24, 342, IX 253, X 38-40, 50, 279, XI 131,
 XII 399
 Hamler, XII 161
 Hamley, Loveday, see Hambly, Loveday.
 Hammans, William, IV 17
 Hammeln, I 380, 381
 Hammersley, Thomas, IX 328
 Hammersmith, I 171, 172, 183, 190, IX 411, XI 302, 400,
 XIII 162
 Hammond, -, XI 247
 Hammond, governor, II 17
 Hammond, George, XI 478
 Hammond, John, IV 228, V 40, 41
 Hammond, William, VI 110
 Hammons, Thomas, XIII 26
 Hammon's ferry, X 449
 Hamoa, see Samoa
 Hamoaze, VII 75
 Hamon, Ann, XIII 13
 Hamon, Thomas, XIII 13
 Hamont, John, VIII 275
 Hampack, V 86
 Hampshire, William, XI 344
 Hampshire, I 58, 78, 156, II 14, 324, 384, III 8, 9,
 49, 87, IV 178, 191, 192, 219, V 392, 394, 418,
 VI 6, 231, 232, 436, 448, VII 473, VIII 133-142,
 153, 416, IX 33, 252, 263, 285, 453, XI 253-258,
 297, 343, 375, 394-400, 410-412, 431, XII 42, 144,
 189, 191, 308, 310, 376-384, XIII 70, 71, 97, 351,
 XIV 11, 146, 352
 Hampson, sir Dennis, VII 415
 Hampstead, VI 230, X 305, 339, XIII 331, 332, XIV 360
 Hampton, England, IV 185, 195, XI 394
 Hampton, New Hampshire, America, II 327, 467, III 35,
 36, 52-54, V 341, 432, VI 9, 10, 196, 286, IX 66,
 X 109, 110, 164, 165, XI 110, 137-147, 221,
 XII 382, XIII 391-393, 423, 429
 Hampton, Virginia, America, III 49, 59
 Hampton-court, England, I 171, 182, VIII 357, 397,
 XI 360, XIV 448
 Hampton Road, England, III 64
 Hampton Roads, Virginia, America, III 59
 Hanarei, VII 224
 Hanbury, Mary, XII 92, 94, 101

- Hancock, - (author of "Principles of Peace"), XII 121
 Hancock, Jacob, jun., XI 72
 Hancock, John, III 396
 Hancock, William, II 15
 Handgreen, III 160
 Hands, Cornelius, XII 39, 40
 Hands, Mary, XII 39
 Handsent, X 459
 Handsworth, VII 74, XI 474
 Handsworth Woodhouse, see Hansworth Woodhouse
 Hanes, John, V 345
 Hanks, Joseph, II 42
 Hankford, serjeant, XIII 236
 Hankin, John, XIV 96
 Hanks Luke, IX 336
 Hannam, III 156
 Hanna's town, VI 295
 Hannau, Germany, IX 469
 Hanover, America, III 54, VI 103
 Hanover, Germany, I 374-381, 394-398, III 23, 53, 251,
 256, 275-285, XII 353, XIII 319
 Hanover County, America, VII 297
 Hanover square, London, VII 2
 Hanson, widow, III 53, 54
 Hanson, Jonathan, XIII 396
 Hanson, Thomas, X 109, 110, XIII 393
 Hanson, Timothy, XIII 398
 Hansworth (Handsworth) Woodhouse, III 67, V 358, 369,
 VII 23, X221, XII 159
 Hants, III 99, IV 177, 178, 191, VI 446, 455,
 VII 469, IX 33, XIV 351
 Harben, justice, III 42
 Harboro, XII 80, 86
 Harborough, II 239, X 276, 326, XII 160
 Harburg (Harburgh), I 376-378, III 250, 251, 284
 Harby, IX 311
 Hardcastlegarth, II 136
 Harding, -, VII 405
 Harding, James, II 276, VIII 332, XI 310
 Harding, Nathaniel, VI 67
 Harding, Mary, XII 44-54
 Harding, Nicholas, VIII 373
 Harding, Wales, II 156
 Hardmeat, Tobias, IX 318
 Hardshaw, I 424, 448, II 136, III 101, 106, IV 175,
 V 12, 367, 391, VI 309, IX 106, 139, 143, 182,
 219, 260, 282, 283
 Hardshaw, East, IV 24, XII 476, 477
 Hardwich, II 471, VIII 5, 21, XIII 479
 Hardwick, Eustace, XIV 88, 92, 103, 112

Hardwick, New Jersey, IV 317, 378, VI 249, 301,
 XI 456, XII 455
 Hare street, I 95, X 48
 Haregate (Hargate), IV 30, 38, VI 228, IX 124
 Harewood, Lydia, IV 43
 Harford, Charles, III 11
 Harford, Charles, jun., XIII 46
 Harford, E., XII 45
 Harford, John, XII 35, 45, 49
 Harford, R.S., XII 49
 Harford, Richard, XII 24
 Harford, Truman, VIII 115, 117, 145, 150, 163
 Hargate, see Haregate
 Hargrave, Lemuel, III 59
 Hargrave, Samuel, XII 171
 Hargraves, William, III 168
 Harker, widow, II 429
 Harker, Adam, XIII 386, 420
 Harker, Simon, VIII 123
 Harlackenden, William, XI 394
 Harlaem, see Haarlem, Holland
 Harle, Cuthbert, XI 344
 Harlem, see Haarlem, America
 Harley, IV 285
 Harlingen, I 87, V 68, 94, 96, VI 25, 27, X 227-239,
 XIV 150
 Harman, Jeremiah, XIV 133
 Harmel, III 251, 256
 Harms, pastor, III 207
 Harp Lane, London, X 68
 Harper, Eliphaz, VI 196
 Harper's ferry, America, III 404
 Harpham, I 191
 Harris, - (Friend in Providence Woods), V 341
 Harris, widow, I 368
 Harris Charles, IV 218, VII 422, XII 384
 Harris, H., VI 283
 Harris, Hannah, II 440, III 64, IV 456, VI 216, 250,
 X 466, XII 174
 Harris, Hopton, II 128
 Harris, James, XIII 297
 Harris, Jane, XIII 65
 Harris, John, VI 213-220, IX 24, X 257, 267
 Harris, Joseph, XII 431
 Harris, Nicholas, II 312, 414
 Harris, Richard, XIII 65
 Harris, Samuel, III 131-136
 Harris, Stephen, VIII 326
 Harris, Thomas (T.), VIII 32, 54, XII 36, 37

Harris, William, II 4, XII 172, XIV 77
 Harrisburg (Harrisburgh), V 173, 174, VII 304
 Harrison, Andrew, I 151
 Harrison, Edward, X 218, 219, XI 344, XII 152
 Harrison, Francis, X 48, 221
 Harrison, George, IX 249
 Harrison, J., V 187, 199
 Harrison, James, I 122, XI 427
 Harrison, Jonathan, IX 239
 Harrison, Richard, I 151
 Harrison, Samuel, VI 60, 83
 Harrison, Sarah (S.), IV 200-210, 295, VII 467,
 VIII 7, 25, 55, 66-76, 99-102, 115-122, 150-169,
 182, XII 35, XIII 61-66, XIV 319, 320
 Harrison, Thomas, IV 209, 212
 Harrison, William, IX 292
 Harrison's Purchase, New York, IV 234, 236
 Harrison, Timothy, XIII 380
 Harris's ferry, Susquehanna, VI 292
 Harrisville, America, III 459
 Harrodsburg, IV 265
 Harrow, sign of the, Lombard Street, London, XI 390
 Harsdale, IX 310
 Hart, -, X 412
 Hart, Francis, X 357
 Hart, Henry, VIII 373
 Hart, John, I 165
 Hart, captain John, VII 126
 Hart, Nathaniel, XIV 125
 Hart, Roger, X 463
 Hart, Stephen, I 175, VIII 284, XI 302
 Hart, Thomas, VIII 434, XI 412, 431, 432
 Hartcliffe, -, (author of "Treatise of Moral and Intel-
 lectual Virtues"), XI 291
 Hartford, Connecticut, XI 148, 149, XII 438, 464,
 474, XIII 304, 339-347
 Hartford, England, I 444, II 29, III 70, IV 293,
 VI 98, 100, VIII 73, 100, 130, 131, 195, 196, 201,
 IX 360-433, X 48, 220, 273, 329, 349-361, 472,
 XI 151, 163, 309, 431
 Hartford, North Carolina?, VI 290
 Hartford county, England, VIII 366, 373
 Hartfordshire, VIII 373
 Hartingfordbury, IX 410
 Hartland, III 369
 Hartlebury, XIII 44
 Hartlepool, IX 446
 Hartley, Margaret, IV 48
 Hartley, Paul, IV 223
 Hartley, Thomas, IX 367-384, 397, 406

Hartley, William, III 160, XIII 60
 Hartley-hall (Hartly Hall), V 10, X 42
 Hartly, Paul, VIII 361
 Hartshill, (see also Mariconeague), IV 293, V 374,
 VI 286, X 458, XI 270, XII 36, XIII 414
 Hartshorn, Hugh, XI 432
 Hartshorn (Hartshorne), Richard, II 121, IV 316
 Hartshorn, William, see William Hartshorne
 Hartshorne, Hugh, VI 192
 Hartshorne, Richard, see Richard Hartshorn
 Hartshorne (Hartshorn), William, I 332, 347, VI 192,
 XIII 422
 Hartswood, XI 353
 Harvey, Dr., IX 270
 Harvey, Edmund, VIII 274
 Harvey, James, IX 406
 Harvey, John, VIII 75
 Harvey, Joseph, VIII 95
 Harvey, Joseph Massey, III 138
 Harvey, Peter, VI 247, IX 58, XII 177
 Harvey, Robert, VIII 236
 Harvey, Thomas, X 286, XI 18
 Harvey, William, IX 70
 Harwich, I 94, III 323, 339, V 66, 115, 116, VI 27,
 28, VII 53, VIII 105, 261, 275, IX 459, 467, 472,
 XI 8, 235, 239, XII 324, 376, XIV 153, 292
 Harwood, John, VIII 250-261, 434
 Harwood, Joseph, IX 258, XI 30
 Harwood, William, XI 344
 Harwood, XI 259
 Hasbert, Elizabeth, V 102
 Hasbert, Dr. John William, V 50, 101, XIV 149
 Haslam, John (J.), II 442, V 369, VI 198, 220,
 IX 223, XI 32, XII 159
 Hasle, Robert, XI 344
 Haslenden, VIII 125
 Haslerig, Arthur, XI 348
 Hasleton, Philip, II 438
 Haslingden, IV 457
 Hassen, Garret, IX 23
 Hastings, Lord, I 57
 Hastings, VII 474
 Hatrip, X 54
 Hatfield, XI 474
 Hathaway, Thomas, XIII 390
 Hathaway, Caleb, captain, XII 475, 476, XIII 333?
 Hatherly, XI 277
 Hatton, Edward (E.), VI 315, 328, XIV 287, 288,
 300-313

- Hatton, Joseph, II 460, X 456
 Hatton, Susanna, (later Lightfoot), IV 29, VI 217,
 IX 26, 232, XI 32, 51
 Hatton Garden, III 279
 Haughton, Thomas, III 121
 Haukes, John, XI 185
 Hauton, Permeanus, IX 62
 Havanna, IV 436
 Havel, I 386
 Haverford, Pennsylvania, I 465-468, II 473, III 57,
 446, IV 257, V 177, 315, 422, VI 64, 69, 101, 111,
 186, 245, VII 293, IX 72, X 133, 134, 443, XII 25,
 176, 462, XIII 383, 385, 420
 Haverford, Wales, XII 25
 Haverfordshire, England, XI 232
 Haverfordwest, Wales, I 442, II 125, 142, 316-323,
 III 125, IV 37, 103, 202, 276, V 386, VI 229,
 IX 19, 22, 126, X 132, 270, 460, XI 30, 139, 263,
 264, XII 25, 161, 373, 391, XIII 25-37, 412,
 XIV 300, 309, 321
 Haverhill, England, III 84, IV 287
 Haverhill, Massachusetts, III 36, 53, 56, V 341,
 VI 10, 196, VIII 106, 262, 264, X 116, 166, 170,
 471, XIII 75, 391, 393
 Haveril, Massachusetts, XIII 423
 Haveril (Haverill), Suffolk, IV 3, 5, 193, 219, 227,
 XIII 423
 Haviland, Benjamin, XIII 395
 Haviland, Daniel, III 429, IV 268, XIII 304, 309
 Havre, IV 435
 Havre.de Grace, III 406, 407, VI 37, VII 296
 Haw River, XI 212
 Hawaii, VII 138, 184-196, 208-221, 324, 337
 Hawes, Elizabeth, VIII 314
 Hawes, II 425, 429, IX 99-104, 218
 Hawfield (Hawfields), V 425, XII 169
 Hawick, Scotland, I 428, IV 290, VI 340, IX 254,
 XIII 81, 313, XIV 317
 Hawker, John, XII 46
 Hawkeshead, see Hawkshead
 Hawkins, James, IV 267, X 302
 Hawkins, John, XIV 130
 Hawkins, Richard, I 167-169
 Hawks, Ann, II 455, 461
 Hawkshead (Hawkeshead, see also Hawshead), II 135,
 III 5, 63, 101, IV 75, 180, 226, 291, V 10, 11, 362,
 VI 214, VIII 123, IX 17, 436, 479, XI 166,
 XII 283
 Hawkside, X 26, 224, 311, XII 158

Hawksworth, Abraham Richard, IX 263
 Hawksworth, Lydia, (née Waring), IV 57, IX 263,
 XI 65, 257-281, XII 306
 Haworth, M., IV 457
 Haworth, Martha, VII 465, XI 69, XII 36
 Haws, XI 249
 Hawshead, (probably Hawkshead, see there), XIII 97
 Hawthorn, X 26
 Hay, James, III 160
 Hay, John, X 51, 189
 Hay, South Wales, IV 275, XIII 332
 Haydock, Eleanor, V 7
 Haydock, Henry, X 453, XIII 473
 Haydock, John, II 152, 174, IV 109, V 12, XII 175
 Haydock, Robert, II 143, III 9, XIII 48
 Haydock, Roger, II 136, 364, 366, IV 227, 231,
 IX 321, X 45
 HAYES, ALICE, II 68-83 and X 48
 Hayes, captain R.N., IV 436
 Hayes, Robert, VIII 332, XI 370
 Hayle, col., VIII 423, 424
 Haymarket, London, IV 217
 Hays, Robert, II 276
 Haymor, Joseph, VIII 275
 Hayton, John, VIII 451
 Hayward, (alias John Roberts), see Haywood
 Hayward, John, V 417, IX 115, 248, XI 205, 235, 249,
 XIII 437
 Haywood, John, (alias John Roberts), VIII 463-479
 Hayworth, John, X 454
 Head, Ann, XIV 36
 Head, B., VIII 155
 Head, Benjamin, I 467
 Head, John, II 430, IV 383
 Head, Margaret, XI 183
 Head, Richard, XI 182
 Headach, - (a Baptist), VII 404
 Heads, Australia, VII 280
 Heads, Scotland, II 264
 Heaford, Ann, XII 113
 Heaford, Sarah, XII 38
 Healy Hall, X 26
 Heanor, XII 111
 Hearn, Jeremiah, II 275, XI 309
 Heath, Joseph, IV 27
 Heath, Mary, VIII 140
 Heathcoate, Elizabeth, X 323
 Heathcote, Gilbert, doctor, V 255, X 293, 294
 Heatherside, X 25
 Hebron, III 56

- Heckewelder, John, I 333, 337
 Hedgerly, VII 396
 Hedworth, Henry, V 51
 Heerveen, X 236
 Heidelberg (Heidelburgh, Heidleburg), IV 479, V 84,
 IX 465-470, XIV 146, 157, 241
 Height (Hight), Lancashire, III 5, IV 180, V 10, 11,
 362, IX 17, 233, 338, X 224, 466, XI 166,
 XII 158, 283, XIII 97
 Height of Winder, X 26
 Heily, William, X 450
 Helder, Holland, VI 361
 Heligoland, III 250
 Helliard, John, II 184, 204, V 159, VIII 388
 Helmesley, X 463
 Helmet, London, I 170
 Helmleek, -, (merchant at Zell), I 378
 Helmsdale, VIII 180
 Helmsley, III 104, XIII 69
 Helmstead, I 384
 Helston, I 179, XI 256-269
 Heltman, -, (a Quaker in Altona, Germany), I 376, 377
 Helvoetsluys, Holland, III 190, 191, 338, 339, VI 27,
 VII 16, 17, IX 203, 206, XI 8, 235-240, XII 324,
 XIV 292
 Hemel Hempstead (Hemelhemsted), II 185, VI 453, X 472
 Heming, Ann, II 431
 Hemphall, XIII 66
 Hempstead, America, III 24-26, 56, 354, VI 10, 59, 63,
 X 121, 133, 135
 Hempstead (Hempsted, Hemstead), England, I 453, II 184-
 187, 210, 427, 432, V 376, VI 25, XII 386
 Henderson, Benjamin, VIII 180
 Henderson, Mary, XII 172
 Henderson, Patrick, X 265-272
 Henderson, Robert, II 417
 Henderson's settlement, South Carolina, IV 268
 Hendon, IV 219, XI 302
 Hendricks, captain, an Indian chief, I 332-339, 359,
 III 365
 Hendricks, lieutenant, I 341
 Hendricks, Cort, VI 223
 Hendricks, Elizabeth, (17th century, Amsterdam, Holland),
 V 73
 Hendricks, Elizabeth, (18th century, Bannister, America),
 VIII 46
 Hendricks, Peter (P.), V 94-113, IX 465, XIV 146
 Henefusz, Johann Christopher, I 390
 Henford, I 395
 Henleven, X 240

- Henley, Henry, V 40
 Henley, Joseph, XIII 378
 Henley, Oxfordshire, II 428, III 67, 69, 90, IV 27,
 296, V 355, 374, VII 368, X 292, 309, 338, 342,
 XIII 46, XIV 343
 Henly, Warwickshire, XI 246
 Henniker, VIII 214
 Henrietta, III 383
 -, Henry, (possibly different persons), VIII 8, 113, 198
 Henry, (brother of Charles II), XI 349
 Henry II, VI 322
 Henry III, V 40
 Henry IV, V 197, 224
 Henry V, VIII 379
 Henry VI, VIII 393, 405
 Henry VII, VIII 363, 375, 382, 412
 Henry VIII, I 11, II 76, 126, V 198, VIII 413, 415,
 437-441
 Henry, captain, VII 134, 140
 Henry, Samuel, VII 146, 148
 Henry, William, VII 137-158
 Henshaw, Frances, (later Dodshon), IX 116
 Henson, Thomas, XI 221
 Heppenstall, John, III 281, 342
 Herbert, Sir Edward, chief-justice, V 196
 Herbert, Walter, VI 42
 Herbert, William, X 94
 Herd, Peter, X 463
 Herdinghen, XII 9-13
 Hereford, England, III 8, IV 178, 275, V 474, IX 21,
 X 42, XI 256, 270-272, XII 59, 72-74, XIII 37,
 XIV 324, 396
 Hereford, Germany, see Hertford
 Hereford county, XII 24, XIV 340
 Herefordshire, (Hereforshire), I 156, II 322, IV 192,
 226, V 385, VI 230, VII 467, VIII 265-269, 410,
 IX 121, 339, X 42, 342, XI 140, 232, 250, 253-267,
 431, XII 33, 42, 72, 161, 304, XIII 30-46, 61, 64,
 434
 Herford, Germany, see Hertford
 Herman, (a person in Berlin), I 387-392
 Herman, Abraham, XI 236
 Hermitage, palace, Petersburg, Russia, III 321
 Hermon, John, VIII 434
 Herne, Jeremiah, XI 369
 Herring bay, VI 14, XIII 381
 Herring Creek, Maryland, I 122, VI 237, XII 172,
 XIII 396, 420, 424
 Herrit, Henry, XII 156
 Hersent, Anne, (later Biss), VII 396

- Hersleb, professor, III 223
 Herteford, Germany, see Hertford
 Hertford, America, II 119, 121
 Hertford, England, I 74, II 136, 159, 185, 275, 422-433,
 III 19, 62, 102, 110, 163, 168, 180, 278, 280, 339,
 341, IV 389, V 23, 376, 409, 410, VI 25, 232, 306,
 307, VII 394, 431-447, VIII 260, 354, IX 22, 102,
 X 286, XI 333, 367-369, XII 38, 39, 162, 386,
 XIII 85, 88, 202, 203, 235, 275, 286-292
 Hertford (Hereford, Herford, Herteford, see also Herwerden),
 Germany, I 396, III 259, V 72, 73, 116, VI 378
 Hertfordshire, II 68, 81, 184, 187, 210, 329, 332, 428-
 431, III 20, 48, 76, 255, 278, 305, IV 199, 214-221,
 287, 294, 326, V 3, 50, 375, 406, 409, VI 25, 66,
 211, 452, VII 348, 411, 429, 431, 443, 467, 468,
 VIII 353, 410, IX 337, 404, X 268, XI 263, 278,
 333, 362, 368, 395, 431, XII 162, XIII 63, 224, 351,
 XIV 45, 151, 152
 Hertherside, I 143
 Herts., see Hertfordshire
 Hervey (Hervey), Robert, VI 352, XI 31
 Hervey Islands (Hervey group), VII 227-236, 274, 336
 Hervine, VI 26
 Herwerden (Herwarden, see also Hertford), Germany,
 V 76-109, VI 367-371, XI 403, XII 355
 Hesketh Newmarket, IV 290
 Hesse, Langrave of, I 394
 Hester street, New York, III 351-359, 395, 396, 428, 430
 Heston, Zebulon, V 435, VI 194
 Hethcott's bay, VI 78
 Hewit, captain, X 211
 Hewitt, Enoch, XIV 398
 Hewlings, Elizabeth, VIII 466
 Hewstown, John, I 155, 156
 Hexham, X 26
 Hey, John, III 161
 Heydorn, Lewis, I 381
 Heynor, IX 336
 Heywood, John, XI 387
 Hicke, Samuel, X 183
 Hickory-creek, IV 267
 Hickory-neck, X 92
 Hicks, captain, VI 43
 Hicks, Edward, III 439, 440
 Hicks, Elias, III 351-357, 385, 397, 427-461, 473, 476,
 IV 306-310, XIII 344, 345
 Hicks, Ives, VII 409
 Hicks, Thomas, priest, III 27, V 52-56, VII 408,
 409, X 435, 440

Hicks, America, VI 59
 Hicksism, Hicksite, Hicksite party, III 353, 410, 451,
 456, 470-479
 Hicks's Hall, London, I 171, II 276, XI 310, 312, 368,
 XIII 236, 244
 Hicoke, R., XI 406
 Hide, Judge, XI 368
 Hide, lord, XIII 38-40
 Hide (Hyde), Humphrey, justice, XIV 28, 93-114
 Hide, Denmark, III 218
 Higgins, John (Jo.), IX 467, XI 361-367, 477, XIV 157
 Higginson, William, XI 387
 High and Low Dutchland, V 115, 116, 138
 High and Low Germany, (near Philadelphia), V 177
 High Cross, VIII 151, XI 399
 High Flats, see Highflats
 High Peak, IX 310, 314
 High Street meeting house, Philadelphia, V 177,
 VI 288-298, VII 370, VIII 98, X 451
 High Suffolk, VIII 238-250, 261, 305
 High-Wickham, II 143, V 22, 356, 395, X 356
 High Wycombe (Wiccomb), II 5, 323, IV 40, 296, VI 230,
 VII 352, 403, 406, VIII 76, 106, 120, 129, 189-202,
 IX 22, X 472, XI 91, 270, XIV 300, 310, 343
 Highberries, Carlisle, I 147
 Highbury, III 180, 349
 Highcleare, VIII 416
 Highfield, Thomas, IX 310
 Highfield, IV 179, VI 213, 220, X 467
 Highflatts (Highflats, High Flats), Yorkshire, II 429-
 437, III 49, 102, 159, 167, IV 44, 293, V 5, 358,
 388, 412, VIII 125, 185, X 277, 463
 Highgate, XI 374
 Highland road, VI 339
 Highlands, Scotland, VI 347
 Highlow, IX 315
 Hight, Lancashire, see Height
 Hightown, England, XIII 411, 412
 Highwray, X 466
 Hihifo, VII 237, 242
 Hildesheim, Germany, I 384, 393, III 338
 Hill, Major, VI 436
 Hill, squire, XII 397
 Hill, widow, III 162
 Hill, Georgina, (later Barclay), VI 383, 436
 Hill, Hannah, VI 30, 72
 Hill, Henry, XIII 396
 Hill, Dr. Henry Aaron, III 373
 Hill, James, II 312
 Hill, John, III 160, V 94, VIII 113, 396

- Hill, Jonathan, III 140, IX 3
 Hill, Mary, (later Jordan), VI 86
 Hill, Richard, VI 30, 86
 Hill, Susanna (Susannah), III 112, 116, IV 282,
 XIV 345
 Hill-house, IV 297, 298
 Hill-mount, III 153-155
 Hilla, Germany, III 257, 259, 285
 Hillary, Henry, XI 185
 Hillary, Richard, IV 35
 Hillary, Wales, VI 229
 Hilles, Samuel, III 472
 Hilliers, III 98
 Hill's (Hills') Creek, IV 262, XII 442
 Hillsborough (Hilsborough), I 434, II 137, 165,
 III 41, 120, IV 31, 34, 51, 186, 279, V 371, 402,
 VI 217, 312, VIII 92, IX 25, 37, 119, X 249,
 XII 156, 296, 397, XIII 315, XIV 303, 305
 Hilly-Park, X 467
 Hilo, VII 210, 212
 Hilsborough, see Hillsborough
 Hilstone, XIII 329
 Hilton, George, VIII 421
 Hilton, capt. John, I 186, VIII 392, 400, 417
 Hilton, Thomas, VIII 418
 Hinby, X 458, 460
 Hinchin, (probably Hitchin, see also there), III 76
 Hinckley (Hinkley), Leicestershire, III 7, 65, 67, 110,
 111, IV 35, 55, 179, 293, V 374, 416, X 458, 470,
 XII 112, 113, XIII 68
 Hinderwell, X 54, XI 81
 Hindmarsh, Richard, XI 344
 Hingeloo, Holland, III 186
 Hingeston, Andrew, V 382
 Hingsberg, Herman, VIII 451
 Hingston, Elizabeth, XI 287
 Hingston, Mary Jr., XI 287
 Hingston, William, XI 401
 Hinkley, see Hinckley
 Hinks, Edward, XI 401
 Hipsley, John, II 6, IV 43, 57, VI 207, XI 279,
 XII 34, 306
 Hird, Christiana, XI 248-252
 Hird, Sarah, IX 286
 Hird, W., IX 285, 287, 289
 Hird, William, V 361, 412, 414, IX 23,
 X 349, 352, XI 249
 Hirnant, Montgomeryshire, XIII 35
 Hirst's Island, VII 184

- Hispaniola, island, West Indies, VI 23, X 211, 212
 Hitcham, XIII 76
 Hitchcock, - attorney, VII 407
 Hitchcock, Henry H., VII 227
 Hitchcock, William, XIV 91
 Hitchen (Hitchin, see also Hinchin), Hertfordshire,
 I 444, II 427-432, III 19, 70, 84, 110, 168, 179,
 180, 255, 264, 274-280, 305, 341, 349, 485, IV 36,
 197, 294, V 22, 375, 391, 409, VI 25, 98, VII 443,
 460, 468, VIII 72, 75, 106, IX 22, 371, 382-407,
 417-423, X 220, 273, 304, 329, 349, 361, 472,
 XI 263, 386, XIII 70, 74, 349-352, XIV 358
 Hitchindon, VII 405
 Hitching, VI 66, X 327
 Hitea, South Sea, VII 149-154
 Hoadley, Benjamin, Bishop of Bangor, X 370
 Hoag, Benjamin, IV 240
 Hoag, Comfort, (later Collins), IX 174
 Hoag, Elijah, IV 240
 Hoag, John, XII 175
 Hoag, Joseph, IV 254
 Hoag, Paul, IV 240
 Hoag, Philip, IV 316
 Hoag, Stephen, IV 245
 Hoare, Margaret, II 400, X 257
 Hoare-town, IV 190
 Hoarkill, America, III 58
 Hoath, Ireland, II 136
 Hobart, Henry, VII 271
 Hobart Town (Hobarton, see also Derwent), Tasmania,
 VII 120-122, 237, 272-288
 Hobbs, John, VII 237-249
 Hobson, Elizabeth, VIII 108
 Hobson, James, X 333
 Hobson, John, IX 292
 Hobson, Joseph, VI 99, 100, IX 256
 Hobson, Martha, IX 292
 Hockesson, America, III 423, 425, V 343, 426,
 VI 260, IX 70
 Hocking, -, (maiden name of Gilbert Latey's mother),
 I 170
 Hockley, Henry, VI 204
 Hockslyme, X 221
 Hockwold, Norfolk, England, VIII 443
 Hodden, major, XI 407
 Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, England, III 280, IX 363,
 395, 414
 Hodgdon, England, VI 25
 Hodges, Samuel, VI 66
 Hodges, Thomas, justice, X 89

Hodgson, Doctor, XI 391
 Hodgson, David, X 333, XII 407
 Hodgson, Robert, XI 377, 427
 Hodgson, William, VIII 451, X 454
 Hodsdon, VII 443
 Hodson, X 472
 Hoeg, Benjamin, VI 196, 197
 Hoeg, Joseph, III 384
 Hoeg, Nathan, XI 222
 Hoe's ferry, Potomac, IV 335
 Hoffman, William, III 288
 Hoffs, John, VII 251
 Hogg, George, VI 110
 Hogland, island, Finland, VII 30
 Hogsty, England, X 458
 Hog-sties, sands of Cuba, X 211
 Hogstyend (Hogsty-End), England, III 100, V 375,
 VII 445, X 472
 Hokianga, Southsea, VII 272, 340
 Holborn, London, III 78, XIII 330
 Holborn Bridge, London, XII 6
 Holborrow, Thomas, XIV 117
 Holbrow, Daniel, XIV 323
 Holbrow, Joan, XIV 323, 344
 Holdbeck, Leeds, II 223, 242
 Holden, II 425
 Holder, Christopher, XI 377, 424
 Holderness, III 65, VIII 235, XIV 150, 152
 Holderness coast, VII 29
 Holdgate, Yorkshire, VI 334, VII 469, VIII 165
 Holdham, XII 160
 Holdrege, captain, III 478
 Holfert, Holland, X 236
 Holland, justice, XIII 14
 Holland, Sir John, X 304
 Holland, Peter, XII 169
 Holland, America, III 381, 382
 Holland, Netherlands, I 67, 69, 87, 94, 116, 176, 188,
 397-403, II 113, 276, 277, 366, 388, 428, 459,
 III 95, 179-189, 248, 338, IV 217, 476-480, V 8,
 50, 60-72, 87, 97, 102, 115-117, 177, 279, 311,
 VI 2, 12, 25-28, 82, 123, 203, 205, 223-227, 279-281,
 374, 377, VII 13-30, 99, 424, VIII 261, 436,
 IX 114, 129-144, 183, 200, 434, 444-479, X 131?,
 226, 228, XI 6-10, 71, 164, 234, 235, 286, 300, 312,
 313, 334, 339, 372-380, 390, 403, 421-432, 477,
 XII 42, 181, 313, 324-332, 347-352, 363-376, 407, 410,
 XIII 321, 322, 431, XIV 7, 145-157, 229-243, 290-293,
 370

Holland, Lincolnshire, England, VIII 308
 Holland, states of, America, V 184
 Helland-moor, III 162
 Holliday, James, IX 337
 Hollidaysburgh, VII 304
 Helliman, Thomas, XI 309
 Hollingshead, counsellor, XIII 196
 Hollingsworth, Abraham, XIII 419, 420
 Hollingsworth, Joseph, X 449
 Hollingsworth, Martha, X 448
 Hollingsworth, Susannah, IV 268
 Hollingsworth, Valentine, X 132
 Hollinshead, Edmund, IX 58, XII 179
 Hollis, Lord, VIII 351
 Hollis, Abel, IX 22
 Hollis, John, XI 344
 Hollister, Dennis, II 259, V 257
 Holliwell, John, XIII 379
 Hollock, John, XIII 395
 Hollow-hills, XII 463, XIII 301
 Holloway, Ontario, Canada, III 377
 Hollowtree (Hollowtrow), IV 43, XI 267, 402
 Holly-spring, IV 267, VIII 35, X 448, XII 442, 445
 Holm, England, see Holme
 Holm-Cultram, X 26
 Holm sound, VI 338
 Holme, Benjamin, III 67, VI 59, VIII 53, IX 121,
 126, X 303, 304, XIII 408, 409
 Holme, John, IV 285
 Holme, Richard, XIII 409
 Holme, Thomas, XIV 73, 385
 Holme (Holm), England, I 148, II 425, 440, III 66,
 IV 181, V 10, 362, VI 213, X 223, 281, 466,
 XI 79, XII 157, XIII 81
 Holmes, Ann, XIII 66
 Holmes, Benjamin (B.), VI 364-373, VIII 44
 Holmes, Elizabeth, XI 335
 Holmes, Jane, XI 391
 Holmes, John, XIII 66
 Holmes, Samuel, XII 165
 Holmes, T., V 244
 Holmes, Thomas, XI 337, 393
 Holmes, England, IV 207
 Holme's hole, America, VI 285
 Holst, Dr., III 223, 228
 Holstead, X 471
 Holstein, Duke of, V 112, X 231
 Holstein, Denmark, V 103, 280, VI 26, 127, XIII 319,
 XIV 146, 153

- Holstein, river, Virginia, IV 266
 Holsworth, James, VIII 391, 400
 • Holt, serjeant, (Thomas Holt?), XIV 95, 102
 Holt, Daniel, VIII 187
 Holt, Joseph, IX 318
 Holt, Sir Thomas, XIV 107, 109
 Holt, Warner, VI 35-38
 Holt, England, IV 200, 225, V 16, 358, VI 356,
 VIII 84, X 471, XIII 67
 Holten, Germany, V 92
 Holway, Thomas, X 83
 Holwell, Thomas, X 292
 Holy Island, Northumberland, VIII 271
 Holyhead (Holy Head), Wales, I 449, 451, II 136, 141,
 156, 159, 328, 332, 434, III 111, 126, 130, 148, 343,
 IV 50, 135, 202, 271, 272, 284, 303, V 282, 398,
 VIII 203, IX 28, 34, 183, 274, 340, X 72, XI 43,
 65, 231, 232, XII 286, 287, 373, 385, 423, XIII 36,
 315, 318, XIV 117, 118, 123
 Holyman, Justinian, XI 344
 Holyvale, VII 77
 Honeychurch, Joseph, XI 287
 Honeycut, John, IX 60
 Honeycut, Wike, IX 60
 Honicut, Robert, VI 108, XIII 379
 Honiton, England, V 354
 Honnicut, Wyke, XIII 419
 Honolulu, VII 184-227, 324-329
 Hood's, VIII 47
 Hooftman, - (a person), V 114
 Hooker, - (Ellis Hookes?), V 191, 192
 Hooker, Thomas, V 171
 Hookes (Hooks), Ellis, I 66, IV 8, VIII 352-359,
 XI 323, 351-387, 431, 432, 480
 Hooknorton, England, V 376, X 458, XII 161
 Hooks, Ellis, see Ellis Hookes
 Hoole, John, IX 400
 Hoope, John, II 158
 Hoope, Robert, II 89, 148
 Hooper, Dr., IX 378
 Hooper, John, X 330
 Hoorn (Hoorne, Horn), Holland, V 94, 96, VI 27, 223,
 224, 280, IX 135, X 227, 242, XI 238, XII 377
 Hoosack, VIII 12
 Hooten, Benjamin, XII 166
 Hooten, Elizabeth, see Hooton, Elizabeth
 Hooten, Samuel, (i.e. Hooton), XI 375
 Hooton (Hooten), Elizabeth, I 30, II 110, 111,
 XI 375, XIV 388
 Hoovea's, XII 442

- Hopackon, Indian sachem, I 332
 Hope, Archibald, X 226
 Hope, John, XI 344
 Hope, sir Thomas Bruce, X 278
 Hope, England, I 171
 Hopes, Amsterdam, VI 363
 Hopeton, Earl of, X 279
 Hopeton-House, X 279
 Hopewell (Hopewell-land), Virginia, I 354-366, III 404, 465, IV 260, 266, 335, V 424, VI 190, 194, 249, 250, 294, 295, VIII 15, 26-28, 53-58, IX 59, 182, X 448, XI 458, 459, XII 168, 441, 442
 Hopkins, widow, XI 55
 Hopkins, David, IX 47
 Hopkins, Gerard (Gerrard), VI 108, XI 219, XII 172, XIII 420
 Hopkins, Gerrard T., III 400, 402
 Hopkins, Hannah, III 408
 Hopkins, Samuel, VI 299, XII 172
 Hopkins, Stephen, IX 65
 Hopkins's village, America, III 395
 Hopkinton, New England, II 469, IV 252, IX 67, XII 437, XIII 302
 Hopwood, Samuel, II 332, 408, V 341, VI 190-195, IX 207, X 290, XII 163, XIII 413
 Horetown, X 456
 Horn, Henry, IX 61, 62, X 450, XII 170
 Horn, John, VIII 287-300
 Horn, William, II 463
 Horn (Holland), see Hoorn
 Horne, Anna van, see Hornes, Anna Maria countess of
 Horne, Christiana, V 369
 Horne, M., VIII 117, 157, 203
 Horne, Martha, VIII 135, 145, 202
 Horne, Mary, VIII 134, 138
 Horne, S., VIII 71, 81, 101-112, 133, 145
 Horne, Sarah, VIII 140
 Horne, Susannah, IV 272, VII 470, VIII 108, 114, 132-151, 185-193, 209-223, XII 35
 Horne, T. (Thomas), VIII 70-82, 100-102, 120, 131, 194, 202
 Horne, William, II 451, 464, 472, IV 378, 384, VI 247, IX 82
 Horner, widow, III 66
 Horner, Benjamin, X 325, 349 - 357, XIII 377
 Horner, Isaac, VI 90, 291
 Hornes (Horne), Anna Maria, countess of, V 64-82, 92, 103-117, XI 403
 Hornor, Tabitha, V 22
 Hornould, William, VI 6

- Hornsea, II 425, X 463, XI 82, XII 302
 Hornsey, III 65, V 361, X 284, XII 159
 Horntown, XIII 297
 Horringsheath, XIII 72
 Horry, Elizabeth, IV 74
 Horse-hay, XII 72
 Horse Neck (Horseneck), Connecticut, VI 59, X 120,
 122, XIII 422
 Horseham, XI 466
 Horselydown, see Horsleydown
 Horsenail, Mary, X 467
 Horsenail, William, VI 305
 Horseneck, see Horse Neck
 Horsét-down, see Horsleydown
 Horsham, America, III 57, 58, 416, 417, V 422, VI 52,
 79, 101, 111, 188, 245, 258, IX 71, XI 227,
 XIII 383, 420, 425, XIV 11-15
 Horsham, England, IV 295, VI 455, 456, VIII 141,
 IX 464, 471, XI 140, 411, XII 185-202, 214,
 XIII 71
 Horshoordown, see Horsleydown
 Horsley, X 26
 Horsleydown (Horslydown, Horselydown, Horshoordown,
 Horset-down), England, I 171, 179, 373, 444, 454,
 V 417, VI 13, 25, 66, VIII 67, 75, 108, 109, 324,
 339-347, IX 266, 365-407, 418, 420, 458, X 473,
 XI 301, 361, 363, 379, 387, XII 23, XIII 10, 11,
 XIV 292
 Horsnail, R., Jr., VIII 136
 Horsnail, William, VIII 136
 Hortesche Brethren, IV 475
 Horton, R., VIII 218
 Horwood, William, II 6
 Hosier, Henry, IV 99, X 125
 Hoskins, -, (a person), VIII 158
 Hoskin, Richard, XIV 133
 Hoskins, James, II 398
 HOSKINS, JANE, (née Fenn), I 460-473 and II 472
 III 69, IV 336, 341, VI 200, XII 159
 Hoskins, John, IV 256, 257, VIII 8, 20, 34, XII 457,
 463, XIII 305
 Hoskins, Joshua, II 472
 Hoskins, Rachel, VIII 160
 Hoskins, Sarah, VIII 8
 Hot Wells, VII 308
 Hotham, IV 61
 Hotel Royal, Copenhagen, Denmark, III 209
 Hotham, Justice, I 34
 Hotwells, Bristol, IV 36, XIV 331-339

Hough, Ellen, IX 87
 Hough, Hans, see Houghe, Hans Neilson
 Hough, John, IX 292, X 447, 448
 Hough, Margaret, (later Fothergill), IX 87, XIII 373
 Hough, Thomas, VI 228, IX 87, 95, 96, XIII 373
 Houghe (Hough), Hans Neilson, III 225, 236
 Houghton, Abel, VIII 214
 Houghton, Thomas, IV 280
 Hounsdlitch, England, VIII 391-400
 House of Commons, IV 436, VII 68, VIII 260, 320, 322, 358, 382-385, 430-445
 House of Correction, Maidstone, IX 443
 House of Refuge, Philadelphia, III 476
 Housegoe, Thomas, IX 464
 Houtland, Elizabeth, II 123
 How, Anne, X 310
 How, John, II 33
 How, Richard, VIII 451
 Howard, - (Luke Howard?), II 252
 Howard, colonel, X 317
 Howard, James, X 190, 208
 Howard, John, IX 286
 Howard, Luke, IX 440-444, XI 429, 431, 478, 480
 Howard, Robert, VIII 167, XII 48
 Howarth, George, IV 44
 Howarth, James, XII 101
 Howarth, Martha, XII 422
 Howden, V 361, XI 82
 Howe, Lord, governor, VI 96
 Howe, William, IX 192
 Howell, Charles, II 414
 Howell, Jacob, VI 53
 Howell, Sir John, V 39, VII 386
 Howell, William, IX 34
 Howell's Ferry, Delaware, V 434
 Howgill (Howgil), Francis, I 48, 146, 170, 190, II 99, 258, V 244, 469-474, VIII 181, IX 441-450, 460, XI 300, 301, 325-342, 349?, 392-407, 476, XIV 385-417
 Howhill, Cumberland, II 10
 Howick, -, minister, I 459
 Howitt, Thomas, XII 111
 Howland, Arthur, X 177
 Hownell, William, XI 344
 How's ferry, Potomac, V 426
 Hoxen (Hoxon), Suffolk, VIII 248, 273, 274
 Hoxon street, VIII 273
 Hoy, Orkney Islands, VIII 179
 Hoyer, secretary, I 390

Hoyer, Albert, I 375
 Hoylake, XI 241
 Hoyland, Barbara, VII 23, 37, 69
 Hoyland, E., VIII 185, XIII 70
 Hoyland, Elizabeth, IV 293, VI 329
 Hoyland, J., XIII 70
 Hoyland, John, IV 293
 Hoyland, Joseph, VIII 95
 Hoyland, M., VIII 186
 Hoyland, Margaret, III 115, XIV 335
 Hoyland, T., XII 267
 Hoyle, Benjamin, IV 318, 324
 Hoyle, Nathaniel, III 160
 Hoyt, E., VIII 215
 Hoyt, Solomon, VIII 215
 Huahine, Southsea, VII 164-185, 219, 321-323
 Hubbard, lady, VIII 246, 247
 Hubbard, John, VIII 315
 Hubbard, Jeremiah, III 465
 Hubbard, Stephen, XI 344
 Hubbert, justice, (America), XIII 363
 Hubbert, Justice, (Moorfield, London), IX 442
 Hubberthorn (Hubberthorne), Richard, I 37, 49-55, 170,
 190, V 469, 472, VIII 236-249, 265, 277, 278, 319-
 323, IX 463, XI 133, 301, 303, 328-360, 393,
 XIV 70, 390-395, 434
 Huber, - (a couple at Hanover, Germany), I 381
 Huberston, England, XIV 321
 Hubner, Lady, V 110
 Huby, II 425, IV 46, X 350, 463
 Hucknell, IX 310
 Huddersfield, III 102, 158, 159, IV 293, VIII 184,
 X 463, XIII 78
 Hudson, Dr., V 198
 Hudson, Elizabeth, (later Morris), II 451, 472,
 III 69, IV 336
 Hudson, R., XII 47
 Hudson, Susannah, VI 107
 Hudson, Thomas, VIII 434
 Hudson, III 361, 362, IV 247, VIII 11-13, 221,
 XIII 482
 Hudson City, XIII 479
 Hudson river, II 451, IV 256, VII 291, X 138
 Hudson's Bay Company, VII 192, 208
 Huggins, Peter, XI 328
 Hugh, widow, VI 111
 Hugh, Ellis, VI 246, XII 167
 Hugh, Roger, II 142
 Hughes, priest, XIII 35
 Hughes, Caleb, VIII 451

Hughes, John, VI 300
 Hughes, Thomas, XI 310, XII 104
 Hull, Damaris, IV 325
 Hull, Daniel, VIII 12
 Hull, Dorcas, IV 323
 Hull, Elizabeth, (née Franklin), IV 234, 236
 HULL, HENRY, IV 233-325, and III 131, 132, 352-361,
 VIII 221, XII 52-55
 Hull, John, IV 40, 236, 288, 293-298, 323, 325,
 VII 464, 469, 473, VIII 72?, 109?, 120, 146/47?,
 185-207, 221, X 117, 342, 380
 Hull, Joseph, IV 237, X 309, XIII 414
 Hull, Penelope, X 454
 Hull, R., VIII 118
 Hull, Samuel, VIII 111, 190-198
 Hull, Sarah, IV 298-302, 320, 322
 Hull, Thomas, IV 40, VIII 110, 111, 115, XIV 292
 Hull, Tiddeman, IV 234, 236, 325
 Hull, William, VII 469, VIII 120-129, 189, 197
 Hull, Wager, IV 270, 305
 Hull, England, I 67, II 237-249, 425, 438, III 65,
 104, 105, 180, 281, 310, IV 195, 197, 221, 227, 302,
 V 11, 361, 413, VI 24, VII 29-35, 87, 92, 235,
 X 284, 463, XI 82, XII 159, 302, XIII 90,
 XIV 150, 152
 Hullington, XIII 411
 Hulyton, XIII 413
 Humber river, IV 227, VI 278, VIII 235
 Hume, - (author of "History of England"), I 25
 Hume, S., VI 326
 Hume, Sophie, IX 200-206, XI 13, 235, 240
 Humm, Richard, VIII 251
 Humphrey, John, XIII 17
 Humphrey, Owen, XIII 17
 Humphrey, Richard, VIII 275
 Humphrey, Samuel, VIII 275, XIII 17
 Humphreys, Joshua, X 133
 Humphreys, Thomas, XII 154
 Humphreys, William, VIII 400
 Hundwath-hill, X 26
 Hungary, IV 469-478, XII 357
 Hunger-hill, VII 345, 429, XI 390
 Hungerford, III 20, IV 192, VIII 107, XIV 26
 Hunnicut, Gloster, XII 171
 Hunnicutt, John, XIII 295
 Hunnicutt, Robert, III 59
 Hunnison, warwickshire, I 85
 Hunsdon (Hunsdown), IX 364, 383, 401-410
 Hunt, E., II 456
 Hunt, J., VIII 62, 66

Hunt, Jacob, IV 266
 Hunt, John, II 451, IV 30, 36, V 355-359, 414, 415,
 VI 190, 206, 292-296, IX 59, 207, XII 161, 163
 Hunt, Mary, IX 34, XIV 324
 Hunt, Nathan, III 463, 465
 Hunt, Samuel, IV 74
 Hunt, Sarah, X 448
 Hunt, William, II 452-462, III 182, IV 389, 392,
 IX 276, X 448, XII 418
 Hunter, Dr., IX 406, 434
 Hunter, Jeremiah, X 25
 Hunter, Thomas, X 53
 Hunting Creek, XII 442
 Huntingdon, Countess of, IX 256-264
 Huntingdon, America, II 454, IV 350, VI 204, XII 438,
 XIII 309
 Huntingdon, England, I 67, II 429, IV 26, V 406,
 VI 24, 357, X 472, XI 274, 276, XII 399,
 XIII 70, 151
 Huntingdonshire, I 57, 74, II 329, 434, V 375, 406,
 V 411, VI 211, 228, 330, 356, XI 140, 351, 373, 395,
 XII 162, 399, XIII 57, 58, 70
 Huntington, Dr. Isaac, X 280, 311
 Huntington, America, III 56, V 423, VI 43, 44, 59,
 250, 259, IX 59, X 444
 Huntington, England, IV 302, V 3, 21, 23, 384, VI 98
 VIII 308, 353, 354, IX 318, X 48, 275, 472,
 XI 431, XIII 203, 226
 Huntingtonshire, III 9, IV 226, 228, VIII 265, 305,
 308, 337, 338, 354, 410, IX 337, 340
 Huntley, Thomas, VIII 106, XIV 300, 309
 Huntley, VI 331, VIII 173, 180
 Hunts, VIII 338, XI 431
 Hurd, Dr., IX 369
 Hurford, Hannah, VI 198
 Hurford, John, VI 102
 Hurle, Philip, III 83-96
 Hurlgate, America, IV 209, VI 60
 Hurnard, widow, VIII 105
 Huron, lake, I 337
 Hurst, Sussex, IX 463, 471, XII 215
 Hurst Pierpont, Sussex, XII 191-202, 215
 Hurstcastle, XII 190
 Hurtz, J., III 248
 Husband, captain, III 180
 Husband, Joshua, XIII 296
 Huss, John, IV 350, 351
 Hussey, chief justice, VIII 363
 Hussey, B., I 405
 Hussey, Nathan, IX 59

Hussey, Stephen, X 179
 Hussey, Sylvanus, I 472
 Hussey, William, IX 67
 Hustler, C., VIII 182, 186, XII 300
 Hustler, Christiana, I 454, IV 195, 197, 292, VI 306,
 VIII 86, 121, XII 40, 423, XIV 310, 311
 Hustler, John, IV 44, 180, IX 273
 Hustler, Sarah, IV 292, 293, VII 473, XII 23, 50-64,
 XIV 315
 Hutchins, widow, X 208, XIII 381
 Hutchins, Elizabeth, X 96
 Hutchins, Joseph, III 70
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, XI 41, 79
 Hutchinson, James, I 73, II 144, 148, 163, 321, 331,
 435, IV 32, 114, V 371, 399
 Hutchinson, John, IV 22
 Hutchinson, Jonathan, IV 302, XII 59
 Hutchinson, Thomas, II 468
 Hutson, Thomas, XI 383
 Hutt, William, XIV 130
 Hutton, Gilbert, VIII 326
 Hutton, X 463
 Hutton Hall, II 10, 31
 Hutton in the Hole, II 426, III 65, IV 60, 109, 119,
 V 359, XIII 69
 Hyde, governess, XIII 180
 Hyde, Judge, (see also Hide), II 276, VIII 332,
 XI 312
 Hyde, Matthew, V 63
 Hyde, Edward, X 186
 Hyde, England, XII 188
 Hythe, IX 440, 442, 464

I

I.-, William, VII 442
 I., M., VII 442
 Ibaune, X 76
 Ibbott (Ibbit), Thomas, VIII 337, 338
 Ifield, III 488, IV 295, VIII 141
 Ilchester, II 25, 262, XI 402, 441, XII 34, 35
 Ilfracombe, IV 207, XI 256, 263
 Ilminster (Illminster), England, IV 42, 297, VI 206,
 X 459, XI 402, XII 309
 Imokilley, Barony of, X 75
 Impey, William, VI 281
 Independent denomination of Sunderland, VII 73

- Independents, I 7-15, 65, 71, 448, II 255, III 32, VII 375, VIII 236, 249, 273, 274, 284, 300-311, 353, 384, IX 298, 304, X 96, 106-120, 140-143, 160, XI 366, XII 336, 338, 383, XIII 190, XIII 1, XIV 400, 401
- India, X 439
- Indian creek, X 448
- Indian Ocean, VII 117, 121
- Indian Spring, II 459, III 403, V 426, VI 248, X 446, XII 172, 448, XIII 295, 306
- Indians, V 176, 177, VI 16
- Informers (Red-head), see Lacy, Ralph
- Ingram, Robert, XI 344
- Ingram, William, VIII 418, XI 431
- Ingram Court, XII 6, 7
- Ingworth, VIII 245
- Iniskillin (Inniskillin), II 135, XIII 409
- Inman, Joseph, II 144, II 312, IV 33, 53, IX 28, XI 68, 235
- Innocentius, Pope, X 289
- Inomance, IX 67
- Inspirants, XIV 295, 296
- Inver, V 9
- Inverary, I 430, III 13, VI 329, 347, X 31, 48, 278, XII 162, XIII 82
- Inverbervie, VI 329, 353, VIII 173, XII 278
- Inverness, VI 329, 330, 351, X 31-37,
- Ippin, XI 57
- Ipswich, America, VI 196, IX 66, X 110, 163 XIII 392
- Ipswich, England, I 444, II 332, 430, 431, III 69, 93, IV 29, 40, 47, 193, 225, 285, 287, V 17, 357, VI 27, 209, 222, 328, 356, VIII 82, 250-260, 273-277, IX 340, 480, X 303, 304, 461, 471, XI 363, XIII 54-75, 85, 89, 203, XIV 153, 187, 243, 292
- Ireby, II 143
- Ireland, I 37, 46, 69-74, 103, 116, 154-162, 186, 326, 372, 426-455, 470, 471, II 2-4, 17-41, 51, 87-99, 112, 124-157, 173, 310-352, 366-384, 396-405, 431-448, 459, 460, 473-480, III 13, 41, 49, 61, 62, 75, 108, 126-135, 163, 169, 375, 486, 487, IV 11-35, 50, 56, 109, 112, 185-208, 227-235, 256-301, 319, 320, 480, V 2, 17-39, 177, 209, 227, 245, 247, 281-286, 311, 320, 346, 349, 368-377, 395, 398, 417, 419, 438, VI 2, 13, 23, 28, 57, 67, 82-95, 107, 148, 203, 205, 216-220, 236, 265-282, 300, 315-334, 360, 377, VII 4-13, 62, 78, 137, 138, 286, 311, 350, 454, VIII 8, 61, 62, 93-107, 122, 149, 163, 275, IX 11-49, 63, 82-90, 112-133, 169, 183-199, 223-242, 252, 263, 274, 276, 292, 339, 340, 363, X 12, 24, 32-43, 69-84, 134, 209,

- Ireland, (contd.), X 246-268, 346, 347, 443, 454, 475, 479, XI 1, 30, 43-56, 67, 73, 84, 103, 118-151, 164, 168, 181-210, 231-261, 286, 301, 322, 335-350, 372, 375, 385-390, 404-408, 421-432, 474, 476, XII 23, 43, 53, 74, 121, 150-165, 181, 198, 254, 275, 286-333, 360-410, 421-423, 433, 437, 467-477, XIII 97, 131, 307-318, 341, 347, 361, 411, XIV 68-87, 115, 118, 284, 286, 312-351, 362, 371, 404-417, 429
- Irevirig, IV 36
- Irish Channel, XI 231, 259
- Irish-town, III 137
- Ironmonger, John, XIV 24
- Irvon river, XII 26
- Irwen, John, XII 157
- Irwin, lady, X 317
- Irwin, George, I 153
- Irwin, John, X 311, 368, 370
- Irwin, T., VI 320
- Irwin, VI 342
- Isaac, John, VIII 250
- Isaackee, a native, Southsea, VII 254, 262
- Isel (Isell), III 66, V 362, VI 213, X 282, XII 282, 283
- Isham, X 276
- Isle of Man, I 424-432, II 41, 95, IV 171, 172, 185, VII 62, 467, IX 118, 340, XI 259, 375, XII 293, 294, 372, 396, XIII 77-84
- Isle of Wight, I 420, IV 219, 348, V 311, 312, 392, VI 97, 232, 377, 424, 463, VII 4, 99, 100-109, 128, 284, 305, 473, IX 22, X 301, 468, XI 205, XII 163, 190, 223, 376, 388, XIII 97, 400
- Isleworth, XII 42
- Islington, I 453, III 78, IV 192, IX 318, XII 60, XIII 331, 332
- Islip, V 342
- Ismay, Arthur, X 68
- Ismead, Arthur, III 11, XI 429
- Issel Hall, II 11
- Issell, II 8
- Issington, XIII 71
- Italy, V 26, IX 470, XI 414
- Ivelchester, VI 206, X 299, 300
- Iver, England, XIV 352
- Ives, - , (a Baptist teacher), V 43
- Ives, Jeremy, V 43, 44, 54, 55, 56, VII 403, 409
- Ives, II 159, IV 302, V 43, 375, 408, 411, VI 98, 356, IX 318, X 472, XI 276
- Iveson, Henry, II 144
- Iveston, John, II 4

Ivil, X 300
 Ivimey, XI 382
 Ivison, John, I 148
 Iviston, X 53
 Ivon, P., pastor, V 96, 97
 Ivy creek, IV 262
 Ixor, V 17
 Izard, John, X 304
 Izard, Robert, X 304
 Izel, XII 157

J

J., (friend of Mary Capper), XII 63, 114-119
 J., A., VIII 49
 J., A.A., VII 294, 301
 J., C., XI 165
 J., E., (probably different persons), VI 424, VIII 28
 J., I., XIV 318, 319
 J., J., (different persons), VIII 41, IX 328,
 XIV 318, 319
 J., M., VIII 19, XII 280
 J., W., VII 300
 Jack Swamp, see Jack's Swamp
 Jackman, Thomas, X 218
 Jackmore, X 458
 Jack's Swamp, VIII 33, XII 445, XIII 308
 Jackson, -, XI 35
 Jackson, Elizabeth, see Elizabeth Pike
 Jackson, H., IX 92
 Jackson, Henry, II 409, IX 314
 Jackson, Isaac, IV 33, VI 294, IX 28, X 445
 Jackson, James, VI 60
 Jackson, John, III 26, XIV 434, 435
 Jackson, Mary, X 358
 Jackson, Robert, II 125
 Jackson, Stephen, V 392
 Jackson, Thomas, IX 212, X 347
 Jackson, William, III 399, 425, VI 263, VIII 212,
 IX 3, XII 44, 46, 172, XIII 333
 Jacob, III 126
 Jacob, Jane, XIV 348
 Jacob, Joseph, II 464, III 127
 Jacob, Joshua, IV 32
 Jacob, Richard, IV 276, XII 53
 Jacob, Thomas, III 113-120
 Jacob-street, Southwark, I 171
 Jacobite, X 220, 336, 337

- Jacobs, Cornelius, X 239
- Jacobs, Elizabeth, X 257
- Jacobs, Isaac, VI 326, XI 261, 460, XII 155
- Jacobs, Israel, XII 176
- Jacobs, John, III 58
- Jacobson, Enoch, III 220, 232-236
- Jacques, Dorothy, IV 122
- Jadwin, Jeremiah, XIII 418
- Jaffray (Jaffery), Alexander, (author of the "Diary"),
II 340, 383, VI 455-458, 471, XI 387, XIV 67
- Jaffray, Andrew, I 166, V 9, VI 239, X 48, 49
- Jaffray, Gilbert, II 439, XI 16
- Jaffray, Margaret, VI 238, 239
- Jaffrey, Alexander, X 278
- Jaffrey, Andrew, X 278
- Jamaica(?), II 112
- Jamaica, America, III 26, 56, VI 10, 60, 199, IX 154,
X 122, 138, 140, 166, 170, 186
- Jamaica, West Indies, I 82, 119, II 109-111, 126, 127,
170-176, 275, 276, IV 108, VI 22, 23, 39, 46, 76,
172, 175, VII 9, 124, IX 87, 89, X 209, 210, 217,
XI 144, 309-312, 367, 368, 388, 399, 414, 421, 432,
XII 164, 392-398, XIII 366, 402
- , James, XI 434
- , James, (servant of John Banks), II 29
- , James, (a cabinboy, 1797), XII 470
- James, (brother of Charles II), XI 349
- James, Duke of York, see James II, King of England
- James I , King of England, I 7-13, 32, V 64, 170, 321,
VIII 377, 383, 413, 415, XIII 237
- James II , King of England, I 22, 23 153, 154, 168,
185-187, 359, II 6, 127-133, 287, 366, 384, IV 12,
231, 469, V 37, 44, 165, 189-210, 226, 227, 255,
309, 319, 320, VI 5, VII 416, 422, VIII 402-415,
427, 428, 433, IX 320, 325, 336, X 2, 3, 212, 213,
XI 119, 321, XIII 42, 43, XIV 108, 115
- James, Abel, II 451, XII 151
- James, Anne, VIII 260
- James, Dinah, VI 204
- James, Frances, (later Fox), XI 273
- James, Francis, X 449
- James, Mary, XI 55
- James, Sarah, XI 287
- James, Silvanus, XI 287
- James, Thomas Chalkley, III 417
- James, William, XI 287
- James, William of Danford, justice of peace, XIV 23-27
- James city county, X 86
- James Park, London, I 72

James' River, Virginia, I 369, II 123, 325, 329, III 50,
 59, IV 261, 335, V 426, VI 10, 29, 30, 107, 108,
 VIII 29, 30, IX 145, 146, X 83-90, 190-198, 448,
 XI 151, 218, XII 169, 171, 381-405, XIII 308, 309,
 337, 379, 380
 James-street, Dublin, III 140
 James-town, Virginia, II 112
 James's, XI 302
 James's house, London, X 175, XI 350
 James's Island, XI 209, 210
 Jameston, XIII 412
 Jamestown, Wales, IV 37, V 386, VI 229
 Janney, widow, VI 249
 Janney, Abel, VIII 4
 Janney, Jacob, XII 174
 Janney, Joseph, VIII 56
 Janney, M., VIII 56
 Janney, Mahlon, VI 248, VIII 55, X 451
 Janney, Mary, IX 59
 Janney, S., VIII 56
 Janny, Abel, VII 259
 Jans, Esther, X 235
 Jansen, Hert, XIV 147
 Janson, E., VIII 117, 202, 203
 January, Jacob, Indian, IV 371
 Jarman, margaret, IX 34
 Jay, John, judge, VIII 61-66
 Jedburg, (Jedburgh), Scotland, II 438, III 2, 14, 15,
 VI 339
 Jefferies, Judge, I 152
 Jefferies, Mary, XII 33-42, XIII 333
 Jefferys, IV 177
 Jefferys, Edward jun., IV 197
 Jefferys, Jane, I 454
 Jefferys, Mary, IV 210-213, 297
 Jefferys, Mary, jun., IV 195-207
 Jeffreys, chief-justice, V 190
 Jeffreys, Martha, XIII 64
 Jeffreys, Thomas, XIII 64
 Jenkin, Sir Lionel, XIII 39
 Jenkin, William, XI 287
 Jenike, minister in Germany, I 389
 Jenkins, Jabez, X 165
 Jenkins, sir L., VIII 398
 Jenkins, Mehetabel, IV 190, 191, 206, 210, VI 326,
 X 457-471, XI 68, XII 431
 Jenkins, Walter, II 260
 Jenkins, William, II 6, X 290, 308
 Jenkins-town, V 10

- Jenkinson, Hannah, VI 197
 Jenkinson, Rachel, IV 51
 Jenner, Thomas, (author of "Quakerism Anatomized"),
 V 48
 Jenner, Sir Thomas, recorder, VIII 400-407, XI 316
 Jennings, Eliza C., XI 287
 Jennings, Samuel, I 122, II 381, IX 352, X 98, 117-133
 Jephson, William, I 448
 Jepsen, captain Erasmus, III 249
 Jepson, John, III 12, 13
 Jepson, W., VIII 125
 Jepson, William, VI 354, IX 281
 Jericho (Jerico), III 352-359, 385, 432, 473, 476,
 IV 360, V 342, VI 10, 16, IX 68, X 121, 135, 138,
 XII 176, 463, XIII 301, 481
 Jerrish town, cumberland, I 148, II 4
 Jersey, America, (see also East Jersey and West Jersey),
 II 327, 331, 469, III 57, 58, IV 209, 257, 377, 382,
 V 343, VI 77, 78, 88, 103, 242, X 134, XI 54,
 XII 372, 382
 Jersey Indians, IX 186
 Jersey island, England, I 421, III 88, 95, XIII 351
 Jersies, America, I 470, II 470-474, III 22, 39, 59,
 IV 78, 89, 95, 119, 121, V 342, 381, 426-436, VI 10,
 63, 261, VIII 5, IX 64-73, 90, 164, 175, 179, 190,
 206, 216, XI 109, 224, 231, XII 150, 178-180, 404,
 474, XIII 365, 386-400, 421, 474
 Jerusalem, America, III 354, VI 10, 16, 59, X 121,
 XII 180
 Jerusalem, Palestine, XI 414, XIII 425, XIV 20
 Jessop, Ann, (Anna Jessup?, see also there), IX 402,
 407, X 475
 Jessop, W., VIII 182, 260
 Jessup, widow, VI 340
 Jessup, Ann, (see also Jessop), VI 339-345
 Jessup, Sarah, VIII 83
 Jesuit, Jesuits, II 282, 287, V 190, X 170, 213-216,
 XIV 402, 448, 449
 Jesuits' College, Worms, Germany, IX 468
 Jesup, - (family of Mary Alexander), XIII 51, 90, 91
 Jesup, Mary, VII 455
 Jevans, Evan, see Evan Bevan
 Jever, Holland, X 238
 Jewel, Bishop, X 412
 Jewell, Roger, II 7
 Jewen street, London, VII 380
 Jewitt, John, X 462
 Jewitt, Joseph, VIII 181
 Jews, I 388-400, II 119, V 254, VI 26, VII 110,
 X 218, 219, 364, XIV 216

- Jobson, Richard, XI 431
 Jobson, Samuel, VIII 434
 Joes-Vandikes, island, West Indies, XII 152
 Joestens, Amitie, X 239
 -, John, an officer, II 193
 John, captain, an Indian sachem, I 334, 335, 351-355
 John, John ap, see Ap John, John
 John, Joseph, XIII 176, 177
 John, Kinsey, XIII 381
 John, Richard, IV 99
 Johns, James, X 89
 Johns, Richard, VI 8, X 97
 John, Ralph, XI 344
 John's Island, XI 209
 John's street, London, XI 302, 313, 362, XIII 236
 John's-town, West Indies, X 210
 Johnsen, Henry, see Johnson, Henry (of Twisk)
 Johnshaven, VI 353
 Johnson, (a British Interpreter - a spy? - for the
 Indians), I 356, 357
 Johnson, Benjamin, I 373, 374, 410-415
 Johnson, C., VIII 46
 Johnson, Derick, XII 168
 Johnson, Elizabeth, XIV 284
 Johnson, F., VI 10
 Johnson, General, IV 203
 Johnson, Gervas (Gervais, Gerves, Jarvis), I 433,
 IV 186, 256, VI 311, VIII 200, XII 467,
 XIII 307, 310, XIV 304
 Johnson, Henry, (a priest), VIII 279-284
 Johnson (Johnsen), Henry, (of Twisk, Holland), X 235, 240
 Johnson, J., VIII 30
 Johnson, Jarvis, see Johnson, Gervas
 Johnson, John, (American), X 448, XII 169, XIII 380
 Johnson, John, (a magistrate in Scotland), VI 341
 Johnson, Joshua, VI 189
 Johnson, Lazarus, XII 170
 Johnson, Matthew, IX 37, 382
 Johnson, Paul, VI 87
 Johnson, S., (Simon?), V 67
 Johnson, Dr. Samuel, IX 402
 Johnson, Simon, V 113
 Johnson, Thomas, VIII 373
 Johnson, William, (America, different persons?), VIII 30
 IX 60
 Johnson, William, (England, different persons?), II 33
 XI 344
 Johnson, Sir William, I 359-363
 Johnson's landing place, I 359, 360
 Johnson's meeting, III 467, VIII 29

Johnston, Mary, X 129, 130, XIII 382
 Johnstown, Ireland, III 116
 Joigny, France, I 416
 Jollay, E., X 466
 Jolley, Elizabeth, (later Bludwick), IX 278
 Jolley, James, IX 277
 Jolley, John, VIII 275
 Jolliff, Elizabeth, X 447, 448
 Jolliff, William, XII 168
 Jolly, Elizabeth, XII 421, 422
 Jones, -, interpreter, I 357, 358
 Jones, Lieut.Colonel, II 384
 Jones, priest, XI 149, XIII 17
 Jones, Abraham, X 208
 Jones, Allen, XIII 308
 Jones, Ann, III 386, 408, 474
 Jones, Aquila, XII 180
 Jones, Benjamin, IV 350, 353, 367, 376, 377, X 451
 Jones, Charles, chief magistrate, XIII 12
 Jones, Charles, jr., VIII 387
 Jones, David, II 142, XIII 33
 Jones, Edward, (from Pennsylvania), II 473, V 179, 356,
 VI 106
 Jones, Edward, (from Wales), IX 21
 Jones, Evan, XIII 1
 Jones, Francis, VIII 40, 41
 Jones, George, (different persons?), III 386, 408, 474,
 IV 273, VI 355, VIII 186, XIII 63, 64
 Jones, John, VIII 607, X 453, XII 176, XIII 33
 Jones, Joseph, XI 344
 Jones, Katherine, XIII 26
 Jones, Lemuel, II 467
 Jones, Lowry, IV 275
 Jones, Owen, XIII 26
 Jones, Peter, an Indian, III 374, 375
 Jones, Rebecca, VI 331-345, 355, 356, VIII 21, 22, 48,
 50, 60-66, 98-114, 157-167, X 457-470, XII 293-313,
 438, 450, 468, 476, XIV 292
 Jones, Rice, VIII 269, XI 344
 Jones, Richard, VIII 60, X 126, XIV 21
 Jones, Robert, VI 202, XIII 40, 41
 Jones, Sibil, XIII 26
 Jones, William, IV 376, XII 177
 Jones, William, West Indies, XI 310
 Jones, Sir William, attorney general, V 162, 192
 Jones', VI 18
 Jonson, Richard, XI 344
 Jop, Stemme Voorman, XIV 227
 Joplin, John, VIII 272

- Jordan, widow, X 196-198
 Jordan, Benjamin, X 197, XIII 307
 Jordan, James, XII 171
 Jordan, Joseph, II 315, III 59, IX 5, X 190, 315, XIII 292, 347
 Jordan, Mary, IX 176, 177, 226, 229
 Jordan, Matthew, IV 100, X 196, XIII 380
 Jordan, Patience, XIII 292, 347
 JORDAN, RICHARD, XIII 292-349 and I 369, III 468, IV 267, VIII 200
 Jordan, Robert, II 316, 331, III 49, 59, V 337, VI 64, 85, 86, 106, 190/92 IX 8, 176, X 191, 207, 208, 315, XII 151, XIII 309, 378
 Jordan, Robert, jr., III 50
 Jordan, Samuel, VI 111, XII 171
 Jordan, Thomas, major, X 198-207, XI 402
 Jordan's (Jordans, see also Jourdans), II 143, 427, V 327, 395, 418, VI 100, 453, VII 429, VIII 118, 124, 189, 190, IX 22, X 309, 331, 338, XIII 40, 374, 417, 430
 Jortin, (a Church of England prelate), I 14
 -, Joseph, IX 115
 Joseph Vandike's, island, West Indies, VI 114
 Joseph's parish, VI 97
 Josiah, Tobou, West Indies, VII 244
 Jourdan's (Jourdans, probably Jordans, see there), VII 405, X 472
 Jowitt, Benjamin, VIII 186
 Jowitt, G., VIII 186
 Jowitt, J., VIII 186
 Judd, captain, III 148
 Judd, doctor, VII 190
 Judd, Gerrit P., VII 227
 Judd, Peter, XII 156, 157
 Judd, Samuel, II 434, IV 31, V 370, 398, VI 217, 219, XI 5, 17, 84, 105, 231, 234
 Judge's Hill, XIII 17
 Jugshuset, city prison, Copenhagen, III 308
 Juniata, IV 371
 Junius, III 369
 Justice-Town (Justicetown), Cumberland, X 40, 221, 222, 279, 293, 318, 320, 348
 Justin Martyr, V 269
 Jutland, III 215

- K., G., IX 339
 K., J., (different persons), VII 63, 281, 288, 302, 303,
 VIII 44, IX 329
 K., S., (a child of five), XII 134
 K., S., (a woman), VII 43, 53
 Kaign, John M., XIII 349
 Kailua, West Indies, VII 196, 207-210
 Kainsham, II 195, X 292
 Kairua, West Indies, VII 210, 212
 Kalakakua Bay, West Indies, VII 196-216
 Kalouga, Russia, VII 58
 Kamenny Ostrof, VII 31, 32
 Kamp's Hill, IX 416
 Kanaina, West Indies, VII 196
 Kao, West Indies, VII 246, 335
 Kauakaua, West Indies, VII 340
 Kauikeaouli, King, West Indies, VII 187, 208, 209
 Kawknest, X 463
 Kay, Anna, VIII 108, 109
 Kay, William, X 451
 Kaye, John, IX 392?, 406-419
 Kea, XI 287
 Kearney, Philip, VI 92
 Kedar, VII 82, IX 432
 Keeling, judge, XI 368
 Keen, captain, VII 106-113, 156-159, 173-193, 229-249, 262
 Keen, Edward, VIII 275
 Keese, John, IV 255
 Keese, Ruth, (née Hull), IV 255
 Keese, Stephen, IV 255
 Keeser, John, I 170-174
 Keesetown, IV 261
 Keighley, V 13, 365, VIII 121, XIII 96, XIV 315
 Kein, (a person in Halberstadt, Germany), I 392
 Keith, Governor, V 173, 174
 Keith, Elizabeth, V 67
 Keith, George, II 40, 325, 326, 380-383, III 21-28, 39,
 59, 432, 488, IV 88-95, V 54, 55, 66-72, 93, 102,
 116, 208, 309, VII 423-428, VIII 451, X 21, 46,
 54, 92, 124-140, 171, 196, XI 57, 403, XII 382-399,
 XIII 151, XIV 2, 234
 Keith, William, VI 52
 Keith, Scotland, VI 331, VIII 173, 180, X 31, 37
 Keithites, III 413
 Kekuanoa, West Indies, VII 196
 Kelden, John, VI 215
 Kelden, X 54
 Kelk, IV 105
 Kellam, Joan, XI 475

- Kellam, Margaret, XI 475
 Kellington, X 45
 Kelly, E., VIII 168
 Kelly, Samuel, XI 211
 Kelsall, Hannah, IX 95
 Kelsall, John, XIII 49
 Kelsey, Richard, captain, II 329, XII 403
 Kelsey, V 8
 Kelso, Scotland, I 166, 428, II 24, 438, 440, III 14,
 IV 45, 46, 181, 182, 196, 197, 211, 329, 337, 354,
 IX 253, 254, 337, X 26, 48, 277, 318, 320, 465,
 XI 199, XII 162, 277, 280, 399, 421, XIII 358,
 XIV 317, 318
 Kelvedon, England, II 431, III 83, IV 193, 200, 285,
 V 17, 357, 375, VII 442, 449, VIII 105, 168, 169,
 IX 206, X 471, XI 240
 Kemp, John, XII 174
 Kempis, Thomas à, see Thomas à Kempis
 Kempston, Colonel, II 101-104
 Kempton, VI 66
 Kendal, John, see John Kendall
 Kendal (Kendall), Westmoreland, I 35, 59, 427, 473-480,
 II 135-152, 316, 321, 441, III 5-20, 48, 63-69, 99-101,
 IV 45, 112, 179-194, 226, 291, 392, V 5-21, 362-369,
 389-396, 437, 468-476, VI 214-220, 270, 309, 341, 356,
 VIII 122-126, 188, 230, 270, IX 2-25, 97, 101, 118,
 124, 188, 191, 229, 249, 254, 457-463, 473-479, X 42,
 221, 285, 311, 328, 332, 348-360, 464, 465, XI 15,
 29, 152, 199, 248, 259, 325-346, 365, 388, 431,
 XII 158, 162, 300, 372, 407, 409, 476, XIII 78, 80,
 97, 311, 313, 405, XIV 315, 316, 381-385
 Kendal Barony, VIII 228
 Kendall, Elizabeth, II 430
 Kendall, Hannah, VIII 71
 Kendall (Kendal), John, II 344, 431, IV 47, 193, 285,
 VI 281, 328, 343, VIII 82, 105, IX 132, 200, XI 8,
 235-240, 371, XII 47-58, 162, XIII 88, XIV 292, 293
 Kendra, Rachel, II 426
 Kendra, Thomas, II 426
 Kenford, XIII 481
 Kenmore, Lord, VI 323
 Kennebec (Kennebeck), VIII 10, 217, 218
 Kennebeck river, IV 250, VIII 216
 Kennedy, General, IV 263
 Kennedy, John, IV 266
 Kennedy, Richard, IX 7
 Kennerly, widow, X 128
 Kennet,-, (author of "Chronicle"), XI 352-360

Kennet, III 51, 424, 425, 465, IV 258, V 343, 423-427,
 VI 53, 90, 101-110, 184, IX 70, X 444, 445, XI 52,
 XII 174, 176, 459, XIII 383, 396, 420, 425
 Kennet-square, III 418, 424
 Kennington Common, near London, II 418
 Kennoway, X 49
 Kenny, John, VI 196, XIII 393, 423
 Kennys, X 460
 Kensington, America, V 172
 Kensington, England, I 188, 189, V 189, 320
 Kent, John, IX 311
 Kent, Thomas, X 68, 69, XI 344
 Kent, England, I 57, 78, 156, II 255, 260, III 20,
 83, 87, IV 191, 221, V 17, 50, 392, VI 13, 232, 455,
 VII 402, 428-437, 461, 470, VIII 133-145, 167, 197,
 277, 353, 410, IX 137, 340, 440, 450-471, XI 334-346,
 365, 383, 411, 412, 431, 478, XII 15, 163, 376-387,
 405, XIII 361, XIV 87, 356, 421
 Kent on Delaware, America, I 470, V 183, 315, 343, 436,
 VI 57, 110
 Kentucky, I 338, III 461, IV 263, 266
 Kentucky River, IV 264
 Kenway, William, III 70
 Kenway, X 277
 Kenyon, Ann, XI 43
 Keri-Keri, VII 268-273, 337, 340
 Kerly, Leonard, XIV 82
 Kerr, Colonel, II 101
 Kerr, John, X 28, 29
 Kerry, priest, XIII 44
 Kerry, Ireland, IV 228
 Kersall, IX 311
 Kerton, Jo., XI 401
 Kesterne, VII 20, 22
 Keswick, III 63, V 362, VI 213, VIII 123, X 282,
 XI 79, 166, 258, 259, XII 157, 282, 300
 Ketly, I 452
 Kettering, Northhamshire, II 240, III 102, 163,
 IV 249, V 375, X 276, 472, XIII 62
 Kettle, Henry junior, VIII 316, 316
 Kettle, Henry senior, VIII 315, 316
 Key, Ann, IX 267
 Key, Esther, IX 267
 Key, Joseph, IX 267
 Key, X 74, 290, XI 256, 257, XIII 374, 413
 Key-Hill, XII 84
 Keyes, Leonard, XIV 83
 Keys, James, II 435
 Kichner, captain, I 378

Kickatan, X 92
 Kicquotan, X 196, 208
 Kidd (Kid), Benjamin, II 428, III 66, V 376, VI 40-43,
 IX 121, X 339, 343, 356, XI 195, XII 147, 161,
 XIII 414
 Kidd, Elizabeth, III 77
 Kidderminster, IX 219, XI 241, XII 82
 Kiel, Germany, III 205-208, 301, 302, V 103, X 231
 Kiepshagen, I 395
 Kilbalin, Ireland, XIV 73
 Kilcash, III 127
 Kilcock, X 78
 Kilcomin, XI 151
 Kilcommon, II 136, XI 4, XIII 406
 Kilcommonbeg (Kilcommonbig), II 168, XIV 121
 Kilcomon, V 370, 371
 Kilconner (Kilconnor, Killconner, Killconnor),
 II 435, 477, 478, III 116, IV 32, 34, 52, 114, 190,
 202, V 18, 20, 371, 399, VI 219, 274, 324, VIII 96,
 IX 127, 133, XI 28, XII 156, 299, XIII 316, 407,
 XIV 122, 326, 345
 Kilconnermoore (Kilconnermore, Killconner-moor),
 IV 32, 188, V 400, VI 218, 313, 324, 325, IX 18,
 34, XII 296
 Kilcreagh, II 352
 Kildale, X 283
 Kildare, Countess of, II 396, X 247
 Kildare, II 125, 153, 156, X 267, XI 2, 32, 73
 Kilham, Hannah, XII 95, 100
 Kilkenney, Ireland, III 127, 128, 132, IV 284, VI 322,
 325, VII 13, VIII 97, 98, X 257-267, XI 131, 340,
 405, XIV 77, 334, 349, 407
 Killam, John, XI 412
 Killam, Thomas, XI 363, 391, 414
 Killam, XI 140
 Killarney, VI 323
 Killbuck, John, I 337
 Killcommon, VI 218, XII 155
 Killcommon-moor, XII 156
 Killconner, Killconnor, see Kilconner
 Killconner-moor, see Kilconnermoor
 Killculen, III 147
 Killeneer, Ireland, XIV 118
 Killingsworth, III 56, X 108, 118, 141, 185, XIII 302
 Killmallock, VIII 95
 Killmeer, Ireland, XIV 71
 Killmore, see Kilmore
 Killmuck, see Kilmuck
 Killony, II 147
 Kills, America, VI 60, 61

- Kilmacthomas, VI 326
 Kilmarnock, VI 342, 347, XIV 319
 Kilmaurs, VI 347
 Kilmore (Killmore), Ireland, XI 131, 135, XIV 119
 Kilmuck (Killmuck), Ireland, III 13, V 8, VI 212, 352,
 X 31, 48, 278, XII 162, 279
 Kilmurry, Ireland, XIV 122
 Kilnock, IX 242
 Kilns, III 56
 Kilpatrick, VI 347
 Kilray, II 135
 Kilsby, Anna, XII 74
 Kilsby, G., XII 74
 Kilteel, Ireland, XIV 123
 Kiltown, VI 345
 Kilworth, III 131
 Kimble, John, XI 432
 Kimress, XIII 312
 Kinagh, II 155
 Kinau, governing chiefess of Sandwich Islands,
 VII 187-206, 228, 258
 King, a play actor, VIII 168
 King, Ann, X 462
 King, Henry, XIII 60
 King, John, (suffered for robbery), III 160
 King, John, missionary, New Zealand, VII 266
 King, Lawrence (Laurence), IX 89, XIII 378, 400
 King, William, (collector of poll-tax, 1691), XIV 125
 King, William, (friend of Patience Brayton, 1785), X 462
 King Philip, Indian chief, II 118
 King-Rippon, VIII 265, 338
 King-road, see King's Road
 Kingborn, Scotland, X 30
 Kingfield, X 222
 Kingham, X 321
 Kinghorn, I 429, 432, VI 212, X 49
 King's Bench, London, II 286
 King's-bridge, see Kingsbridge
 King's-clift, Northamptonshire, II 159
 King's creek, Maryland, II 334
 King's Gardens, Edinburgh, Scotland, X 26
 King's Library, British Museum, XI 331
 Kings-Lutter, Germany, I 384
 King's Mills, III 95
 King's Road (King-road), Bristol Harbour, I 84,
 II 125, IV 207, X 246
 King's Weston (Kingsweston), IV 41, X 292, 459,
 XI 267, XII 161
 Kingsale, XI 404-407

- Kingsbridge (King's-bridge), I 180, III 48, 64, IV 41,
 42, 56, 175, 297, V 405, VI 208, 436, VII 75,
 X 45, 290, 459, XI 256, 272, 401, XII 34, 163, 309,
 480, XIII 328, 374, 413, XIV 1
 Kingsmill, John, justice, XIV 49
 Kingsmill group, VII 192
 Kingston, Jamaica, VI 22
 Kingston (Kingstown), near Rhode Island, VI 104,
 XII 149, 151, XIII 388-394
 Kingston, Surrey, I 68, 99, 100, 182, 345, 346, III 85,
 IV 200, 225, VI 278, 423, 455, VIII 195, 397, 423,
 426, X 45, 117, 211, 330, 467, 473, XI 274, 302,
 369-376, 400, XII 379, XIII 71, 422, XIV 353, 418,
 448, 455
 Kingston-upon-Thames, Essex, I 85, 95, 96, 171, 190,
 II 96, VI 231, X 303, 368, XIII 149, XIV 431
 Kingstone, Earl of, VIII 439
 Kingstrop, X 275
 Kingstown, near Rhode Island, see Kingston
 Kingswells, II 439, V 9, VI 212, 239, IX 337,
 X 278, XI 16
 Kingsweston, see King's Weston
 Kingswood, III 148-158
 Kingswood-hill, III 158
 Kingsworth, VI 98
 Kingston, Herefordshire, XI 258
 Kingwood, America, IV 316, V 434, VI 202, 248, 249,
 262, VIII 5, 21, 222, IX 67, XI 53, 457, XII 174,
 456, XIII 471
 Kinmore, VI 323
 Kinmuck, Scotland, I 157, 430, II 439, IV 74, 289,
 VI 239, 329, VIII 173, 180, IX 253, XIII 77, 82, 312
 Kinneel, III 13
 Kinnersly, Joshua, XIII 382
 Kinross, VIII 172, X 278
 Kinsale, Ireland, I 457, II 114, 366, III 41, V 27,
 VI 23, 95, 315, X 247, 254, XI 4, 44, 406, XII 154,
 155, 346, XIII 406, XIV 307, 326, 337, 404, 408
 Kinsey, John, VI 58, XIII 388, 396
 Kinsley, Robert, IX 48
 Kinswells, XII 162
 Kirby, Colonel, I 59, 63, 72, XI 370, 396
 Kirby, Humphrey, XI 344
 Kirby, Mary, IV 354, 451, XII 167, XIII 51
 Kirby, Richard, XII 169
 Kirby, Robert, IV 225
 Kirby, III 65, IX 113, 188, X 463, XII 159, 284,
 XIII 69
 Kirby Hall, I 59, II 236

Kirby Lonsdale, IX 265
 Kirby Moonside, II 426, III 65, 104, IV 60, 110,
 V 413, IX 218, XI 82, XII 158
 Kirby-Stephen (Kirby Steven), II 152, 153, XI 248
 Kirby's, America, V 424
 Kircaldy, I 429, 432
 Kirch Michael, XIII 79
 Kirchein, -, minister of Justice, Berlin, III 297
 Kirk, commander, V 190
 Kirk, major general, II 134
 Kirk, Andrews, XIII 79
 Kirk, Ruth, VIII 56
 Kirk-Levington, VI 339, XIV 317
 Kirk of Scotland, see Scotch Kirk
 Kirkaldy (Kirkaldie), II 438, XII 278
 Kirkbrans, Thomas, X 39
 Kirkbride, Jonathan, XIII 300
 Kirkbride, Joseph, VI 84, 101, 106, IX 126, XIII 386
 Kirkbride, Mahlon, XII 177, 179
 Kirkbride, Robert, VIII 5
 Kirkbride, II 440, IV 181, VI 339, X 466, XI 79,
 XII 157, 281, XIII 81
 Kirkbright, V 363
 Kirkcaldy, VI 329
 Kirkcudbright, VI 341
 Kirkenwall, VIII 181
 Kirkham, John, XIII 72-74
 Kirklington (Kirklington), Cumberland, I 143, 152,
 IV 45, V 363, VI 212, X 25, 43, 222, 348, 354,
 466, XI 79, XII 157
 Kirkmichael, Kirkmichal, I 426, VII 467
 Kirkowbry, Scotland, XI 132
 Kirksham, Thomas, VIII 128
 Kirktown-hill, X 31
 Kirkwall, VI 330-338, VIII 176-179
 Kirsall, IV 46
 Kirton, Alexander, X 331, 338
 Kirton, XII 374
 Kish, VI 309
 Kissen, George, XIII 425
 Kitching, George, IX 47
 Kite, H., IX 393
 Kittery (Kitteray), X 165, XII 428, XIII 391, 392
 Kitteryside, III 54
 Kitteryshore, VI 195
 Klapp, governor, Pyrmont, I 383
 Klinakill (Klinykill), IV 247, VIII 221
 Klucker, Dr.J.F., VI 366
 Knapton, VI 431

- Knaresborough, II 153, II 425, III 104, IV 46,
 V 359, 412, IX 23, 121-125, 288, XI 83, 140,
 XIII 99-107, 117, 119, 132, 146, 434-437
 Knight, E., VIII 106
 Knight, John, master of a sloop, VI 21
 Knight, John, sheriff and tithingman, (17th century),
 II 365, V 159, VIII 388, XIV 113
 Knight, John, of Devonshire House Monthly Meeting,
 (18th century), VIII 451
 Knight, Josiah, VIII 451
 Knight, Lettice, VII 431, 432
 Knight, Mary, see Hagger, Mary
 Knight, William, (brother of Mary Hagger), VII 435
 Knight, William, (father of Mary Hagger), VII 431, 432
 Knight, William, (of Stonehall), X 471
 Knight, William, (tithingman, 1665), XIV 24
 Knock, IV 188, 282, XIII 316
 Knockballymagher (Knockballymaher), II 140, 148, 162,
 163, 435, III 116, IV 32, 53, VI 313, 324, VIII 96,
 X 456, XII 299, XIII 407, XIV 121, 289
 Knockgraffen (Knock-Graffon), II 139, 164
 Knole, II 44
 Knott, William, IV 52, IX 3
 Knottingley, XI 391
 Knowles, Dr., XII 6
 Knowls, Esquire, VII 369, 369
 Knowles, Mary, I 445, XII 4-9, 48
 Knowlsby, V 12
 Knox, Pharaby, XIII 294
 Knox, Thomas, IX 61, X 450, XIII 294
 Knox-marsh, III 54
 Knoxville, IV 265, 266
 Koala, Pacific, VII 211, 212
 Koloa, Pacific, VII 222-226, 326
 Konigsberg, III 334, 335
 Konitz, III 335, 336
 Korarareka, Pacific, VII 266-271
 Kouakoua, Pacific, VII 258-273
 Kowaihai Bay, Pacific, VII 210-213
 Krietsch, Johann Frederick, I 379
 Krisheim (Kriesheim), Germany, V 82-93, IX 467-469,
 XI 476, XIV 145
 Kroomen, IV 437
 Kuakini, governor of Hawaii, VII 191, 192, 208-214
 Kunze, Johann Christopher, preacher, II 450
 Kuper, -, (a person in Germany), V 108, 109

L

- L., A., VIII 171
 L., C., VIII 31
 L., D., VIII 44
 L., E., (different persons), XII 107, XIV 96, 99, 114
 L., J.D., VII 301-304
 L., M., IV 56
 L., S., IX 267, 268, XIV 35, 329, 331 (different persons)
 L., T., IX 122
 L., W., (different persons?), XI 49, XII 102
 Laaer, Charlotte, I 394-397
 Laars, Michael, VI 223
 Labadie, J.de, see De Labadie, J.
 Labadies, (people), III 22
 Labourne, captain, I 337
 Lachine, Canada, I 346, 347
 Lackey, Robert, II 163
 Lackey (Lackah), II 436, IX 24, 26
 Lackington, -, (bookseller and publisher), IX 394, 427
 Lacy, Ralph, (also called "Informer", "Red-head"),
 VII 405-407
 Lacy, Robert, X 89
 Ladabour, -, (Dutch friend), III 185, 186
 Ladd, widow, VIII 54
 Ladd, Benjamin, W., IV 324
 Ladd, James (J.), I 369, VIII 54
 Ladd, Thomas, III 468
 Ladd, William, XIII 379, 380, 419
 Ladoga, Lake, VII 36
 Laghorn, XIII 412
 Lahaina, Pacific, VII 211-217
 Lahaina Luna, Pacific, VII 219
 Lahawahamunk, IV 371
 Lahorn, South Wales, IV 103
 Laighren, X 271
 Laithes, Thomas, XI 152
 Lake, John, XII 156
 Lake, Jonas, XII 154
 Lake, Richard junior, XIII 157
 Lake, I 143
 Lake Superior, see Superior Lake
 La Lecheur, Peter, XIV 312
 La Leppes, Prince, I 397
 Lamas General meeting, III 69
 Lamb, Hugh, XI 431
 Lamb, Joseph, XII 177
 Lamb, Thomas, II 315
 Lamb-cut, Warwickshire, XIV 80
 Lambard, William, VIII 403

- Lambarn, Sarah, VII 395
 Lambeq, Ireland, XIV 319
 Lambert, general, VIII 309, XI 348
 Lambert, Lord, XI 337, 338
 Lambert, Mrs., (wife of the painter), XII 17
 Lambert, -, (painter), XII 17
 Lambert, James, VIII 451
 Lambert, Thomas, XIII 388
 Lambeth, England, VIII 261, 386, X 365, XI 316
 Lambeth House, XI 349
 Lambeth-marsh, I 171
 Lambeth Palace, III 280
 Lambeth street, London, III 278
 Lambley, John, XII 422
 Lambley, Sarah, XII 422
 Lambly, William, see Lamley, William
 Lamboll, George, XI 344, 374, 398
 Lamboll, William, Sen., XIV 133
 Lambourn (Lambourne), XIV 28, 34
 Lambourne Woodlands, XIV 27
 Lamb's Conduit street, XII 36
 Lamb's Town (Lambstown, Lamston), II 156, 163, 321,
 IV 114, V 20, 282, 370, VI 219, X 73, 74, 253,
 XI 179, XII 156, XIII 407, XIV 73, 74, 122, 327
 Lamley, Rebecca, XII 71, 101-103
 Lamley, Sarah, XII 37-41, 85-91, 102, 103, 115-130,
 138 ?
 Lamley, Sarah, jr., XII 125-131
 Lamley (Lambly), William, XI 270, XII 85
 Lamma's, England, IV 286, V 16, 358, VI 209, VIII 83,
 245, X 244, 471, XIII 57
 Lampeter, America, III 447, IX 59, X 444, XII 438,
 XIII 309
 Lamplugh, Doctor, bishop of Exeter, I 184
 Lancake, George, II 31
 Lancashire, I 73, 91, 96, 150-156, 452, 471, 480,
 II 12, 136-152, 180, 231, 232, 320-324, 417, 419,
 III 5, 11, 64, 66, IV 112, 131, 175, 177, 194, 226-
 231, 326, 454-457, 467, V 11, 21, 195, 355-369, 380,
 387, 438, VI 214, 220, 268, 354, VII 27, 391, 438
 VIII 270, 355, 357, 410, IX 2, 16, 18, 86, 118, 143,
 146, 169, 183, 270, 286, 314, 337, 438-462, 472,
 X 268, 285, 315, 339, XI 140, 152, 234-259, 322, 330,
 350, 351, 383-388, 420, 421, 431, XII 158, 255, 267,
 272, 373, 409, 420, XIII 42, 45, 96, 97, 311, 349,
 359, 410, XIV 69, 70, 320, 324, 384, 416
 Lancaster, -, III 63
 Lancaster, Bryan, XI 431
 Lancaster, James, I 72, 84, II 41, 109, 110, VIII 239-
 244, XI 147-150, 330-337, 406, XII 379, XIV 395, 417

- Lancaster, Lancelot, II 152
 Lancaster, Lydia, V 396, VI 35, 214, IX 16, 150, 169,
 174, 186-194, 211, 229, XI 16, 30, XII 158
 Lancaster, America, II 469, III 447, IV 334, VI 234,
 296-300, VIII 19, IX 59, X 444, XII 438, XIII 309
 Lancaster, England, I 34, 48-74, 448, II 152, 276,
 III 64, 66, 101, 106, IV 45, 171-183, 194-198, 226,
 231, 291, 302, V 6-11, 366-373, 389-397, 423, 437,
 VI 99, 214-221, 309, 356, 431, VIII 124, 126, 182,
 187, 433, IX 106, 112, 139, 169, 174, 186, 193, 211-
 227, 238, 241, 270, 277, 338, 473, X 42, 285, 332,
 355, 464, 466, XI 16, 30, 87, 88, 173, 199, 234,
 248-259, 351, 363-387, 398-412, 431, XII 158-168,
 290, 386, 409, 422, 476, XIII 45, 97, 311, 313, 423,
 427, XIV 417
 Lancaster castle, IX 88, XI 350, 351, 362-368, 396, 398
 Lancaster county, America, VI 109, XI 228
 Lancasterian school, III 317
 Lanceston, see Launceston
 Land, Henry, I 382
 Landborne, John, VIII 480
 Landover, X 460
 Land's End (Landsend), Cornwall, I 47, 179, II 42, 255,
 260, 323-332, IV 38, 41, V 420, VI 6, 14, 37, 208,
 IX 49, 93, 156, X 219, 335, XI 397, XII 379, 409,
 422, XIII 329, 374, 413, 415, XIV 6, 146
 Landwithen, X 45
 Landyloes, IV 275
 Lane,-- (a merchant at Dartmouth), XIV 7
 Lane, widow, II 365
 Lane, John, XIII 396
 Lane, Walter, X 130
 Laneedless, X 268
 Lanelly, X 460, XII 24
 Lanesborough, Ireland, XIV 333
 Langdale, Josiah, IV 76, VI 14, 44, IX 291, 292
 Langdale, Margaret, (later Preston), VI 44, XII 159
 Langdale, XIII 97
 Lange, Henry, VI 367
 Langford, --, (aunt of Mary Capper), XII 2
 Langford, Jonas, X 210, 217
 Langford, II 147, VI 25
 Langholm, Scotland, VI 341, IX 254
 Langhorn, Thomas, I 146, II 22
 Langlands, VI 341
 Langley, Anthony, X 351
 Langley, Joseph, XI 344
 Langley, Robert, IX 60, 64
 Langport, X 291

- Langstaff, John, I 474, XI 429
 Langton, IV 194
 Langtown, I 145
 Langtree, IV 45, V 391, VI 99, X 464, XII 160
 Langtuft, X 54
 Languedoc, France, I 413, XIII 324
 Lanidloes, X 460
 Lansdown, XI 340
 Lanston, see Launceston
 Lantonside, VI 345
 Lantwit Vardre, XIII 174, 177
 Lapham, Abraham, I 350
 Lapham, N., VIII 220
 Lapniss, VI 338
 Larcum, George, II 10
 Larcum, Mary, VII 346
 Large, Ebenezer, VI 90, 111
 Large, Robert, XII 174
 Lark, John, VIII 373
 Larkham, George, XII 371
 Larkington, V 8
 Larn, VI 229
 La Rouge river, I 337, 339
 Lartington, X 462, XI 81, XII 283
 Lartinton, II 152
 Lary, Jacob, II 163
 Lassborough, X 457
 Lasson, Lance, III 236
 Latey, Mrs., (mother of Gilbert Latey), see Hocking
 LATEY, GILBERT, (Latie, Latye), I 167-191 and
 IV 440, VIII 296, 394-399, 409-434, XI 327, 343,
 350, 363-373, 396, 425-432
 Latey, Mary, (née Feilder), I 169, 190
 Latham, Daniel, IV 268
 Latham, Joseph, VI 58, 59, 103, 104, 349
 Latie, Gilbert, see Latey
 Latimer, Andrew, X 279
 Latimer, Bishop Hugh, IV 427, V 46
 Latimer (Lattimer), Richard, I 160, XII 400
 Latimer (Lattimer), Robert, I 164, XII 400
 Latye, Gilbert, see Latey
 Laud, Archbishop, I 8
 Lauderdale, Duke of, VIII 350, 351
 Lauderdale, Dutchess of, V 73
 Lauderdale, Earl of, XI 310
 Lauderdale, XI 387
 Laugharn, V 386
 Launceston (lanceston, Lanston), Cornwall, I 37-39,
 II 260, 261, III 47, 64, V 246, IX 448, 450, XI 256,
 265, 336, 401, XIII 374

Launier, J., I 346
 Laurence, William, IX 340
 Laurence (Lawrence) Weston, IV 296, XII 35
 Laurens, Colonel, I 330
 Lausanne, Switzerland, III 264, 265
 Lavington, England, IV 175, 176, V 377, VI 206,
 X 468, XII 307, XIII 410
 Law, Thomas, XI 402
 Law, William, IX 416
 Lawrence, Captain, I 37
 Lawrence, Adam, XIV 133
 Lawrence, Alexander, XIV 80
 Lawrence, Anne (Ann), XIII 15, 16, 26, XIV 88
 Lawrence, Benjamin, II 122, XI 397
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, VIII 314
 Lawrence, John, VIII 236-238, 246, 313-317, 344
 Lawrence, Joseph, VIII 238, 248, 313, 315
 Lawrence, Obadiah, VI 58, 83
 Lawrence, Richard, II 470
 Lawrence, Thomas, XI 344
 Lawrence, William, XIV 133
 Lawrence-Holm, X 223
 Lawrence Kirk, Scotland, I 431
 Lawrens, colonel, X 214
 Lawrey, Gawen, XI 432
 Lawson, Joshua, IX 76
 Lawson, R., X 332
 Lawson, Thomas, XI 334
 Lawson, Willfrid, II 11
 Lawton, Isaac, II 468
 Lay, Sarah, IV 480
 Laycock, XIII 421
 Laycock, Jonathan, IX 228
 Layest, X 464
 Layson, V 17
 Layston, see Leiston
 Laythes, - (a person, living near Belfort), II 99
 Laythes, Thomas, XI 154, 182
 Layton, X 472
 Lazarus, chief, Otea, Pacific, VII 241, 242, 259
 Lea, Francis, XIII 37
 Lea, Richard, VIII 451
 Lea, Lincolnshire, IX 47
 Lea Hall, IX 255, 265, 269, 284, 287
 Lea-Warden, see Leuwarden
 Leadbeater (Leadbetter), Peter, minister, IX 7, 108-111,
 130, X 339
 Leadbeater, Thomas, VIII 142
 Leaming, Aaron, VI 64

- Leamington, IV 44, 220, XII 81, 91, 99
 Leatham, Joseph, V 342
 Leaver, John, IV 179, X 470
 Leaver, Mary, IV 45, 47, VI 261, 287, 479, X 470
 Leaver, Richard, VIII 127, 189
 Leay, Samuel, parson, XIII 184-189
 Lebanon, V 339, VI 292, XIII 424
 Leckey, John, III 131, 134, X 257, 262
 Leckey (Lecky), Robert, II 435, IV 22, 32, V 399, 403, IX 127, 242
 Lecky (Leckey), James, X 253, XI 68
 Ledbury, XII 24
 LEDDRA, WILLIAM, VII 478-480 and IV 67, VI 9, X 51, XII 343
 Lee, Amos, XIII 474-481
 Lee, John, VI 65, 71, 101, VIII 451, XI 344
 Lee, II 467, IV 249, XII 428
 Lee river, I 438
 Leech, James, VI 238
 Leeds, Daniel, X 181
 Leeds, Japhet, VI 65, 191, XII 177
 Leeds, America, VIII 216
 Leeds, Yorkshire, I 143, 156, 424, II 136, 159, 223, 237, 242, 441, III 9, 19, 48, 49, 63-67, 102, 104, IV 44, 46, 59, 173-180, 197, 221, 231, 288-302, V 6, 21, 22, 358-369, 388, 395, VI 308, 331, VII 44, 74, VIII 86, 169, 181-186, 424-427, IX 22, 23, 97, 112, 198, 273-277, 337, 338, X 48, 221, 277-286, 325, 347-357, 462, 463, XI 201, 391, XII 36, 159, 269, 300, 421, XIII 158, 412, 417, XIV 315
 Leek, III 64, 107, IV 35, 38, 183, 231, 274, V 368, 373, 391, 397, VI 228, VIII 188, IX 116, 124, 137, 139, 281, 448, X 327, 356, 459, 470, XI 233, 259, 431, XII 160, 303, XIII 97, 179-188
 Leer, X 234
 Lees, James, III 160
 Lees, Sarah, XIV 315
 Leesburg, IV 260, VIII 14
 Leeward Islands; West Indies, II 110, 126, 174-176, VII 149, XI 165, 432
 Le French river, I 336
 Le Frère Auventin, XII 10
 Lefuka, Pacific, VII 242
 Leggekore (Leggekory), Ireland, XIV 71, 118
 Legicurry or Rich-hill, IX 26
 Lehinch (Lehinch), II 320, 321, XIV 77
 Leibsen, I 383
 Leicester, Peter, XIII 383
 Leicester, America, III 54, V 341, VIII 219, IX 65

- Leicester, England, I 57, 474, II 136, 235-243, 429,
 469, III 9, 49, 65, 67, 100, 108, IV 25-58, 74, 179,
 221, 254, 288, 293, V 17, 22, 374, 375, 387, 412, 416,
 VI 308, 357, VII 445, VIII 265-270, IX 22, X 44,
 221, 277, 347-361, 457, 458, 470, XI 16, 92, 331,
 349, 431, XII 32-38, 80, 112, 117, 162, 386, 435,
 XIII 68, 433, XIV 397
 Leicestershire, I 27-34, 56, 74, 85, II 5, 13, 99,
 231-243, 286, 429, III 6, 7, 19, 48, 110, IV 24, 27
 179, 231, V 243, 374, 412, 416, VI 221, 278, VIII 410,
 424, IX 310, 323, 337, 448, XI 331, 351, 431,
 XII 106, 144, 162, 379, 399, XIII 65, 67, XIV 388, 397
 Leidschenden, III 184
 Leigh, - (author of "Crit. Sacra"), XIII 288
 Leigh, colonel, XI 340
 Leigh, John, VI 99
 Leighlin, bishop of, II 477
 Leighton, archbishop, IX 404, 406
 Leighton Buzzard, VII 445
 Leinster, Ireland, I 437, 450, II 89, 91, 102, 127-168,
 181, 312, 321, 331, 332, 460, III 116, 123, 146,
 IV 32, 204, 228, 282, V 19, 402, VI 219, 274, 275,
 310, 322, IX 2, 19-38, 127, XI 23, 40, 63-72, 151,
 180, 184, 197, 259, XII 299, 372, 373, 385, 398, 401,
 XIII 315, XIV 73, 77, 122, 287, 301, 326, 329, 343-348
 Leiston (Layston), III 69, V 357, VI 343, X 471,
 XII 293, XIII 57, 75
 Leith, I 429, 432, II 24, 263, V 9, VI 329, IX 337,
 448, 449, 459-461, X 30, 37, 49, 466, XI 173
 Lemaitre, John, III 96, 98
 Lemgo, Germany, I 397, VI 370-378
 Leming, counsellor, IX 329
 Lempster, X 310, 320
 Lemster, Herefordshire, VIII 265, 269
 Lenni Lenape, Indians, V 175
 Lenthal, John, VIII 326
 Leominster, I 45, II 259, IV 192, 275, 276, V 356,
 385, VI 230, IX 21, 125, 240, X 42, 460, XI 29,
 248-271, XII 28, 33, 43-60, 72-75, 104, 144, 161, 304
 Leonard, George, governor of Anguilla, VI 22, 85, 93
 Leonard, Philip, III 8, XIII 37
 Leopold, emperor, IV 473
 Leopold II, King of Hungary, XII 357
 Lerlye, Leonard, XIV 74
 Lesly, Charles, X 128, 440, XIII 150, 151
 Lessenden, IX 253
 Lestingham, IV 110
 Letchford, Leonard, XII 191, 192, 202-215
 Letchworth, John, VIII 58

- Letchworth, Robert, II 434
 Lethenty, X 31
 Letsom, Dr., VIII 194
 Letterkenny, VI 320
 Lettsom, Ann, see Miers, Ann
 Lettsom, Edward, IX 270
 Lettsom, John Coakley, IX 265-270, 284-289
 Leuchars, VI 353
 Leuwarden (Lea-Warden), Friesland, V 96, VI 26, 27,
 IX 465, X 238, XIV 147, 157
 Levant, I 176
 Levens, John, VIII 406
 Lever, William, V 40
 Levin, VI 354
 Levins, Henry, IV 122
 Levis, Elizabeth, I 466, 469, VI 49, 52
 Levitt, Stephen, II 431
 Levy-neck, III 50, X 89, 190, XIII 379
 Lewes, IV 295, V 394, VIII 139, IX 453, X 467,
 XII 15-17, 163, XIII 72
 Lewey, captain, X 211
 Lewis, Dr., XII 43, 44
 Lewis, Ellis, V 12, VI 90, XII 160, XIII 49
 Lewis, Enoch, V 23
 Lewis, Evan, VI 90
 Lewis, James, XII 24, 26, 39-51, 87 ?, XIII 28, 412
 Lewis, Jane, XII 25, XIV 321, 322
 Lewis, John, IV 37, VI 97, IX 22, X 460, XI 263, 264,
 XII 161
 Lewis, Margaret, XIII 15, 16
 Lewis, Mary, VI 96, XII 42-58, 75, 144
 Lewis, Nathan, II 473
 Lewis, Owen, XIII 16, 49
 Lewis, Philip, X 101
 Lewis, Richard, XI 344, XIII 49
 Lewis, T.(Thomas), 18th century, (probably American in
 South Carolina), I 330, IV 268
 Lewis, Thomas, 17th century, (probably a Frined in Wales),
 XIII 33
 Lewis, William, XIII 15, 16, 26, XIV 130
 Lewis, V 183
 Lewis Town, see Lewistown
 Lewisburg, VIII 34
 Lewistown (Lewis Town), III 370, 371, VI 91, VII 304,
 IX 69, X 130, XI 227, XII 174, 429, XIII 398, 418
 Lexden, VIII 250, IX 479
 Lexington, IV 265
 Lexton, V 357
 Leyburn (Leybourn), II 425, III 106, X 464, XIII 69

- Leyden, Holland, I 402, III 184, V 67, 111-115,
 IX 95, 456-467, X 226, XI 236, XII 324
 Leyeat, III 101
 Leystone, IV 200
 Leytonstone, VI 382, XI 324
 Liberty, South Carolina, IV 262
 Liberty street, New York, IV 27
 Lichfield, Bishop of, X 324
 Liddel, sir Thomas, X 53
 Lier, Holland, V 102
 Lifford, VI 317
 Lifuka, Pacific, VII 237-259, 334
 Ligetsden, X 31
 Light, John, II 276
 Lightfoot, Catharine, (later Miller), VI 83
 Lightfoot, Michael, II 442, III 63, IV 335, V 343,
 346, VI 90, 107, 198, 202, IX 114, 120, XIII 432
 Lightfoot, Susanna (Susannah), née Hatton, II 460, 471,
 IV 262, X 444, XI 49-59
 Lightfoot, Thomas, II 461, VI 38-43, 58, 83, VIII 235,
 IX 59, 61, 232, XI 51, 55, 219, XII 165
 Lightfoot, William, IV 368
 Lignon, du, pastor, see Du Lignon
 Ligofsky canal, Russia, VII 52
 Lilburne, John, XI 341
 Lille, France, I 406, XIII 323
 Lima, Peru, VII 109
 Lime, William, XII 176
 Lime-bay, VI 12
 Lime-kilns, I 171
 Lime Trees, West Indies, XII 153
 Limburg, V 116
 Limehouse, I 72, XI 368
 Limerick, Bishop of, XIV 75
 Limerick, Dean of, X 247
 Limerick (Limberick), I 162, 438, II 24, 127, 139, 148,
 159-167, 378, 435, 445, 446, III 41, 63, 114, 117,
 135-138, IV 32, 34, 54, 114, 188, 202, 203, 277, 278,
 V 19, 20, 285, 371, 400, VI 218, 219, 273, 274, 313,
 314, 323, VIII 94, 95, IX 18, 23, 34-39, 120,
 X 69-78, 248, 255, XI 3, 4, 26, 36-45, 62-76, 132,
 151, 407, 408, XII 156, 296, 297, 378, 408, XIII 316,
 317, 406, XIV 121, 287, 329, 336, 349, 350, 408
 Limestone, IV 266
 Limetree, South Carolina, X 450
 Limington, XII 190
 Lincoln, General, I 333, 343-348
 Lincoln, Isaac, XII 430

- Lincoln, I 39, II 158, 159, 237, III 84, IV 30, 44,
 115, 116, 302, V 395, 415, VI 24, 334, 356, VII 470,
 VIII 235, 449, IX 22, 46, 47, X 54, 470, XI 29, 412,
 XII 315, XIII 51, 58, 84
 Lincoln City, IX 337
 Lincoln prison, IX 324
 Lincoln's Inn, London, V 27
 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, London, VII 348, XIII 42
 Lincolnshire, I 39, 75, II 159, 323-332, 416-438,
 III 9, 62, 84, IV 69, 194, 221, 302, V 320, 358, 392,
 395, 412, 414, VI 24, 211, 221, 237, VII 410,
 VIII 235, 308, 411, IX 46-48, 310, 318, 337, XI 235-
 249, 335, 351, 431, XII 162, 215, 313, 315, 379,
 384, 402, 420, XIII 57, 58, 89-97, 361, 430, XIV 144
 Linders, Peter, VI 223
 Lindley, widow, I 368
 Lindley, Jacob, I 332, 333, 345, IV 258, VI 300,
 XIII 306, 336
 Lindley, Thomas, XII 169
 Lindley, William, II 457
 Lindly, - (formerly a Catholic priest), III 337
 Lindsay, William, VI 330-338, VIII 179
 Lingen, VI 365
 Linlithgow (Lythgoe), V 9, IX 460, X 38, 50, 318,
 XI 131, 200
 Linn, Colonel, II 115
 Linn, Massachusetts, IX 161
 Linsie, John, XIV 127, 130
 Linwell's creek, XII 441
 Lion's creek, X 89
 Lipeat, VIII 464, 466
 Lippe, Prince de, VI 372
 Lippenhausen, V 99
 Lippincot, Restored, VI 112
 Lippincott, John, XII 179
 Lippincott, Joshua, XI 457
 Lippincott, Solomon, IX 73, XII 177
 Lipstadt, Germany, V 105
 Lisbon, III 41, VI 12
 Lisburn (Lisburne), Ireland, I 433, 434, II 165, 436, 460,
 III 63, 120, 146, IV 31, 34, 51, 186, 279, 280, V 371,
 402, VI 217, 271, 312-318, VIII 92, IX 25, 35-38,
 119, 120, X 249, XI 64, 131, XII 156, 296, XIII 315,
 361, 405, 408, XIV 303, 305, 319, 320, 331
 Liscard (Liskard, Liskeard), Cornwall, III 47, 64,
 IV 41, 42, 296, V 406, VI 208, VII 75, X 45, 291,
 336, 459, XI 255, 401, XII 310, XIII 329, 374, 413,
 XIV 11
 Lisle, Maurice, X 283

- Lismoiney (Lismoiny), Ireland, II 150, 155, 166, IV 114,
 XIII 406-409
 Lisnegarvy (Lismagarvy), II 137-144, XI 174, XII 408,
 XIV 71, 72, 119
 Lister, Justice, IX 319
 Lister, John, X 457, XII 99
 Lister, Mary, XII 100
 Lister, William, X 354
 Liston, III 151, VIII 83
 Litherkenny, II 147
 Litchfield, III 394, IV 293, V 246, VI 230,
 VIII 121, 128, 189, 190, IX 236, 237, 323, X 346,
 XI 331
 Litfall, William, XII 156
 Lithgow, II 24, III 13, IX 338
 Littland, IV 42
 Little, Robert, X 251
 Little Almonry, Westminster, London, I 179
 Little Beard, Seneca Indian, I 354, 357
 Little Billy, Seneca Indian, I 353-364
 Little Britain, II 459, III 419, 471, IV 258, 378,
 IX 59, XII 459, XIII 296
 Little Chester, England, IX 310
 Little Choptonk, II 472, X 126, XII 174
 Little Compton, V 341, 345, 431, XII 435, XIII 304, 389
 Little Cranston, IX 65
 Little Creek, IV 337, 376, V 343, 436, VI 19, 57, 110,
 234, 262, IX 70, X 453, XII 174, XIII 297, 398,
 418, 424
 Little-Eaton, IX 331
 Little Egg Harbour, III 410, 411, IV 335, V 337, 428,
 VI 21, 258, IX 68, X 452, XI 225, XII 149, 166,
 177, 450, XIII 386, 421, 474
 Little Egg Harbour river, VI 65, 191
 Little Elk, America, III 407
 Little Falls, II 459, IV 259, V 426, VI 260, IX 64,
 X 447, XII 172, 448, XIII 296
 Little Lincoln's-inn-fields, London, I 172
 Little-musgrove, West Moreland, II 95, 152
 Little Nine Partners, IV 240, VIII 11
 Little River, III 59, 467, IV 349, V 425, VIII 33-39,
 IX 61, X 88, 190, 451, XI 214, XII 170, 445,
 XIII 338, 342, 378, 419
 Little Vandyke, island, West Indies, IX 270
 Littledale, Ann, (later Banks), II 12
 Littleport, VI 357, X 472, XIII 77, 78, XIV 401
 Livermore, England, VI 210
 Liverpool, I 72, 73, 326, 370-373, 424, 447, 448,
 II 109, 135-143, 158, 179, 180, 321, 331, 434, 437,

Liverpool (contd.), III 101-106, 321, 342, 345, 478,
 IV 14, 25-35, 54, 173-183, 195, 198, 228, 229, 271-273,
 302, 383, V 12, 162, 367, VI 309, 328, 360, 377,
 VII 11, 13, 62, 78, 281, 290, 310, 467, VIII 61, 86,
 98, 138, 182-205, IX 118, X 457, 464, XI 7, 29, 43,
 68, 101, 195, 201, 241, 242, 404, XII 22, 160, 269,
 272, 293, 294, 423, 468-476, XIII 76, 97, 310-314,
 332-334, XIV 67-80, 325, 326
 Liversedge, Isaac, XIII 72
 Livingston, Will, governor, XIII 472, 474
 Livingston, lieutenant, X 35
 Livingstone, Patrick, I 149, IX 317, 338, XI 403
 Lizard, Cornwall, III 61, IV 388, VII 106
 Llaethgyn, XIII 32
 Llambeter, IX 20
 Llanbedar, XIII 27
 Llandewy, XIII 411
 Llandewey-Brevy, IV 37, IX 19-28
 Llandilo, XI 256, XII 26, XIV 322
 Llandily, XI 263
 Llandovery, XI 263, XII 26, 46, XIV 309
 Llanelless, IX 28, 34
 Llanelly, XII 26
 Llanelthy, Wales, XIV 323
 Llanfair, XIII 1
 Llangedwin, XIII 43
 Llangefric, III 111
 Llangethow, IX 20, 21
 Llangharn, Wales, XIV 322
 Llanidloes (Llanidlos, Llanydlos), II 142, III 8,
 IV 184, XII 27, 28, 304, XIII 36, 46, XIV 324
 Llanoothin, Wales, XIV 117
 Llanthishon, VI 229
 Llantriffent, XI 264
 Llanvawr, XIII 32
 Llanvilling, XIII 8, 37-43
 Llanydlos, see Llanidloes
 Llanymynerk, XIII 39
 Llenynde, IV 37
 Llewyndee (Llewindee), IV 275, IX 34
 Llonbromain, X 460
 Lloyd, Abraham, X 271, 306
 Lloyd, Caroline, XII 54
 Lloyd, (Lloyde), Charles, II 142, VI 229, X 268, 286,
 XI 152, 430, XII 54, XIII 2, 15-39, 49, XIV 117
 Lloyd, Cornelius, I 403, 404
 Lloyd, David, I 466-471, V 328, VI 29, 84, XIII 22
 Lloyd, Edmund, justice, XIII 35
 Lloyd, Edward, XIII 22

Lloyd, Elizabeth, VI 11, XIII 15, 26
 Lloyd, Grace, I 467-473, V 347, VI 29, 49, 84, 91, 95,
 XII 152
 Lloyd, James, II 125
 Lloyd, John, II 276, XI 210, 309, 310, XII 150,
 XIII 22, 36
 Lloyd, Mary, (née Dearman), VIII 145, XII 34-41, 54,
 112
 Lloyd, sir Philip, VIII 394
 Lloyd, Rachel, XII 66, 106
 Lloyd, Sampson, IV 27, XII 40
 Lloyd, Samuel, XII 38-45, XIII 22
 Lloyd, Sarah, IX 216, X 268, XII 66, 150
 LLOYD, THOMAS, III 486-488 and III 486, V 187, 189,
 207, 210, 308, 310, VI 11, 72, XIII 17-23, 33-46
 Lloyd, dr. William, bishop of St. Asaph, XIII 37-45
 Llwydee, XII 27
 Llwyn du, (Llwyndu), IV 184, X 460
 Llwyngwrl, XIII 17
 Llwyndw, XIII 64
 Llyssin, XIII 15, 17
 Loathwaite, Wm., XI 431
 Lobenstine, Simon, I 393
 Loch Fyne, VI 347-349
 Loch Lomond, VI 349
 Loch Nell, VI 350
 Loch-Leven, X 278
 Lochaber, VI 350
 Lochgillphead, VI 348, 349
 Locka, IX 319, 320
 Locke, John, I 23, III 353, V 24, 224, X 270
 Lockers, people, XIV 391
 Lockey, Edward, XIV 95
 Lockhart, governor of Dunkirk, XI 479
 Lockport, III 370
 Lockton, John, XIII 236
 Lockwood, John, II 236
 Lockwood, III 159
 Loddington, Thomas, XIV 198
 Lodge, Robert, I 72, 150, II 105, 106, V 244,
 XI 131, 151-155, 173, 363, XIII 382
 Loe, Justice, IX 322
 Loe, Eleanor, IX 321
 Loe, Isaac, X 449
 Loe, Thomas, II 105, 480, V 25-32, 98, 244, VII 367-
 371, XI 374, 405-408, 424, XIV 404
 Loe, England, VI 208, X 459
 Loftus, Ralph, VI 97, 106
 Logan, Anne, XI 227

- Logan, Hannah, (née Emlen), IX 216
 Logan, James, V 321, 322, IX 154
 Logan, Sarah, IV 384
 Logan, William, VI 106, IX 154, 156, 216
 Loire, I 407, 408
 Lombard (Lumbard) street, London, III 80, V 247,
 VIII 391-406, IX 441, XI 310, 387, 390, XIV 392
 London, Bishop of, III 280, VIII 351, 437, 439, XI 310
 London, England, I 11, 28-101, 115-123, 149-189, 326,
 373-376, 402-460, 471-474, II 2-29, 39-42, 74-82,
 94-109, 122-159, 184, 185, 210, 214, 231, 234, 245,
 255-299, 316-332, 348, 351, 365-369, 380-451, 463, 475
 III 9, 19-27, 40-50, 62-95, 124, 126, 163-168, 192-
 195, 229, 243, 249, 271-278, 297, 309, 320, 339, 341,
 428, 478-484, IV 8, 9, 22-59, 76, 94, 109-133, 170-179,
 197-200, 213-232, 284-303, 319-329, 351, 382-390, 435,
 469, 480, V 2-37, 45-72, 98, 116, 145, 162, 163,
 177-210, 223, 227, 240-259, 279-285, 320-327, 344-358,
 368-420, 436-438, 471-478, VI 3-38, 48, 68-76, 87-103,
 175, 198-211, 222-241, 268-282, 306-310, 322-344,
 355-359, 373-384, 394, 396, 412-424, 436-455,
 VII 2-12, 28, 49, 53, 73, 88-101, 111, 131, 147, 157,
 175, 181, 192, 203, 213, 226-244, 258-271, 281-290,
 305, 308, 342-425, 436-473, VIII 65-82, 94-175, 188-
 209, 225, 240, 250-261, 272, 277, 304-424, 443-451,
 468, 476, IX 2-37, 47-58, 79-140, 179-187, 197-311,
 322-340, 360-372, 383-395, 409, 422-472, X 1, 17, 27,
 40-54, 68-84, 94, 117, 120, 219-229, 243-252, 286-371,
 423, 457-475, XI 6-16, 29-43, 61-72, 85, 90, 101-103,
 113, 133-175, 190-205, 232-279, 297-433, 474-480,
 XII 2-65, 75, 92-103, 115-144, 161-164, 180-188, 281,
 292, 297, 307-332, 346-358, 376-426, 472, 477,
 XIII 9-76, 86, 96, 97, 149-154, 164, 179-183, 193-210,
 235-241, 253, 256, 268, 311-332, 350, 361-378, 400, 417,
 427-433, 447-455, XIV 7, 11, 27, 44, 45, 68-88, 124-
 155, 177, 202, 274, 277, 291-300, 310-314, 336-421,
 432, 434, 446-455
 London Bridge, VIII 65, 66, IX 387, 392, XIII 162
 London Grove (Londongrove), Amerika, II 460, 474,
 III 51, 418-425, IV 258, 355, V 343, 423, VI 90,
 189, 234, 250-264, VIII 25, IX 64-74, X 445,
 XII 167, 174, 459, XIII 336, 420, 421
 London Missionary Society, VII 133
 Londonderry, Ireland, II 99-109, 135, 146, 165, VI 311-
 321, XI 29, 131, XII 397
 Long Clackson, VI 99
 Long Clauson (Long Clawson), see Longclawson
 Long Compton, see Longcompton

- Long Island, I 83, 119-123, 394, 468-472, II 113, 121,
 317-331, 451, 463-470, III 23, 25, 35, 39, 51, 58,
 350-359, 429, 432, 473, IV 14-20, 78, 80, 94, 119,
 121, 206-209, 243, 248, 269, 305, 333-340, 360,
 V 171-175, 340-344, 429, VI 8-18, 29-63, 76, 83, 103,
 104, 194-199, 260-262, 288, 302, 303, 479, VIII 10,
 21, 22, 205, IX 65, 67, 90, 153-168, 183, 190, X 99,
 107, 120, 122, 133-140, 186, 187, 442, 454, XI 109,
 119, 136-150, 165, 219-225, 421, 460, XII 149-151,
 164, 175-182, 381, 382, 393, 394, 404, 463, 475,
 XIII 302, 362-365, 388-400, 422, 424, 472-481,
 XIV 88
 Long-plain (Longplain), III 388, IV 252, 253, 363,
 V 432, XII 432-437, XIII 304
 Long-reach on the Main, XI 111
 Long-royd Bridge, III 159, 161
 Long Stratton, Norfolk, VI 306, XIII 58, 66
 Long Sutton (Longsutton), II 7, 44, III 62, 68, IV 43,
 V 406, VI 206, X 45, 291, 300, 468, XII 309,
 XIII 374, 414
 Longbridge, England, X 464
 Longbridge, Maryland, VI 30
 Longcane, XIII 476, 477
 Longclawson (Long Clauson, Long Clawson), V 374,
 XI 311, 318
 Longcompton (Long Compton), V 356, X 458, XI 248, 270,
 XII 36, 37, 89, 160
 Longford, William, priest, XIII 7, 23
 Longford, II 150, VI 98, XIV 340
 Longham, IV 214, 232
 Longmire (Longmier), William, IX 97-101, XII 159
 Longnewton, X 26
 Longplain, see Long-plain
 Longreach, America, V 341-346, VI 199
 Longridge, XII 160
 Longson, IX 314
 Longsutton, see Long Sutton
 Longtown, VI 341, XII 264
 Longtree, IV 273
 Longwood, III 161
 Longworth, Roger, II 364, XIV 72
 Lonsdale, lord, I 426, X 314, 355
 Lonsdale, IX 188
 Looe, III 47, IV 42, 296, VII 75, XI 257, 258, 269,
 XII 310, XIII 329, 413
 Loos, VI 232
 Lord, James, VI 64, 70-75, 111
 Lord, Joshua, IV 257-268
 Lord Howe's Island, Southsea, VII 280

Lord Keeper, VIII 347, 351, 432
 Lorn Furnace, VI 349
 Lorrain, Duke of, X 213
 Lort, Sampson, XIII 15
 Lorton, XI 126, 129
 Lortonhall, VI 220
 Los harbour, III 239
 Los tower, III 239
 Lost-creek, IV 266
 Lothersdale (Lotherdale, Lothersale), Yorkshire,
 II 425, 429, III 104, IV 292, V 365, 366, 388,
 VIII 121, 122, X 464, XIII 60
 Lothian, marquis of, X 320
 Lough, XI 151
 Lough Neagh, III 121, V 371, XII 295
 Loughborough, III 163, IV 42, 44, 58, 179, 293,
 VII 445, X 470, XII 112, XIII 68, 78
 Loughbrickland, Ireland, XIV 331
 Loughrea, VI 322, 323
 Louis XIV, King of France, V 177, 197, X 142
 Louisbourg, I 336
 Love, Alderman, VIII 384
 Love, John, see Luff, John
 Love, Peter, II 276
 Love, Richard, XI 310
 Lovell, Edith, XI 67
 Lovell, Robert, XIV 340
 Lovelace, Joseph, X 331
 Low, widow, IV 293
 Low, Emanuel, X 190
 Low, Richard, IV 293, VI 305
 Low Countries, XIV 145-153, 217
 Low Suffolk, VIII 250
 Lowe, Ann, XII 420
 Lowe, Dorcas, IV 219
 Lowe, Elizabeth, XII 33
 Lowe, George, IV 219
 Lowe, J.B., XII 87
 Lowe, Mary, (later Bangs), IV 227-232
 Lowe, X 336
 Lower, Dr., IV 231, XI 375, 384
 Lower, Humphrey, II 255, 260, XI 401
 Lower, Thomas, I 85, 96, 97, II 25, 276, VIII 296, 357,
 431-443, X 26, XI 351, 375-386, 401-403
 Lower Alloway's creek, America, II 470, VI 247,
 XII 177
 Lower Canada, I 340
 Lower Clove, XIII 479
 Lower-Falling-creek

Lower Goose Creek, XII 442
 Lower Grange, Ireland, III 120, IV 280
 Lower Greenwich, II 470, X 451, XII 450
 Lower Grosvenor street, VII 8
 Lower Heaford, III 110
 Lower Hope, VII 181, 263
 Lower Mansfield, XI 463
 Lower Reedy Fork, VIII 36
 Lower Rhine, III 261
 Lower Ridge, IV 260
 Lower Springfield, VI 90
 Lower Trent, XII 444
 Lower-Wallop, X 45
 Lowestoft, VIII 83
 Loweswater, XI 129, XII 408
 Lowlayton, IV 273, V 369, XII 267
 Lowman, Matthew, II 4
 Lowmoor, XII 410
 Lowmoor-house, Cumberland, XII 369
 Lownds, William, VIII 442
 Lows-water, XI 180
 Lowther-hall, X 311, 355
 Lowtherdale, XII 160
 Loxton, James, VII 175
 Loyalsock, I 350
 Lubeck, Germany, III 246, 249, 300-311, V 67, X 228
 Lucas, Hannah, II 431, VI 226
 Lucas, John, IV 30
 LUCAS, MARGARET, (née Brindley), XIII 179-201
 Lucas, Nicholas, II 275, XI 309, 369
 Lucas, Samuel, IV 38, XIII 197
 Luce, Matthew, captain, VII 299, 300
 Lucia, Island of, West Indies, VI 77, 93
 Ludgater, Mary, IV 464
 Ludgater, Robert, II 431, VIII 261, 310, 311
 Ludlow, Dr., XI 274
 Ludlow, general, XI 348
 Ludlow, X 320, XI 248, XII 43, XIII 16
 Ludlow court, XIII 35
 Luff (Love), John, II 264, V 57, VII 397, XI 344
 Luffe, William, VIII 403
 Lugg, Peter, justice, I 186, VIII 417, 420
 Lugganory, XII 397
 Lombard street, London, see Lombard Street
 Lumber street, London, XI 433
 Lumbroyd, III 102, X 463
 Lundale (Lunsdale) Town, III 238, 239
 Lundberg, J.M., III 217

- Lundry, Richard, XII 174
 Lundy island, England, II 125
 Lunn, John, VIII 451
 Lunsdale Town, see Lundale Town
 Lupton, Joseph, IX 59
 Lupton, widow, VI 249, XII 168
 Lurgan, XI 76, 131-135, XII 157, 296, 379, 397,
 XIII 315, 405-408, XIV 71, 72, 302-305, 320, 331
 Lurting, Thomas, VI 6
 Lury, John, VI 308, 357, XIV 323, 324, 344
 Luss, VI 349
 Luther, Martin, I 393, III 222, 230, V 105, VI 38,
 IX 414, X 412, XIV 217
 Lutheran, I 87, 377-388, 400, IV 474, VI 26, IX 368,
 X 106, 228-235
 Luton, II 432, IV 287, 294, V 410, VII 443, X 472,
 XII 33, XIII 275
 Luxford, Cordelia, XII 194
 Luxford, Elizabeth, XII 194
 Luxford, Mary, XII 194
 Luxford, Thomas, captain, XII 191-194, 215
 Lycoming, I 350
 Lydd, IX 442, XI 365, 478, XII 188
 Lyman, David B., VII 213-227
 Lyme, III 8, X 291
 Lymington, I 421, II 44, III 43, 45, VII 473,
 X 291, 300, XII 429
 Lynch, John, IV 263-266, VIII 46
 Lynch, Sarah, XII 169
 Lynchburgh (Lynchburg), III 468, IV 262, VIII 31,
 45, 46, XII 441
 Lyndhurst, II 384
 Lyne, colonel, I 80
 Lyneham, Crokers of, XIV 1
 Lynes, Sarah, VIII 120, 149, 181, 192-194, XII 33-42,
 XIII 311
 Lynhaven bay, II 329, 331, XII 403, 405
 Lynlleth, XIII 33
 Lynn, England, I 57, II 332, 424, III 63, 83,
 IV 30, 39, 195-200, 221, 227, 286, V 16, 358, 408,
 VIII 247, 287-298, 318, IX 337, X 54, 471, XIII 67
 Lynn, Massachusetts, II 330, III 52-54, 390, 391,
 IV 88, 121, 249, V 341, 346, 432, VI 9-18, 104,
 195, 197, 286, VII 300, 302, VIII 10, 214, IX 66,
 161, X 109-116, 161, 162, 174, 177, XI 222,
 XII 150, 151, 165, 404, 432, 464, 474, XIII 391,
 393, 423
 Lynn Regis, VI 356, VIII 286
 Lyons, Lorenzo, VII 210, 211

Lyons, Franca, I 408-415, 445, III 264-273, XII 328,
 329, XIII 324, XIV 296, 299
 Lyon's creek, X 196
 Lypeat, II 284
 Lythall, Elizabeth, XI 250
 Lythgoe, see Linlithgow

M

M., (niece of Mary Capper), XII 78
 M., B., IX 197
 M., B.H., (schoolmaster of John Barclay), VI 403
 M., C., (friend of Thomas Scattergood), VIII 50, 51
 M., C.T., VIII 49
 M., D., (friend of Daniel Wheeler), VII 38, 39, 61, 69
 M., E., (different persons?), VIII 69, 142, IX 404
 M., G., (probably different persons), III 159,
 VIII 173, 174, XIII 409
 M., H., VI 452
 M., I.W., VII 293
 M., J., (different persons?), IV 193, VII 437, VIII 205,
 IX 383, XII 350, XIV 299
 M., J.D., XII 330, 349
 M., M., (different persons?), VI 452, VIII 44
 M., P., VI 73
 M., S., VIII 41, 144
 M., T., (different persons?), VII 51, XII 296,
 XIV 287
 M., W., (different persons), VIII 4, 164, IX 370,
 XI 347, XII 293
 Maase (Maese), I 404, VI 226
 Maasslandsluys, Holland, XIV 293
 Macauley's Rock, VII 129
 McCarthy, Justin, see Mountcashel, Lord
 Macclesfield, England, III 64, 106, 107, IV 183, 231,
 273, V 368, VI 99, 228, IX 256, X 333, 356, 459,
 XII 2, 143, 303, XIII 61, 63
 McClough, colonel, VI 364
 M'Cool, John, VI 89, 110, XIII 399
 M'Coy, Andrew, VI 295
 M'Culloch, captain, V 403
 M'Donald, clan of, VI 350
 M'Donald, A., VII 234
 Macduff, Scotland, VI 351, 352
 Macey, captain, VII 239-243
 Macey, A., VIII 221
 M'Gilhicuddy, Irish governor of Cork, II 367
 Machanticut, America, XI 223

- Machynlleth (see also Mackynlleth), IV 184, 275,
 XII 27, XIII 17, 18, 35
 McIntire, Joseph, VI 349
 Macintosh, - (a person of Cheapside, London), VII 226
 Macintosh, Sir James, see Mackintosh
 Mackay, Robert, XIII 420
 M'Kee, Thomas, colonel, I 340-343
 McKenzie, Sir Alexander, VI 331
 Mackerness, Samuel, VIII 451
 Mackett, William, VIII 451
 Mackett, Wm., XI 431
 Mackham, (probably Mackum, Holland - see also there),
 IX 465
 Mackintosh (Macintosh), Sir James, I 22, 27, XI 337,
 348, 406
 Mackoy, Moses, IX 59
 M'Koy's ferry, VIII 38
 Mackum, Holland, XIV 154
 Mackynlleth, (probably Machynlleth - see also there),
 XI 152
 MacLaughlane, captain, VI 348
 MacLisha, John, II 134
 Macnaughten, Lady, VII 283
 Macomber, Thomas, X 142, 161, 174
 Macon, France, I 415
 Macpherson, V 227
 M'Roy, Andrew, X 449, 451
 Macroon, VI 324
 Madagascar, VII 117
 Maddock, -, (brother and sister of Ann Crowley), VII 472
 Maddock, Joseph, X 449, XII 169
 Madin, Philip, VI 329, 330
 Madison county, IV 264
 Madrid, Spain, XIV 448
 Maer, Gilbert, VII 264, 274
 Maese, see Maase
 magdalen College, Oxford, V 197
 Magdeburg, Germany, I 384-392, III 337, 338
 Maghara, VI 311
 Magharafelt, II 135
 Magnica, island, Pacific, VII 330
 Mahine, chief, Pacific, VII 171
 Mahunluth, Wales, X 460
 Mahuntleth, Wales, XI 158
 Mai, chief, VII 177
 Maiden creek, Pennsylvania, V 435, VI 187, 202, 246, 258,
 IX 70, 71, 165, X 443, XI 56, XII 167, 460, 461,
 XIII 420, 474
 Maidenhead, II 428, III 20, 64, 90, IV 296, VII 365,
 X 309, 331, 458, XII 161

- Maidstone, (Maidenstone), IV 298, VII 439, 442, 452,
 IX 440-444
 Maihora, queen in the Pacific, VII 171
 Main, America, IV 208, X 135, XI 223
 Main, river, Germany, V 86
 Maine, state, America, III 394, IV 251, VII 304,
 VIII 9
 Mairi Pèhe, South Sea, VII 137-148
 Maitea Island, Pacific, VII 127-130
 Maizam, England, V 394
 Majolier, Lewis (Louis), I 409-414, III 266, 267,
 VII 464, XIII 324, XIV 297-308, 353
 Makea, chief, South Sea, VII 230, 231
 Makefield, IV 358, V 434, VI 245, 258, 266, VIII 21,
 IX 71, X 442, XII 177, 457, XIII 383
 Malacca, VII 139
 Malaga, I 457
 Malam, Bartholomew, XIV 27, 90-92
 Malane, Joanna Eleonora de, V 76, 94
 Malden, IV 193, 285, VIII 105
 Malden, II 431, VII 454
 Malham, Mary, (later Proud), XII 420
 Malin, Enoch, I 355
 Malin, Rachel, I 351, 355
 Malin, Randal, VI 44
 Malinaclog, Isle of Man, XIII 79
 Mall, John, VIII 275
 Malla, Ireland, XIV 75
 Mallet, - (a person), I 75
 Mallett, Michael Esq., VIII 322
 Mallinson, Joseph, III 161
 Mallison, David, III 167
 Mallo, XIII 406
 malloe, Ireland, II 51
 Mallow, II 24, 435, IV 32, VI 273, 314, XI 36, 151,
 XIV 121
 Mallow Waters, Ireland, XIV 334
 Malmsbury, VIII 475, X 291
 Malo, Ireland, VI 218, X 255
 Malone, James, XI 69
 Malpas, IV 226
 Malta, I 174, 175, XI 300, XIV 35
 Malton, I 64, 67, II 231, III 104, 105, IV 226, 231,
 V 11, 360, 413, IX 113, X 54, 316-325, 350, 351, 463,
 XI 82, 140, 151, 173, 201, XIII 69, 84, XIV 150
 Malvern, VI 444, XIII 91
 Malyn, William, XI 341
 Mamaroneck, III 56, 356, 473, IV 209, V 341, 343, 434,
 VI 59, 199, 262, 302, VIII 11, X 186, XII 150, 151,
 175, 438, 465, XIII 302, 395, 472

- Mammouth, South Wales, XII 304
 Man, Edward, XI 425, 432
 Man of Hoy, Orkney Island, Scotland, VIII 179
 Manatawny, VI 39, XIII 386, 420
 Manby, John, constable, VIII 400
 Manchester, America, I 369
 Manchester, England, I 30, 372, 432, 447, II 136, 434,
 III 64, 99-101, 148, IV 38, 44, 175, 183, 198, 226,
 231, 273, 457, V 22, 367, 373, 438, VI 99,
 VIII 44, 86, 181-190, IX 98-110, 136, 143, 238, 254,
 258, 448, X 327, 332, 355, 464, XI 29, 65, 201,
 240-249, XII 160, 162, 268-270, 293, 303, 358, 399,
 421, 477, XIII 97, 180-192, 314, 411, 417, XIV 325
 Manesquan, IV 335, V 428, VI 41, 101, XII 149,
 XIII 396
 Mangaia, island, Pacific, VII 235
 Mangotsfield, III 149
 Manhattan-ville, New York, III 355
 Mannheim, Germany, IV 479, V 84-93, IX 468, 469
 Manifestarians, VIII 286
 Manikin town, XIII 379
 Manila, VII 134, 139, 243
 Maningtree, see Manningtree
 Mankinhols (Mankinholes), XI 84, XII 399
 Manlip, Joseph, X 456
 Mann, Edward, VIII 353, XI 408
 Mann, Robert, VIII 249
 Mannahockin, IV 335
 Manners, Robert, VIII 131
 Mannie, XIII 382
 Mannimay, XIII 423
 Manning, captain, X 138, 139
 Manningoe's ferry, VIII 44
 Manningtree (Maningtree), II 430, 431, III 69, IV 47,
 V 357, 407, VI 100, VIII 105, 275, X 471, XIV 292
 Manoquacy (Manocasy), Maryland, IV 335, 350, XI 218,
 XII 168, XIII 420
 Mansen, Mary, VIII 178
 Mansen, S., VIII 179
 Mansen, William, VIII 176-179
 Mansetter, I 28
 Mansfield, America, III 414, 426, IV 257, 314, 367,
 374, 376, V 338, 428, VI 90, 247, VIII 20,
 IX 58, 178, X 443, XI 53, 457, 463, XII 165, 167,
 177, 435, 456, 466, XIII 421
 Mansfield, England, II 136, 143, 429, III 65, 67, 163,
 IV 44, 179, 194, 195, 221, 288, V 6, 22, 358, 415,
 VI 99, 101, 221, 355, 357, VIII 85, 127, 128,
 IX 146, 310, X 48, 221, 277, 323, 326, 353, 457, 470,
 XI 16, 248, XII 108, 418, 419, XIII 68, 433

Mansfield neck, America, VIII 20, XI 457, XII 177, 457
 Mansfield Woodhouse, England, I 31
 Mansion-house, Dublin, III 147
 Manton, Doctor, I 173
 Manton, XI 391
 Mantua, I 407, XI 414
 Maofanga, Pacific, VII 261
 Mapes, Joseph, VI 259, XII 177
 Maplebeck, III 6, 11
 Mapps, David, III 410, IV 317
 Maps, Joseph, VI 298
 Marai, South Sea, VII 167
 Marais, South Sea, VII 175
 Marazion, Cornwall, England, IV 296, VI 208, 383, 437-
 448, VII 77, VIII 81, X 335, XI 261, 401,
 XIII 329, 374
 Marblehead, America, II 117, III 52, 54, VI 197,
 IX 154-161, X 162, 174, XIII 423
 Marconnay, major, I 391, 393, 458, 459
 Marcus Aurelius Antonius, V 269, XIV 226
 Margaret bay, VI 233
 Margaret's hill, England, VIII 324
 Margaret's of Ilkisson, VIII 248
 Margaret's parish, Westminster, VIII 400
 Margate, England, I 419, III 87, V 392, VI 305,
 VII 444, VIII 138, 165, 167, IX 139
 Margate-road, VI 13, XII 386
 Maria Martha, V 108
 Marian, V 180
 Mariconeague, VI 286
 Marienburg (Marienburgh), East Prussia, III 336, VII 99
 Marignan, (a Friend in France), XIV 298
 Marindol, IV 411
 Mariner, publisher, VII 236
 Mariner's Chapel, Honolulu, VII 187-203
 Marion, X 459
 Mariot, Richard, X 353
 Maris, Jonathan, XII 176
 mark, George, X 282
 mark, Thomas, IV 188
 Mark, England, VI 207
 Marke, George, II 317, 318
 Market Bosworth, I 32
 Market Cross, Carlisle, I 35
 Market Cross, Glastonbury, XIV 462
 Market Harborough, XIV 314
 Market-Jew, England, I 179, III 47, V 405, XI 401,
 XIII 413
 Market-Lane, Cork, III 134

Market Lavington, England, III 68
 Market Street, Chester County, America, II 452
 Market Street, England, III 72, 73, V 17, VI 25, 98
 Market Street, Philadelphia, VI 204, VIII 8, XI 60,
 XII 466, 467, XIII 298-310, 334-336
 Markham, priest, VIII 121
 Markham, Thomas, IV 221
 Markham, William, V 163, 174, 175, 310
 Markham, England, IX 313
 Marks, Thomas, X 456
 Marks, X 308
 Marlborough, duke of, II 367, X 305
 Marlborough, Earl of, VIII 436
 Marlborough, America, III 424, 463, IV 267, 300, 375,
 VI 53, 101, VIII 36, 221, IX 28, XII 442,
 XIII 396, 482
 Marlborough, England, I 442, II 5, 124, 125, 142,
 III 64, 69, IV 29, 192, 226, 242, VI 357, X 288,
 309, 338, 345, 468, XII 307, XIII 142, XIV 91
 Marlborough, hotel, Boston, VII 300
 Marlborough-street, Dublin, III 143
 Marnard, Tho., II 7
 Marner, William, XI 344
 Marnhill, X 45
 Marnhull, England, IV 297, X 468, XII 309, XIII 330
 Marqueson Islands, Pacific, VII 141-162, 340
 Marquise, France, XII 11
 Marriage, John jun., XIII 73
 Marriage, Joseph, XIII 68
 Marriage, Robert, VIII 104
 Marrisconeague, II 467
 Marriot, Joseph, XII 167
 Marriot, Joyce, XII 148
 Marriott, Henry, VIII 221
 Marriott, Henry Jr., VIII 221
 Marriott, Richard, IX 146, X 323, 326
 Marriott, Tabitha, IX 33
 Marriott, William, IX 311
 Marsden, Samuel C., VII 125, 338
 Marsden, Lancashire, IV 44, V 365, 373, IX 146, X 465,
 XII 160
 Marsden-Hight, V 365-373, 389, IX 126, XIII 434
 Marsh, Esquire, justice, I 66-72, XI 358, 368
 Marsh, J.F., VI 381, 404, 424, 444, 455
 Marsh, Mary, XII 98, 99
 Marsh, William, VIII 136
 Marsh Grange, I 96, II 25
 Marshal (Marshall), Degory, I 182, XI 311, 312
 Marshal, Jacob, II 147

- Marshall, Dr., VII 124
 marshall, priest, XI 391
 Marshall, Abraham, XIII 383
 MARSHALL, CHARLES, IV 123-170 and V 320, 478,
 VIII 457, XI 120, 388, 429, XIV 83, 395
 Marshall, David, X 39
 Marshall, Degory, see Marshal
 Marshall, E., VIII 144
 Marshall, Esther, (later Brady), IV 178, 179, 192
 Marshall, H., VIII 144
 Marshall, Hannah, IV 127
 Marshall, Henry, II 275, VIII 252-263, XI 309, 369
 Marshall, Phebe, IV 44
 Marshall, Thomas, IV 266
 Marshalsea, prison, Dublin, II 127, XI 170, 171
 Marshalsea, prison, Southwark, VIII 339
 Marsham, X 464
 marsham, Margaret, XIII 51
 Marshden, - (name falsely attributed to George Whitehead),
 VIII 326
 Marshe, George, X 26
 Marshey creek, see Marshy-creek
 Marshfield, America, X 177, XI 137-146
 Marshfield, England, X 42, 331, XIII 411
 Marshgrange, X 26
 Marshy (Marshey)-Creek, II 472, III 59, IV 376, VI 263,
 IX 69, X 453, XII 174, 449, XIII 297
 Marstal Poa Eroë, Denmark, III 249
 Martha's Vineyard, island, III 36, 51, VI 285, IX 67,
 157, X 178, 180
 Martin, minister, VI 366
 Martin, George, II 11
 Martin, Jeremiah, VI 113
 Martindale, Edward, II 364
 Martindale, Elizabeth, VI 88
 Martinico, island, West Indies, II 450, III 20,
 VI 77, 83, IX 75, 76, X 211-217, XII 383
 Martinique, IV 436
 Martins, London, VII 382, XIII 37
 Martin's Hundred, America, X 86
 Martin's Isle, West Indies, VII 76, 77
 Martin's Lane, XII 32
 Martin's-le-Grand, London, I 171, IX 433, XIII 13
 Martinson, Martin, XI 477
 -, Mary, (daughter? of Joan Vokins), XIV 88
 -, Mary, (friend of Mary Dudley), XIV 335
 -, Mary, (servant of John Banks), II 29
 Mary, Dowager Empress of Russia, VII 32, 50, 56, 314

- Mary, princess - later queen, (wife of William III),
 I 13, 22, 187, V 194, 207, VIII 429, 433, XI 321
 Mary, Queen of Scots, I 4, III 35, IV 423, V 189,
 198, IX 228, X 256, 278, 292
 Mary, Queen, South Sea Islands, VII 249, 256
 Mary Port, see Maryport
 Maryborough (Maryboro), II 106, 107, 129, 139, IV 32,
 XI 408, XIV 334, 348
 Maryland, I 82, 84, 119-122, 174, 329, 469-471,
 II 111, 121, 122, 317-334, 454, 459, 469, III 21, 39,
 40, 50-62, 405, 428, IV 77, 78, 99, 119, 308, 333-350,
 374-379, V 60, 161, 171-185, 315, 337, 343, 380,
 419-436, VI 7-19, 29-38, 57, 73, 90, 107-109, 152,
 190-202, 237-268, 288-293, 479, VIII 1, 4, 14, 56,
 IX 64-73, 87, 89, 141-154, 165, 175-189, X 93,
 124-131, 186-190, 302, 446, XI 51, 55, 107, 109, 119,
 136-165, 218-228, 383, 421, 432, XII 151, 168-181,
 381-405, 448, 449, XIII 172, 295-297, 362-369, 382,
 396-400, 418-424, 474
 Maryport (Mary Port), X 466, XII 265, 281, XIII 77-
 81, 313
 Mary's-lane, Dublin, III 142, 143
 Mary's town, XIII 409
 Masham, I 149, II 425, 426, III 106, VI 215,
 IX 218, XI 140, 151, 155, XIII 69
 Masland, Hugh, IX 315
 Mason, Abraham, XI 469, 470
 Mason, Anthony, X 26, XIV 316
 Mason, George, II 426, 451, IV 28
 Mason, Grace, VI 107
 Mason, John, IV 230, VIII 309, XI 450, 472,
 XII 177, XIII 12
 Mason, William, VII 415
 Mason's Hall, Richmond, XII 446
 Massachusetts, I 54, IV 190, V 176, VI 287,
 VII 478, X 479, XI 57, 148, XII 473, XIII 340, 481
 Massachusetts bay, II 468
 Massam, II 136, 153
 Massdale, V 365
 Massey, John, jun., IX 47
 Masson, England, III 8
 Masters, Ann, XII 96
 Masters, Mary, (later Haige), X 138
 Masters, Thomas, (husband of Hannah Dickinson),
 VI 38, 58, 62, 92
 Masters, Thomas, esq., (England), VIII 473
 Masthorne, II 4
 Maastricht, Dr., V 87, 91, 109
 Matapony river, see Mattapany river

- Matavai (Pacific), see Point Venus
 Matavai bay, VII 130
 Matea, Pacific, VII 166
 Mathafein (Mathauein), Wales, XI 159, XIII 35
 Mather, C., VII 427
 Mathews, George, VI 294, 295
 Mathews, William, see Matthews, William
 Matika, Pacific, VII 237, 243
 Matinicock, III 56, 352, V 342, 430, VI 10, 16, 59,
 60, 103, 104, 199, 262, XII 176, 179, 463, XIII 301,
 388, 422, 481
 Matlock, IV 27, 28, 44, V 358, 388, IX 309, 314,
 XII 110, 162
 Matlock, Timothy, VI 297, 299
 Matlockside, IX 310
 Matson, Hester, I 171
 Matssil, England, VI 211
 Mattapany (Matapony), river, X 90, 189
 Matapony, XII 395
 Matthew, James, XII 215
 Matthews, Benjamin, XI 344
 Matthews, Oliver, IV 259, X 447
 Matthews, Sarah, I 170, XI 301, XIV 393, 395
 Matthews, ~~Thos.~~, XI 431
 Matthews (Mathews), William, VI 294-321, 342, 345, 377,
 IX 144, 382, 399-409, X 444, 445, 455-475, XIII 52, 53
 Matteshall (Mattishal), II 424, III 69, 84, XIII 67
 Mattocks, XIII 381
 Maud, Daniel, III 40
 Maui Island, Pacific, VII 184-191, 203-219
 Mauiui, pilot in the Pacific, VII 171
 Mauki, island, Pacific, VII 235, 330
 Maule, E., I 369
 Maulham, Thomas, IV 81
 Maumore, Wales, III 488
 Maurice, Prince of Orange, VIII 436
 Maurice, David, XIII 32-35
 Maurice, Oliver, XIII 35
 Maurice river, III 413, VI 64, XI 456, 465, XIII 387
 Maurice River Neck, XI 465
 Mauritius, Indian Ocean, VII 124
 Mavagissy (Mavegessey), X 459, XIII 329
 Maw, Ellen, IX 48
 Maw, Lucy, XIII 93
 Maxfield, XII 160
 Maximus, XIV 226
 May, Samuel, VIII 144
 May, Thomas, (collector of poll-tax, England, 1697),
 XIV 125

- May, Thomas, (commander of the packet Ann, 1664),
 II 275, XI 309, 369
 May, Thomas, (Friend in Pennsylvania, 1749), VI 202
 Mayfield, America, III 363
 Mayfield, Ireland, III 113
 Mayleigh, Thomas, VIII 451
 Mayo, Elizabeth, XIII 30
 Mayo, John, XIII 30
 Mayo, Mary, II 444
 Mayo, Robert, priest, XIV 431, 432, 450
 Mayo Landing, XI 456
 Mazarine, Lord, II 21
 Maze, Ireland, XIV 303
 Mead (Meade), William, I 94, 100, V 39-48, VIII 358,
 379, 383, 401, 404, 423-434, IX 435, X 363, XI 314,
 351, 379, 390, 431, 432, XIII 34
 Meade, Sarah, see Fell, Sarah
 Meaderborough, IV 249
 Meadites, VIII 432, X 363
 Meadle, VII 366, 373
 Meadop, X 325
 Mear (Meare), Somersetshire, II 7, 42, 66, 68
 Meath street, Dublin, I 436, 449, 451, III 111, 112,
 123-129, 139-147, IV 50, 370, 398-403, VI 275, 309,
 VIII 86-98, XI 25, 41, XII 299, XIV 326
 Mecklenburgh, Germany, VII 99
 Mediterranean sea, I 410, V 24, VIII 155
 Medlicott, Thomas, justice, XIV 97-108
 Meek, Robert, IX 325
 Meggat, captain, III 310
 Meggs Hill, (Friends' burying ground), I 146
 Mela, Germany, I 384
 Melcomb-Regie, XII 189, 190
 Melhuish, Thomas, IX 33-35, XI 277
 Melksham, England, I 443, II 142, III 62, 68,
 IV 176-185, 195-213, 297, V 255, 281, 377, VI 206,
 308, 463, VIII 107, X 41, 307, 309, 322, X 468,
 XI 268-276, XII 34, XIII 61, 64, 410, 412
 Meller, John, IX 328
 Meller, Matthew, XI 248
 Meller, P., XIII 190
 Meller, Robert, IX 327-329
 Melles, John, I 431
 Mellingriffith, XII 45
 Mellor, Matthew, V 406-414
 Mellor, Robert, IV 231
 Melun, France, I 416
 Melton, X 45, XII 397
 Melvin, John, I 162

Membury (Membry), England, III 8, XI 400, 401
 Memel, Germany, III 300, 320, 334, 335, VII 99, 100
 Mendam, Providence, Rhode Island, III 54, VI 197,
 IX 65, XIII 389
 Mendenhall, Benjamin, VI 110
 Mendenhall, James, VIII 52, 54
 Mendenhall, Marmaduke, VIII 39, 40
 mendenhall, Moses, VI 101
 Mendenhall, family, I 330
 Mendham, America, IV 253, 254, V 433, VIII 21,
 XI 452-459, XII 435, 465, XIII 423
 Mendlesham, Suffolk, V 17, VIII 238-248, XI 431,
 XIII 75
 Mendon, Providence, Rhode Island, VIII 219, XI 222
 Menists (Mennists, Menonists, Mennonists), I 336, 377,
 400, III 183, 186, VI 26, 363, VIII 431, 436,
 IX 114, 201, X 226-243, XIII 431, XIV 212, 234, 295
 Mentz, Frederick, VI 362, XIV 294
 Mentz, IV 471, V 86
 Menzikoff, prince, V 279, 280, X 70, 71, 229
 Mercer, Lieutenant, IV 437
 Mercer, George, XIII 38
 Mercer, Thos., XI 403
 Merchants Hope, X 90, 190, XII 389
 Meredith, widow, VI 257
 Meredith, David, VI 65
 Merion, Pennsylvania, I 326, 328, 465, III 58, 446,
 IV 353, V 177, 422, VI 42, 52, 54, 64, 71, 106,
 111, 188, 243, 245, VII 293, IX 72, X 98, 132, 443
 Merionetshire (Merrionetshire), Wales, IV 183, VI 229,
 IX 28, XI 151, 152, XII 160, XIII 7-35, 48, 49, 64
 Meriton, Henry, rector, VIII 443
 Meriton, John, priest, VIII 444
 Mermaid inn, Charing Cross, London, XI 331
 Merrick, Anne, (later Vivers), VII 383
 Merrick, Francis, VIII 112
 Merrick, James, XI 429, 431
 Merrick, John, II 143, 151
 Merrick, Roger, XII 73
 Merrill, Martha, IV 28, 29
 Merrimack river, III 56, VI 286
 Merrionetshire, see Merionetshire
 Merriton, captain, XII 7
 Merritt, Daniel, VIII 11
 Merryweather, Deborah, VIII 144, X 467
 Merryweather, Elizabeth, IV 178
 Merryweather, Mary, IV 192
 Mersey river, III 343, XIII 314, 332, 333
 Meryconeague, IX 66

- Meschaert, Derrick, VI 225
 Meser-Gate, X 282
 Mesnard, Stephen, VI 205, 233, 282, IX 138, 139
 Mespilion, V 183
 Messasauges (Messasagua), Indians, I 334, III 374, 375
 Messer, Elizabeth, VIII 68
 Messer, Hannah, XII 96, XIV 372
 Messer, Josiah, VIII 112, XIII 318, 330, 332
 Metcalf, D., VIII 219
 Metcalf, Joseph, VI 29
 Metcalf, Lascells, VIII 451
 Metford, Ann, XII 43
 Metford, William, IV 43
 Methodist, Methodists, Methodist Society, I 329, 330, 420-433, 445, II 419, 438, III 67, 152, 207, 451, 470-472, IV 293, VI 221, VII 26, 76, 302, VIII 17, 28-52, 122, 145, 165-170, 214, 217, IX 26, 27, X 355, XI 67, XII 2, XIV 283, 284
 Meurs, Germany, V 92, XIV 152, 157
 Meuse river, VI 27
 Mevagissey (Mevagessey), X 335, XII 310
 Mew, Dr., VII 404
 Mew, Richd., XI 431
 Miami, I 356
 Miami rapids, I 337
 Miami river, I 343
 Miamies, Indians, I 356
 Michael-Creek, X 45
 Michael, William, II 24
 Michel, Henry, V 40
 Michillimachinack, I 335, 337
 Mickle, Hannah, VI 106
 Mickle, John, VI 106
 Mickle, Samuel, VI 282
 Middle creek, IV 260, VIII 28
 Middle Egg-harbour, II 470
 Middleburg, America, VIII 215
 Middleburg (Middleburgh), Holland, I 405, III 184, V 62, IX 445-452, 465, XI 312, XII 349
 Middlesex, Connecticut, XII 179, XIII 302
 Middlesex, England, I 71, 78, 171, III 77, 94, 110, IV 294, V 2, 61, 195, VI 384, 455, VII 93, 469, VIII 67, 392, 402-421, XI 360, 362, 432, XII 59, 162, XIII 86, 244, XIV 299, 351-356, 371, 372
 Middleton, Earl of, I 185, 186, XI 310
 Middleton, Amos, XII 176
 Middleton, Benjamin, IV 58, VI 308, XIII 84, 91, XIV 314
 Middleton, Boswell, XIII 433

- Middleton, Isabella, XI 252
 Middleton, Tabitha, XIII 84, 91, XIV 314
 Middleton, Thomas, IX 58
 Middleton, Ireland, VI 314, XIV 347
 Middletown, Pennsylvania, II 121, III 56, 57, 421, 424, 446, 451, 452, IV 379, V 343, 429, 436, VI 54, 90, 101, 107, 186, 188-192, 249-258, VIII 20, 56, IX 72, 74, X 443, XI 145, 459, XII 174, 176, 450, 457, XIII 300, 382, 385, 421, 424, 481
 Middletown bay, I 83
 Middlewich, Cheshire, England, II 151, III 40, IV 10, 232, V 12, 368, VI 228, IX 107, 255, 272, X 42, 459, 466, XII 160, 303, XIII 373
 Middlewaart, XII 351
 Midel, Christopher, preacher, X 229, 230
 Mieling, professor, VI 365
 Miers, Ann, (later Lettsom), IX 269, 270
 Miers, Walter, XI 431
 Mifflin, Anna, XII 474
 Mifflin, Daniel, IV 249, XIII 297
 Mifflin, Edward, III 59, XIII 418
 Mifflin, John, VI 104
 Mifflin, Mary, IV 259, XIII 306
 Mifflin, Warner, XII 449, XIII 297
 Mila, Germany, I 393
 Mildenhall, Suffolk, II 427, III 62, IV 287, V 17, 375, VI 211, VIII 85, X 471, XIII 67
 Mildorp, Germany, X 232
 Mildred, Robert, XI 344
 Mile Cross (Milecross), Ireland, III 120, IV 280, VIII 92, XIII 315, XIV 305, 319
 Mile-end, England, I 171, VIII 322, XI 367, 372
 Mile-end Green, XI 364
 Miles, Samuel, IV 267, 268
 Miles, William, XIII 476
 Miles river, XI 145, 150
 Milford, America, XIII 297
 Milford, Connecticut, X 107, 120, XI 149
 Milford, Wales, I 442, III 130, IV 202, XII 25-28, XIV 300, 309, 320, 321, 335-344
 Mill creek, X 448
 Mill River, XIII 302
 Millard, Thomas, IV 42
 Miller, - (a "rude man", London, 1662), XIII 236
 Miller, Ann, I 432
 Miller, Catherine, see Lightfoot, Catherine
 Miller, George, (Edinburgh, Scotland), I 431, 432, VI 354, VIII 170-181, XII 180, XIV 318

- Miller, George, (Newton, Pennsylvania), IX 72, XII 180
 Miller, James, III 22, 23, VI 83, X 39
 Miller, John, IX 363, 428
 Miller, Joseph, X 320
 Miller, Mark, VI 290
 Miller, Michael, II 144
 Miller, Robert, III 26
 Miller, William, (Edinburgh, Scotland), II 440, X 26,
 318, 319, XI 200
 Miller, William, junior, X 277, 318
 Miller, William F., (Salem), III 413
 Millhouse, Robert, IX 28, XI 210, 211, 212
 Millhouse, Samuel, IX 63, 64, XI 49
 Millhouse, Thomas, VI 294
 Millington, John, XIII 8, 14
 Millis, E., IX 433
 Mills, judge, VI 93
 Mills, James, XIV 86, 124
 Mills, John, IX 60
 Mills, Mary, VIII 173
 Milltown, America, VI 257, 258
 Milltown, Scotland, VI 330, XIV 337, 338
 Milne, -, widow, I 430
 Milner, James, I 155
 Milner, John, I 155
 Milner, Robert, X 325, 350, 351
 Milner, II 429, X 304
 Milson, Charles, V 40
 Milthrop, Joseph, XI 287, 32
 Milthrop, III 11, XI 152
 Milton, John, VII 380, 391, 392
 Milton, America, III 363, 384
 Milton, England, VI 230, X 305, 469, XII 161,
 XIII 413
 Milton Farm, England, XII 17
 Milverton, III 47, IV 42, 56, 296, V 405, VI 207,
 IX 207, X 459, XI 194, XII 34, XIII 413
 Mims (Mimms), Hertfordshire, II 156, VI 66, IX 365,
 XIII 88
 Minchell, Elizabeth, VIII 68, 106
 Minchell, Thomas, VIII 106
 Minchin, Hampton, XI 271
 Minchin, Thomas, III 90
 Minden, Germany, I 383, 395-400, III 256-260, 278-295,
 337, 338, XII 351, 352, XIII 320, 321
 Mindersen, Dirrick, X 240
 Minehead, Somersetshire, II 20, 365, 388, III 41,
 IV 41, 53, 56, V 286, VI 207, IX 87, X 83, 246,
 459, XI 261, XIII 361-374, 413, XIV 291

Mineram river, IX 410
 Mingey, John, esq., VIII 379
 Mingo Indians, V 175
 Minion-square, Dublin, III 145
 Minshall, Rebecca, I 471, VI 90
 Minshall, Thomas, X 132, XII 176
 Minsom, X 471
 Minturn, Sarah, III 478
 Minver, Cornwall, XI 401, XIV 8
 Mispillion, X 130
 Mitau, III 333
 Mitcham, I 171
 Mitchell, Hannah, VIII 56
 Mitchell, Jethro, XII 433
 Mitchell, Robert, VIII 54
 Mitchell, Susanna, II 352
 Mitchell's-town, Ireland, VI 324
 Mitiaro, Pacific, VII 235, 330
 Mitton, Roger, XIII 95
 Mix, captain, VIII 37
 Moakes, William, VIII 373
 Moat (Moate), Ireland, I 162, II 133-167, 321, 436,
 III 122, 146, 147, IV 31, 55, 187, 188, 282,
 V 19, 371, 400, VI 273, 313, 325, VIII 88, IX 36,
 120, 131, 133, X 456, XI 23, 27, 68-70, 166,
 XII 156, 296, XIII 316, 406, 408, XIV 301, 333
 Moat-a-Grenoge (Moat of Granoge, Moat of Greenogue,
 Moate Grenoge, Moate of Greenough, Moat of Grange),
 II 479, 480, VI 95, 218, 313, 325, X 249, XIV 119
 Moates, Mary (later Barclay), VI 383
 Mockeskin, Cumberland, XII 379
 Mockjack bay, X 86
 Modbury, IV 297, VII 75, XIII 328
 Moe, Ole, III 236-238
 Moffat, Scotland, VI 341
 Mohawk Indians, I 334, 358, 359, 372, 376
 Mohawk river, I 333, 334, 358
 Moira, Earl, VII 16
 Moira, VI 318, IX 26
 Molesworth, Lady, XIII 151
 Moline, D., (Deborah?), VIII 196, 209
 Moline, Deborah, VII 469
 Moline, Elizabeth, VII 470
 Molleson, Gilbert, I 160, V 279, X 69-71
 Molleson, Jane, VI 239, 240
 Mollet, J.S., III 181-185
 Molton, XII 159
 Moman, Charles, IX 60
 Monaghan, II 164, X 249

- Monall, Stephen, VIII 216
 Monallen (Monnallin), America, II 454, IV 350, V 423,
 VI 204, 250, 259, VIII 19, XI 59, X 444, XII 168,
 438, XIII 309, 479, 483
 Monallen, (Monallin), Ireland, II 165, III 63,
 VI 217, X 250, XII 157, XIII 405
 Monaquasy (Monaquesy), Maryland, VI 248, 249, 259, 260
 Monastereven, Ireland, XIV 349
 Monay, America, III 59
 Money, John, VIII 236
 Moneybent (Monybent), II 429, V 365
 moneyfeath, X 30
 Moneygoff, II 144
 Moneymoore, VI 312
 Mongsgate, York, XI 431
 Monk, Edward, VIII 381
 Monk, George, lord general, (see also Albemarle, Duke of),
 I 47, IX 447, 460, 461, XI 313, 347-349
 Monkheselden, IX 229
 Monks, X 288
 Monkton, America, III 384, XII 453
 Monmouth, Duke of, V 189, 190, VIII 347
 Monmouth, America, III 410, VI 297
 Monmouth, England, IV 36, XI 383, XII 50, 377,
 XIII 177, XIV 300, 309, 323
 Monmouthshire, England, IV 192, 201, IX 19, 339,
 XI 139, 151, 152, 193, 268, 393, XII 39-49, 378,
 XIII 30, 174, 177
 Monoquasy river, XII 438
 Monoquesy, IX 59
 Monro, Andrew, X 93, 197, 202
 Monro, Daniel, XIII 204
 Monroe, Sir Hector, VI 330
 Montaga, Basil, II 252
 Montague, III 42
 Montelimar (Montlemar), I 408, 414
 Montgomery, America, IV 263, XIII 295
 Montgomery, Wales, XI 158, XIII 8-16, 32-43
 Montgomeryshire, Wales, I 449, II 322, IV 37, 184,
 VI 229, VIII 355, XI 151, 152, 393, XII 160,
 XIII 1, 18-35, 46, 48, 62, XIV 35, 324
 Montlemar, see Montelimar
 Montpelier, America, IV 255, VII 297
 Montpelier, France, I 411
 Monrath, see Mounrath
 Montreal, I 345, 347
 Montrose, (Montross), Scotland, I 430, II 439, IV 45,
 46, 181, 182, V 8, 9, VI 212, 239, 240, 329, 331, 353,
 VIII 173, 181, IX 253, 337, X 30, 48, 49, 277, 465,
 XI 16, XII 278, 279, XIII 77, 83, 312

- Montroth, XI 184
 Montserrat (Mountserrat); island, West Indies, II 110,
 127, 175, 176, VI 22, 77, X 210, 217
 Monyash (Mony-ash, Mony Ash), IV 44, 293, IX 292-302,
 313-319, 338, 340, 355, X 470, XII 110, 162,
 XIII 69
 Monybent, see Moneybent
 Moody, Justice, VIII 259
 Moon, A., XI 277
 Moon, James, III 421
 Moon, Jane, III 421
 Moon (Moone), John, XI 349, 363, 424, 429, XIV 44
 Moon, M., XI 277
 Moon, Paul, II 42
 Moone, John, see Moon, John
 Mooney, Martha, X 454, 475
 Moor, George, VIII 324-326
 Moor, Jacob, X 52, 289
 Moor, James, X 249
 Moor, John, X 311, 322
 Moor, Sir John, VIII 391-400
 Moor, Richard, XIII 15
 Moor, Robert, XI 344
 Moor, Thomas, VIII 287-300, XI 344, 345
 Moor, Thomas jr., VIII 287-294
 Moor, III 101
 Moordecht, Holland, XI 477
 Moore, -, (brother-in-law of Elizabeth Collins), XI 458
 Moore, Colonel, II 133
 Moore, Bathsheba, (née Ballinger), XI 466
 Moore, Edward, VII 416
 Moore, Fras., XI 431, 432
 Moore, Dr. Henry, V 56
 Moore, J., XI 369
 Moore, James, (America, 18th century), X 451
 Moore, James, (Kendal, 17th century), IX 476-479
 Moore, John, I 480, III 11
 Moore, Joseph, I 332-345, II 7, VI 291
 Moore, Thomas, VIII 160, 350-357, XI 352, 353, 365,
 375-384, XII 185
 Moore, Walter, X 447
 Moore, William, justice of peace, Ireland, II 104
 MOORE, WILLIAM, minister, England, IV 469-479
 Moore, William, president, Philadelphia, VI 301
 Moorea, island of, see Eimeo island
 Mooreans, VIII 286
 Mooregate, Cumberland, see Moorgate
 Moorehouse, see Moorhouse
 Moores, James, XIV 71

- Moore's-town (Moorstown), Pennsylvania, III 408, 416,
 IX 73, X 443, XI 451, 456, XII 462
 Mooresome, XI 81
 Moorfield (Moorsfield), London, I 76, 170, 454, 455,
 VIII 337, IX 442, XI 300, 301, 325-331, 341, 374,
 XIII 162, XIV 389
 Moorgate (Mooregate), Cumberland, II 28, 551
 Moorhouse (Moorehouse, Morehouse), Cumberland, II 440,
 III 63, 66, IV 181, V 10, 363, VI 212, X 280,
 348-360, 466, XI 79, XII 157, 281, XIII 81, 313
 Moorman, Clark T., XIII 295
 Moorman, Rachel, XIII 295
 Moors, XI 173
 Moorsam, (Moorsom, see also Moorsum), III 65, VI 333
 Moorsfield, see Moorfields
 Moorsham, V 360, X 283
 Moorside, (see also Greentrees), XII 367, 410
 Moorsom, see Moorsam
 Moorstown, see Moore's-town
 Moorsum, Yorkshire, (Moorsam?, see there), II 438
 Mooyer & Topkin, merchants, Bremen, I 374
 Morales, Don, IV 436
 Morakai channel, Pacific, VII 219
 Morakai island, Pacific, VII 185, 206
 Moravian, I 379-388, 400, III 183, 326, IX 114,
 XII 75, XIII 431, XIV 294-304, 321
 Moravian congregation, Bedford, IX 378
 Moravian congregation, Ockbrook, XII 111
 Moravian congregation, Petersburg, Russia, VII 31
 Moravian Indians, I 337
 Moravian settlement, Philadelphia, III 464, 465
 Mordaunt, Lord, I 183, 184
 Mordecai, II 456, X 448
 Mordell, England, X 465
 More, Hannah, I 442, 443
 More, James, XIV 119
 Morehouse, see Moorhouse
 Moreland, IV 45, 181, XIII 311
 Moreman, Charles, XI 212
 Moreman, John, XI 212
 Moreton, Devonshire, XII 480
 Morgan, captain, III 281
 Morgan, E., XI 406
 Morgan, Edw., XI 431
 Morgan, Elizabeth, IX 23
 Morgan, John, V 330
 Morgan's Walk, IX 371
 Morlaix, France, IX 48-57
 Morley, England, II 158, IV 183, 186, 274, V 368,
 VI 99, 228, X 459, XII 160, 303

Morman, Andrew, XII 169
 Morpasse, IX 446
 Morpeth, Lord, X 362
 Morpeth, Scotland, II 24, VI 329, IX 446, X 26,
 XII 280, XIII 311
 Morrel, Jacob, X 166
 Morrice, William, XIII 406
 Morrill, J., XIII 391
 Morris, Colonel, II 110
 Morris, widow, VI 228
 Morris, Aaron, VIII 33
 Morris, Abraham, IX 324
 Morris, Anthony, VI 289, 478
 Morris, Deborah, II 462, 475, V 438, IX 279, XI 59
 Morris, Elizabeth, (mother of Sarah Morris), VI 478
 Morris, Elizabeth, (later Hudson?, see there), II 463
 Morris, Israel W., III 426, 446, 448
 Morris, James, IV 46
 Morris, Jeremiah, VIII 95
 Morris, John, II 432, 435, IV 41, VIII 95, 173,
 XI 228
 Morris, M., XII 7
 Morris, Morris, VI 55, IX 71, XIII 383
 Morris, Oliver, informer, XI 158
 Morris, Phebe, VI 105
 MORRIS, SARAH, VI 478-480 and II 452, 462-474, IV 41,
 V 438, VIII 62, IX 279, XI 49, 59, 227, 228
 Morris, Susanna (Susannah), VI 198, 315, 316, IX 23,
 71, XI 13
 Morris, Thomas, I 355
 Morris, William, Ireland, IV 32
 Morris, William, Trenton, America, IX 58, XII 177
 Morris, captain William, (an elder among the Baptists),
 II 101, 103
 Morse, John, V 51
 Mortimer, sergeant-at-arms, Dublin, XIV 408
 Mortimer, Joseph, XIV 295
 Morton, judge, VII 395, 404, 405
 Morton, Hannah, VI 344
 Morton, James, VI 295
 Morton, John jun., XIII 336, 337
 Morton, Samuel, VIII 27
 Morton, William, X 93
 Morton, England, XII 88
 Mory, Joseph, X 108
 Mosby, Edward, XIII 380
 Moscow, III 323, 324, VII 31, 58, 59
 Moscow Road, VII 54-59
 Mosedale (Mosdale, Mossdale), Cumberland, II 318, IV 181,
 X 282, 465, XI 80, XII 157, 283, XIII 81

- Moshantatuck, III 55
 Mosheim, -, (a "respected Friend"), VI 338
 Moschetto cove, VI 43
 Moss, Martha, IX 292
 Moss, Norway, III 236
 Mossdale, see Mosedale
 Mossen, Wales, II 156
 Mosser Chapel, II 8
 Mosside, Cumberland, XII 408
 Mostyn, colonel, XIII 11
 Mother-bank, VII 101-109
 Motherkill, III 58, IV 376, VI 110, 262, IX 69,
 X 453, XII 174, 449, XIII 297, 398, 418
 Mott, Abigail, III 359
 Mott, Adam, III 356, 359, XII 165
 Mott, Anne, III 356, 359
 Mott, Gersham, IX 68
 Mott, Jacob, II 464, IX 162, XII 149, 176, 180, 431
 Mott, James, VIII 11-13, 57
 Mott, Richard, III 356, 359, 473, IV 315
 Mott, William, X 138, 186, XII 175
 Mott, William F., III 350
 Moulin, France, I 407
 Moulton, X 276
 Mouna Kea, mountain, Pacific, VII 184
 Mounce, Thomas, I 39, XI 401
 Mounsey, (niece of Mary Capper), XII 138
 Mount, America, XI 457
 Mount-Allen, Ireland, III 41
 Mount Diabolo, West Indies, II 110
 Mount Holly (Mountholly), America, II 462, 474, III 57,
 414, 426, IV 21, 257, 326-333, 352, 353, 365-376, 448,
 V 338, 343, 421, VI 78, 90, 103-112, 247, 261, 290,
 VIII 20, 220, IX 58, 73, 178, X 443, XI 53, 457, 463,
 XII 165, 167, 456, XIII 383, 386, 421, 471
 Mount Holly town, VI 106
 Mount-Hope, X 133
 Mount-mellick, see Mountmellick
 Mount Misery, America, VI 65, XII 166
 Mount Pitt, Pacific, VII 127
 Mount Pleasant, Ohio, III 451-459, IV 260, 317, 324,
 VII 298-306, XII 441
 Mount Vernon, America, III 461
 Mountcashel, Lord, (formerly Justin McCarthy), II 367
 Mountholly, see Mount Holly
 Mountjoy, lord, II 129
 Mountmellick (Mountmelick, Mount-mellick), Ireland,
 I 162, 437, II 23, 31, 92, 93, 103-107, 125-166, 321,
 331, 339, 349, 353, 436, 460, III 63, 117, 122, 123,

- Mountmellick, (contd.), III 146, IV 32, 34, 53, 54, 114,
 187, 191, V 18, 285, 371, 399, VI 219, 274, 313, 322,
 VIII 96, IX 2, 18-38, X 77, 267, 456, XI 5-20, 33, 68-
 79, 100, 116-119, 131, 132, XII 156, 299, 333,
 401-408, XIII 316, 317, 361, XIV 119-122, 287, 288,
 334, 348, 349
 Mountney, Jenima, III 7
 Mountrath, Earl of, II 106, 107
 Mountrath (Montrath), Ireland, II 138-148, 162, 163,
 435, 436, III 63, 117-127, 146, IV 32-34, 53, 114,
 282, V 18, 371, 399, VI 331, VIII 96, IX 18, 22,
 116, X 267, 456, XI 6-22, 33, 40, 94, 116, 118,
 XII 156, 299, XIII 316, 317, 407, 432, XIV 121, 288,
 346, 349
 Mount's bay, VII 76
 Mountserrat, island, West Indies, see Montserrat
 Mousehole, XII 374
 Mousewald parish, VI 345
 Mouth, a house in Aldersgate, London, XI 341
 Moxham, Esther, X 469
 Moyallen (Moyallan), Ireland, I 434, II 436, III 121-123,
 IV 31, 34, 51, 54, 186, 279, V 371, 402, VI 271,
 312-321, VIII 92, 93, IX 37, 38, 119, XII 296,
 XIII 315, XIV 302, 305, 331
 Moyanat, Alexander, XIII 323
 Mozambique church, VII 117
 Mua, Pacific, VII 247-263
 Mucklow, William, VII 384
 Mud island, I 435
 Mud-lick (Mudlick), I 330, IV 267, VIII 38
 Muddy Creek, IV 266, VIII 36, X 129, 130, XII 442,
 XIII 382, 418
 Muggleton, Lodowick, III 487, V 51, IX 301-317, X 415
 Muhlenberg, Henry, II 450
 Mulberry-grove, America, III 59
 Mulberry-on-the-Wateree, XI 105
 Mulberry street, Philadelphia, III 417, 425, VIII 57
 Mulgrave, Earl of, VIII 439
 Mulgrave battery, VII 121
 Mulheim, Germany, V 87-95, 108, XII 351-358
 Mull of Kintire, VI 348
 Muller, professor, III 212
 Mullicahill, XI 452-465
 Mullicus river, III 410
 Mullingar, II 102, 133, 134
 Mullins, William, XI 344
 Mumbles, XI 263
 Mumford, John, XIII 423
 Muncey Indians, I 343
 Muncy, XII 461

Munday, Joseph, XI 304
 Mundriehead, (Munderhead), III 116, XII 156
 Munro, Alexander, VI 347
 Munster, bishop of, I 401
 Munster, Germany, III 338, XII 351-356
 Munster, province, Ireland, I 450, II 91, 92, 135-168,
 313, 321, 414, 460, III 123, 487, IV 114, 189, 203,
 228, 277, 284, V 20, 28, VI 218, 273, 314, 324,
 IX 3, 11, 26-38, 127, X 456, XI 23, 26, 72, 94, 151,
 180, 184, 260, XII 298, 364, 372, 385, 398, 401,
 XIII 316, XIV 73, 74, 121, 300, 346, 348
 Munthang, Henry, I 381-383
 Murdock, John, XI 431
 Murford, Thomas, VIII 381
 Murray, Catharine, XII 465-475
 Murray, Hannah, VII 469, XIV 315
 Murray, John, IV 31, XII 438, 465-475
 Murray, Lindley, IV 302, VI 303, 333, 355, VII 469,
 VIII 86, 169, 186, X 462, XII 66, 438, 475, XIV 315
 Murray, Scotland, X 31
 Murray Firth, X 35
 Murrows, John, XII 157
 Muscovy, Czar of, see Peter the Great
 Muscovy, X 229
 Musgrave, Sir Christopher, VIII 385, 442
 Musgrave, Peregrine, XIII 28
 Musgrave, Philip, I 143, II 11
 Muskingum, I 356-364
 Musselburgh, Scotland, VI 354
 Mutford, III 69
 Myle-end, London, XI 361
 Myloradovitch, count, VII 56
 Myrther, XII 50
 Myvod, XIII 33, 36

N

N., (place), VI 337
 N., J., VIII 138
 N., L., VIII 20
 N., P., (different persons ?), VII 301, VIII 186
 N., W., XIV 289, 346
 Naaman, captain, X 71
 Nadasti, Lord Francis of, IV 474-476
 Naerden, V 72
 Naftel, Mary, XII 49-63, XIV 312
 Naftel, Nicholas, III 88, 89, XIV 312
 Nagill, James, II 240, 271

- Nahanty, XII 445
 Nahienaéna, princess Harrietta, Southsea, VII 191
 Nailsey, II 287
 Nailsworth (Nailworth), Gloucester, England, I 47, 73,
 II 142, 158, III 8, 65, 67, IV 195, 231, 296, 298,
 V 376, VI 230, X 245, 246, 272, 287, 306, 321, 331,
 343, 458, XI 271, XII 161, XIII 373, 411, 413,
 XIV 117
 Nailth, IV 36
 Nainby, Jonathan, IX 47
 Nairn, Scotland, VI 329, 331, VIII 174, 180, X 33, 35
 Naish, Joseph, IV 201, XII 35, 50, XIV 340
 Naish, Josiah, XII 35
 Naish, Susanna, XII 52
 Namptwich, see Nantwich
 Nancemond (Nansemond), Virginia, III 59, V 426, VI 16,
 108, IX 183, X 190, 196, 208, XII 171, 403, 405,
 XIII 379
 Nansemond (Nancemond) river, III 50, VI 107, X 198,
 207, XI 217, XII 171, XIII 378, 379, 419
 Nantasket, X 177
 Nanticoke, America, III 59
 Nanticoke river, VI 8, X 128, XIII 382
 Nantmill (Nantmell), Pennsylvania, V 435, VI 204, 257,
 IX 70, X 443, XI 226, XII 174
 Nantucket, Massachusetts, I 405, 470, 472, II 330, 465
 III 36, 51, 83, 387, 475, IV 83, 88, 119, 120, 252,
 269, 301, 337, 360-364, V 341, 345, 431, VI 16, 29,
 95-104, 195, 283-287, VII 236, 266, 299, 301, VIII 5,
 6, IX 66, 67, 105, 154-160, 190, 191, X 160, 178,
 XI 56, 57, 220, 224, XII 25, 150, 165, 349, 404, 423-
 433, 464-474, XIII 303, 390, 422
 Nantucket river, VI 8
 Nantwich (Namptwich), England, II 158, III 101, IV 226,
 274, V 12, 368, VI 228, IX 83, 107, X 42, 286, 459,
 XI 242, 349, XII 160, 268, 303, XIII 373, 411,
 XIV 74, 325
 Napier, Henry, II 439
 Napier, William, X 48, 49
 Narboro, XII 38
 Narraganset, Rhode Island, I 83, II 113, III 35, 39,
 IV 361, VI 8-18, 104, IX 67, 164, 190, X 108-118,
 X 142, 180, 185, XI 146, XII 383, XIII 394, 395, 422
 Narrows, America, III 56, 467, V 340, VI 61, 199,
 VII 302, X 133, 138, XII 151, 176, 445
 Narsedale, England, XII 160
 Narsh, England, X 458
 Naswaddock's creek, X 130
 Nathan, (a nephew of a king in the Pacific), VII 261

- Nautilus Reef, VII 192
 Navau, Pacific, VII 259
 Navan, Ireland, II 161
 Navigator Islands, Pacific, see Samoas
 Navy Hall, America, I 334, 346
 Nayland, Suffolk, VIII 262-264
 Nayler (Naylor), James, I 170, II 96-104, 230-232,
 257-265, IV 129, 384, V 244, 474, VII 351, 352,
 VIII 260, IX 17, XI 325-351, 394, 405, XIV 421, 434
 Naylsey, IV 125
 Naze of Norway, VII 53
 Neal, Andrew, XIII 393
 Neal, Francis, XII 174
 Neal, S., X 456
 Neal, Samuel, see Neale, Samuel
 Neal, Sarah, see Neale, Sarah
 Neale, -, (author of "History of the Puritans"), I 25,
 XI 379
 Neale, Edmond, II 186
 Neale, Hannah, II 186
 Neale, John, II 186, 187
 Neale, Mary, (mother of Samuel Neale), XI 2
 NEALE, MARY, née Peisley, (wife of Samuel Neale),
 XI 72-119 and XI 1
 NEALE, SAMUEL, (Neal), XI 1-72 and I 439, II 435-453,
 469-476, IV 31-34, 47, 51, V 395, 399, VI 313-327,
 354, 355, IX 23, 24, 39, 129, 132, 198, 199, 217,
 X 443, 445, 455, 456, XI 73, 98, 116, 118, 233,
 XII 297, 362, XIV 286, 306
 Neale (Neal), Sarah, IV 32, X 456, XII 362, XIV 307
 Neale, Thomas, XI 2
 Neale, William, III 118-127, 146
 Nealy, Robert, I 359
 Neander, (a German), V 108
 Neat, Thomas, XI 431, XIV 91
 Neath, Wales, III 125, IV 276, X 460, XI 264,
 XII 25, 49
 Neave, James, III 88
 Neave, Moses, X 468, XIV 313
 Neck, XI 53
 Needham, -, (son-in-law of Colonel Hacker), II 243, 244
 Needham, Captain, justice of peace, IV 230
 Needham, Richard, IX 339, 340, XI 390
 Needham, England, IV 39, 40, 193, V 17, VI 306,
 VIII 82, 85, 169, 273, X 303, 304, 461, 471,
 XIII 55-89
 Needham Market, XIII 50, 51
 Needles, XI 205
 Neeper, William, V 9

- Negesak, Germany, (probably means Vegesack), I 374
 Neiafu, Pacific, VII 237-246
 Neice, Ireland, III 147
 Neighmire, William, VI 370
 Neile, John, I 155
 Neimire, Doctor, I 393
 Nelson, Horatio, VII 30
 Nelson, John, IX 404, XI 425
 Nelson, Jonathan, IX 11
 Nelson, Ole, XIII 326
 Nelson's ferry, South Carolina, VIII 44
 Nemenerzat, Prussia, III 334
 Nepean Island, Pacific, VII 128
 Nero, XIV 226
 Nerung, see Courish Nerung
 Nesannet, America, XIII 394
 Neshaminy (Neshamony), Pennsylvania, III 57, 58, VI 42,
 78-88, X 122, 133, 134, XII 179, XIII 383, 386, 420
 Neshantecut (Neshanticut), America, V 430, VI 197
 Neshimenck, V 183
 Nesson, II 136, 151-159, XIV 69-79
 Neswadax (Neswaddacks), XIII 382, 418
 Netherlands, (see also Dutch), XIV 238
 Netherlands, V 224, VII 16, XII 352, XIV 235-241
 Nethersdale (Netherdale), Yorkshire, II 425, V 365,
 IX 92, 106, 108, 121, 134, XI 140, XIII 411, 427
 Netherton, XII 76, XIII 91
 Netley Abbey, (near Southampton), VII 15, 16
 Neuse, North Carolina, XI 106
 Neuse River, XI 214, XII 170, 444
 Neva river, III 315-329, VII 35, 36
 Never Sink hills, VII 291
 Neveton, IV 276
 Nevill, James, IV 273
 Nevis, island, West Indies, II 110, 126, 175, 176, 276, 317
 327, 328, 338, VI 22, 77, IX 76-81, X 210, XI 421,
 432, XII 383-398
 New Aberdeen, Scotland, XII 162
 New Bedford, Massachusetts, III 83, 237, 387, 389, 475,
 IV 252, VII 159, 173, 238, 298, 299, XII 435, 464-475,
 XIII 303-310, 323, 339, 481
 New-begun-creek, see Newbegun-creek
 New Britain, IV 248, VIII 12, XII 452
 New Brunswick, IV 305, VII 6, 302, 304, VIII 24
 New Bucknam, VIII 245
 New Castle, see Newcastle
 New Castle, America, I 84, 370, 470, III 58, V 169-188,
 315, 343, 347, VI 233
 New Castle, England, IV 288, 289, V 479, X 461
 New-Cornwall, New York, VI 301

- New Cumnock, VI 346
- New Dale (Newdale), England, IV 43, 50, 55, 183, 274,
IX 34, X 459, XI 252, XII 303, XIII 62, 332,
XIV 325
- New England, I 53, 83, 119-123, 163, 329, 358, 470-472,
II 113-120, 174, 317, 327, 330, 462-469, III 31, 35,
62, 386, 474, 475, IV 18, 67-88, 117-120, 240-251,
301, 303, 333-343, 360, V 65, 317, 328-347, 419-433,
VI 7-43, 66, 69, 96-109, 190-207, 283, 287, 301,
VII 6, 298, 299, 417, 478, VIII 1-14, 25, 36, 57,
102, 114, 154, 219, 223, 261, 328, IX 18, 64, 65,
80-90, 150-164, 174, 179, 191, X 50, 86, 96, 99, 118,
125, 138-144, 162, 176-187, 292, 445, 469-479, XI 51-
58, 68, 110, 119, 133-146, 157, 181, 300, 339, 348,
382, 383, 432, XII 146-151, 164, 165, 181, 371, 382,
398, 404, 424, 437, 438, 457, 463, 474, XIII 338,
362-369, 388, 397, XIV 87
- New-England Town, V 428
- New-Exchange, London, I 172
- New Garden, Ireland, II 146, 166, 477, V 18, XI 184,
XIV 73, 121
- New Garden, North Carolina, II 456, III 453, 462-465,
IV 267, 305, 343-349, V 424, VIII 29, 36, X 448,
XI 107, 212, XII 169, 178, 442, XIII 308, 338, 475,
478
- New Garden, Pennsylvania, II 460, III 51, 398, 418, 425,
IV 258, 378, V 343, 426, VI 38, 53, 90, 101, 182,
257-263, IX 64, XII 167, 405, XIII 396, 420, 425
- New Hampshire, state, America, III 391, IV 251,
VIII 159, IX 154
- New Hanover, America, VI 77, 78
- New Hartford, America, III 384
- New Hausell, IV 470
- New-Haven (Newhaven), Connecticut, V 344-346, X 107,
108, 140, XI 149, XIII 302, 339, 364
- New Hertford, Connecticut, II 118, 119
- New Holland, VII 121, 122, 182, 239, 263, 280, 281
- New-house (Newhouse), Wales, X 460, XII 26
- New Inn, Wales, IV 37, XI 263
- New Jersey, I 83, 332, 349, 470, II 464, III 408, 426,
428, 476, IV 235, 258, 305-316, 326, 337, 339, 350,
356, 374, 377, 448, V 64, 160, 173-176, 315, 337,
340, 421, VI 18-48, 69, 75, 89, 188-203, 233-260,
283-301, 360, 479, VIII 1-8, 25, 35, 57, IX 58, 65,
183, X 98, 181, 445, 454, XI 119, 145, 165, 403,
449, 456, 472, XII 146-151, 164-184, 357, 432, 455,
465, XIII 292-309, 340-349, 471-480, XIV 88
- New Jordans, VII 345
- New Kant, XII 389
- New Lights, (a sect), II 467

- New London, Connecticut, II 118-120, III 29-39, 55,
 IV 337, 361, V 345, 430, VI 285, VIII 159, X 117,
 454, XI 148, XIII 302, 395
 New Market (Newmarket), America, III 404, 405, IV 261,
 XI 458, XII 441
 New-Marlborough, VI 301, XII 455
 New Milford, Connecticut, IV 315, 336, V 433, VI 198,
 XI 223, XII 175, 451, XIII 481
 New-Netherlands, V 184
 New Orleans, America, III 402
 New Palace Yard, Westminster, I 175
 New Park, IV 53, XII 295
 New Passage, IV 36, V 386, XI 259-268, XIV 322,
 323, 344
 New prison, England, VIII 346, XI 361, XIII 236
 New Providence, VI 187, 202, IX 72, X 444, XII 167,
 176
 New Purchase, America, XIII 477
 New Rochelle, New York, XIII 302
 New Ross, II 384, X 253
 New Rox, Ireland, X 456
 New Salem, America, III 464
 New South Wales, III 126, 227, 341-349, 478, VII 4, 88,
 109, 122-130, 155, 208, 234, 263, 279-286
 New Springfield, V 428, XII 177
 New Town, see also Newton and Newtown
 New Town, Long Island, V 341
 New Town, Massachusetts?, XI 222, XIII 304
 New Town, New York, (Long Island?), III 362, 363,
 IV 248
 New Town, Scotland, X 278
 New Town, Wales, X 268
 New-Wales, V 161
 New Windsor, America, III 405, XIII 482
 New York, (city and state), I 122, 123, 329, 333, 347-
 352, 363-371, 458, 459, 472, II 112-122, 325-331,
 448, 451, 463-469, III 24, 56-62, 131, 342-367, 385-
 403, 427-430, 440-450, 472-477, IV 12-14, 80, 121,
 206-213, 233-272, 300-333, 352, 365, 436, V 165-176,
 188, 309-318, 337-342, 419, 429-434, VI 10, 16, 39,
 44, 59-65, 83, 103, 104, 194, 199, 260, 262, 286-303,
 377, 479, VII 5-7, 199, 289-309, VIII 1-22, 57-63,
 89, 100, 125, 157, 159, 191, 203-223, IX 65, 68, 90,
 153, 164, 174-191, 218, X 99, 122, 133-140, 186,
 187, 453, 454, 475, XI 48-58, 109, 110, 136-150,
 219-225, 399, 432, 460, XII 149, 151, 164, 165, 175-
 182, 381, 393, 394, 404, 427, 438, 450, 451, 463-475,
 XIII 76, 300-310, 333-347, 363, 364, 395, 400, 422,
 472-482, XIV 88
 New York river, II 451, III 396

- New Zealand, VII 122, 125, 159, 219, 258-281, 295, 322,
337-341
- Newark, America, II 451, III 396, VI 58, 102, 110,
200, 288, VIII 24, XIII 420, 472, 473
- Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, II 237, IV 194,
V 358
- Newbegun, V 425
- Newbegun-creek (New-begun-creek), America, III 467,
IV 349, X 190, 451, XII 170, 445
- Newbern, VIII 34, XI 215
- Newberry, John, XII 170
- Newberry, Walter, II 118
- Newbiggin, England, I 152, XII 280
- Newberry, America, III 464, IV 29, VI 195-204, 250,
259, 358, IX 28, 59, 66, 110, XII 150, 168, 438,
XIII 309, 391, 392
- Newbold, widow, VIII 20
- Newbold, C., VIII 20
- Newbold, Cleayton, X 443
- Newbold, M., VIII 20, XII 456
- Newbold, Mary, VIII 159
- Newbold, William, III 414
- Newbridge, XIV 74
- Newburg, VIII 222
- Newburgh, IV 256
- Newburgh Valley, XII 455
- Newbury, Benjamin, X 143
- Newbury, Walter, X 292, 371
- Newbury, America, II 467, III 36, 37, 52-56, V 341,
423, 432, VII 478, X 163, 164, 444, XI 222,
XIII 423
- Newbury, Berkshire, England, II 5, 143, 351, III 20,
62-69, IV 192, X 272, 288, 309, 338, 345, XII 407,
XIII 412, XIV 19-68, 92-115
- Newbury county, America, IV 267
- Newburyport, Massachusetts, II 468, IV 249, VII 301,
302, VIII 214
- Newby, widow, VI 108, VIII 138, 165
- Newby, Anne, (later Audland, still later Camm), I 473,
V 476
- Newby, Gabriel, III 59, X 87, 190, XIII 378
- Newby, Joseph, XII 170
- Newby, Nathan, II 316, III 59, X 87, 190, 191,
XIII 378
- Newby, Nathaniel, XI 214
- Newby, Richard, I 473
- Newby, Samuel, IV 349
- Newby, Thomas, V 425, VI 290, IX 61, X 451,
XII 170, 171, XIII 419
- Newcastle, Duke of, VIII 424

- Newcastle, see also New Castle
- Newcastle, America, II 331, V 161, VI 33, 35, 53-58, 73, 95, 105, 110, X 98, 131, 209, 217, XI 48, 145, XIII 399, 418, 425
- Newcastle, England, I 152, 166, II 152, 329, 438, IV 46, 179, 182, 196, 392, V 8, 359, VI 24, 211, 329-334, 450, VIII 169, 170, 181, 202, 270-272, IX 113, 254, 315, 461, 474, X 25, 26, 53, 54, 277, 282, 315, 319, XI 151, 343, 403, 431, XII 162, 277, 280, 407, 476, XIII 77, 83, 184, XIV 145, 148
- Newcastle, Ireland, II 453, VI 360
- Newcastle, Wales, IV 38, XIII 28
- Newcastle county, America, IX 70
- Newcastle-underline, England, IX 315
- Newcastle-upon (on) - Tyne, II 24, III 246, VIII 271, IX 218, 337, X 1, 26, 53, 457, XI 81, 389, XII 158, XIII 311, XIV 2, 3
- Newdale, England, see New Dale
- Newel-Grange, V 369, X 361
- Newell, England, IV 46
- Newfoundland, I 371, 458, II 124, III 346-348, IV 208, 271, V 380, 420, VI 37, VIII 65, XI 151, XII 426, XIV 3, 4
- Newgarden, see New Garden
- Newgate, prison, Bristol, I 185, VIII 390, XII 35, XIV 340
- Newgate, prison, London, I 176, 453, II 268-276, V 39-50, VII 382-392, VIII 322-333, 400-413, IX 471, XI 141, 312, 350, 360-373, 480, XIII 236, 244, XIV 35, 71
- Newhall, Godfrey, IX 340
- Newhaven, see New Haven
- Newhope, IV 266
- Newhouse, Thomas, II 112
- Newhouse, Wales, see New-house
- Newichawannack, XIII 392, 393
- Newin, X 42
- Newington, V 179, VII 438, 444, VIII 115, XI 376, XII 30
- Newland, David, IV 31, IX 3
- Newland, George, XIII 131
- Newlin, Nathaniel, III 407
- Newlyn, XII 374
- Newman, J., XII 73
- Newman, John, XII 160
- Newman, Richard, XI 344
- Newman, Robert, XI 344, XII 24
- Newman-Layo-Millen, IX 324
- Newmarket, see New Market
- Newn Churchen, III 260

- Newport, Earl of, XI 343, XIV 448
 Newport, Lord, VIII 351
 Newport, England, X 42, 347, XI 262, XII 43, 306
 Newport, Ireland, XII 408, 409
 Newport, Isle of Wight, England, I 420, VI 232,
 X 301, 468, XII 190, 388
 Newport, New England, IV 249, 252
 Newport, Rhode Island, I 119, II 113, 118, 464-469,
 III 51, 386, 474, 475, IV 337, 360-365, V 341-346,
 430-432, VI 103, 104, 195, 198, 285, 286, VII 298-
 300, VIII 9, IX 65, 67, 80, 105, 153-160, 171,
 X 108, 117, 142, 143, 180, 185, 475, XI 109-111,
 219-222, XII 149-151, 165, 404, 437, 463, XIII 67,
 303, 389-394, 422, 423
 Newport, Shropshire, England, XI 195, XIV 325
 Newport, Wales, VII 469, XI 393, XII 24
 Newport-Pagnel (Pagnell, Pagnal), I 28, V 17, VII 443,
 X 44, 221, 353
 Newport's Nose, America, III 59
 Newry, Ireland, I 435, II 165, 479, III 122, VI 271,
 316, X 252
 Newskoi Prospekt, III 317, 321
 Newton, John, IX 427, X 280, XI 344
 Newton, Nathaniel, XIII 414
 Newton, Robert, VIII 258, 274
 Newton, S., (author of "The leading sentiments ..."),
 X 372, 400-437
 Newton, Saml., XI 432
 Newton, see also New Town and Newtown
 Newton, America, XIII 342, 347
 Newton, England, IV 194, 230, 232, 274, V 368,
 VI 228, X 286, 325, 351, 459, XII 160, 303
 Newton, Ireland, I 433, III 42, IV 31, VI 217, 219,
 274
 Newton, New Jersey, VI 71, XIII 292, 341
 Newton, Pennsylvania, VI 101
 Newton Ards, I 433
 Newton-Bushel, England, IV 41, V 354, VI 208,
 XII 309
 Newton in the Forest, England, V 12
 Newton Stewart, Scotland, VI 341
 Newton Tracey, England, VII 77
 Newtonstewart, Ireland, see Newtown Stewart, Ireland
 Newtown, see also Newton and New Town
 Newtown, America, I 352, III 412, VI 107, 289,
 X 122
 Newtown, Cheshire, England, XIII 411
 Newtown, Cumberland, England, IV 450, 467, IX 197,
 XII 162
 Newtown, Devonshire, England, X 459, XI 263

- Newtown, England, II 158, VI 99, X 465
 Newtown, Ireland, II 105, 435, 436, III 114, IV 32,
 34, 51, IX 25, 37, XII 156, 295, XIII 408, XIV 319
 Newtown, Jersey, X 134
 Newtown, Long Island, II 463, III 51, 56, IV 209,
 340, 343, VI 44, 60, 61, 103, 199, 262, X 133-140,
 XII 151, 180, 463, XIII 301, 388, 422, 424
 Newtown, Massachusetts, III 387, IV 252, 363, IX 65,
 156, XII 147, 432, 435
 Newtown, New Jersey, IV 305, 316, XI 453, 456
 Newtown, Pennsylvania, III 57, 421, 446, IV 249, 257,
 V 422, VI 64, 90, 104, 186, 188, 243, 259, VIII 59,
 IX 72, 178, X 443, XII 167, 174, 176, 460,
 XIII 383, 384, 420
 Newtown, Wales, VII 466
 Newtown, West Jersey, VI 106, XI 227
 Newtown by the Forrest, IV 226
 Newtown Limavady, Ireland, VI 311-319, XII 397
 Newtown Prosperous, Ireland, VI 324
 Newtown Stewart (Newtonstewart), Ireland, II 155,
 VI 313, 317
 Newvied (Nieuvied), XII 325-327, XIV 294-296
 Niagara, I 334-345, 357-364
 Niagara Falls, I 336, 346, III 371, 379
 Niagara fort, see Fort Niagara
 Niagara river, I 334, III 371, 379
 Niagard, VI 299
 Nichol, -, XI 341
 Nicholas, an Indian, I 364
 Nicholas, Emperor of Russia, VII 56-61
 Nicholas, Grand Duke of Russia, VII 31
 Nicholas (Nicolas), John, VIII 347, XI 310
 Nicholites (Nicolites), II 472, XII 449
 Nicholls, (a woman in Boulogne), XII 8
 Nicholls, M., XII 15
 Nicholls, Mary, XII 148
 Nichols, register, Litchfield, IX 323, 325
 Nichols, yarn-merchant, Deansgate, XIII 180
 Nichols, widow, III 49
 Nichols, Joseph, preacher, IV 374, 376
 Nichols, Thomas, (different persons?), IX 442, X 92,
 163, 224, 305, 341
 Nichols, Thomas, jun., X 224, 225
 Nicholson, bishop of Gloucester, VIII 468, 477
 Nicholson, colonel, X 196
 Nicholson, Jacob, II 315
 Nicholson, James, V 370
 Nicholson, John, I 471, II 4, X 223, 281, 282
 Nicholson, Josiah, III 49
 Nicholson, Samuel, XII 177
 Nicholson, Sarah, XI 473

- Nicholson, Thomas, V 425, VI 243, IX 61, 276,
 XI 214, 216, XII 170
 Nicholson's shoals, VII 263
 Nickolls, Thomas, jun., XIV 133
 Nicocomico, XIII 382
 Nicolas, John, see Nicholas, John
 Nicolites, see Nicholites
 Nicolls, - clerk, VIII 352
 Nicolls, Colonel, IV 437
 Niemen, river, East Prussia, VII 99
 Nieuviéd, Germany, see Hewviéd
 Nightingale, Edward, II 308
 Nightingale, Jeffery, justice, I 186, VIII 417, 420
 Nightingale Island, South Sea, VII 114
 Nimeguen, Holland, V 93, 96, 110, VII 17, 18, XII 325
 Nine-Mile House, III 127
 Nine Parishes, Suffolk, VIII 248
 Nine Partners, America, III 358-361, 474, IV 240-247,
 304, 305, 325, 336, V 434, VI 198, 301, VIII 10,
 11, 22, 221, IX 162, X 454, XI 223, XII 175, 452,
 455, 473, XIII 339, 340
 Ninety-six, South Carolina, I 330, XIII 476, 477
 Nismes, France, I 326, 408-414, III 265-273, XII 328,
 329, XIII 324, XIV 297, 299
 Niton, Isle of Wight, VII 284, 305
 Nixon, Barnaby, XIII 295
 Nixon, Francis, IX 62
 Nixon, Phineas, III 464, 465, VIII 35
 Nixon, Zachariah, VI 108
 Noah, chief, Otea, South Sea, VII 242, 246
 Noble, Mary, IV 367
 Nobleborough, VIII 217, 218
 Nobs, Christopher, VIII 361
 Nockney hall, VI 348
 Nocks, William, XIII 382
 Nogart (Nogatt), river, East Prussia, III 336, VII 99
 Nogent, France, I 407
 Nolasko, Pedro, VII 243
 Nonconformists, XI 399
 Nordyke, Jacob, X 235-239
 Nore, I 374, VII 11, IX 58
 Norfolk, Duke of, VIII 140, 145
 Norfolk, England, I 57, II 258, 260, 332, 416-421, 441,
 448, III 9, 62, 82, 92, IV 4, 26, 39, 48, 74, 177,
 193-200, 214, 227-232, 285, 287, 451, V 17, 287,
 293, 355, 357, 406-411, VI 209, 237, 306, 356, 358,
 VII 4, 93, 268, 426, 470, 471, VIII 196, 230-250,
 261, 272-287, 300, 313-316, 353, 354, 381, 394-400,
 411, 443-449, IX 110, 337, 340, 439, 445, 461, 464,

- Norfolk, England, (contd.), X 252, XI 233, 235, 274,
335-349, 431, XII 162, 286, 292, 376, 379, 399,
XIII 51-67, 85, 97, 149, 361, 430, XIV 152, 343, 401
- Norfolk, Virginia, XIII 292
- Norfolk Island, VII 124-130, 316
- Normanton, John, XIV 36
- Norris, Isaac, VI 38, 84, X 125
- Norris, John, esquire, (17th century), VIII 379
- Norris, John, (18th century), II 424, 425
- Norris, Nathaniel, VIII 407
- Norris, Thomas, X 446, XI 344
- North, chief justice, V 161, 162
- North, Lord, VIII 395
- North, Joseph, VIII 451
- North, William, IX 3
- North Abbey, II 367
- North Allerton, see Northallerton
- North America, II 114, 460, IV 190, V 185, 328,
VI 363, 379, VII 289, IX 24, 76, 77, 87, 89, 133,
139, 179, 382-395, 407, 409, X 223, 474, XI 263,
XII 64, 357, 423, 424, 477, XIII 323-331
- North Berwick, VII 301, 304, XI 199
- North Bridge, see Northbridge
- North Britain, III 46, VI 24, 28, IX 122, 253, X 340
- North Cape, VII 263
- North Carolina, I 120-122, 331, 369, 469, II 325, 329,
456-462, III 50, 62, 462, 464, IV 77, 101, 119, 266,
267, 305, 333-347, 392, V 314, 424, 425, VI 15, 16,
29, 75, 90, 107, 200, 243, 265, 288-299, VIII 5, 33,
129, IX 11, 28, 61, 62, 89, 145-151, 183, 189, 276,
402, 410, X 87, 187, 190, 448, XI 55, 106, 107,
150, 214-217, XII 169-181, 296, 403, 418, 442-450,
XIII 292, 307, 342, 347, 365, 400, 419, 474-478
- North-Castle, America, V 434, XII 451, XIII 422
- North Cave (Northcave), Yorkshire, England, III 49, 104,
IV 61, 78, V 11, 361, X 284, 463, XI 82
- North Channel, VII 77, XII 403
- North Collingham, IX 291
- North-dean, III 160
- North Devon, VII 77
- North-east, America, VI 19
- North End, England, VI 230, X 342
- North Foreland, XI 369
- North Grove, III 146
- North-Hall, V 178
- North Hempstead, III 352
- North Holland, VI 25, 27, 223, 233, IX 135, X 239,
XI 9, XIV 212
- North house, Philadelphia, XII 466, 467

- North (Hudson) river, XIII 472
 North Kingston, Rhode Island, X 441, 479
 North meeting (North street Meeting), Philadelphia,
 III 368, 387, 397, 416, 425, 472-477, VII 292, 293,
 VIII 63, 64, 80, 99, 110, XII 450, XIII 298-309,
 334-336
 North Mountain, VII 303
 North Newton, III 90
 North Pacific, VII 326
 North river, VIII 11, XII 175, XIII 472, 482
 North Road, England, III 111
 North Shields (Northshields), Northumberland, VI 329,
 VIII 271, X 282, 457, 461, XI 389
 North street Meeting, see North meeting, Philadelphia
 North-Surry, VIII 474
 North Tawton, XI 401
 North Wales, Great Britain, (see also Gwynedd),
 II 321, 324, IV 179, 201, 272, V 12, 437, VI 228,
 IX 19, XI 140, 151, 152, 193, 432, XII 50, 373-378,
 XIII 35, 350, XIV 320
 North Wales, Pennsylvania, I 464, III 57, 58, IV 96,
 353, V 343, 346, 421, VI 42, 55, 71, 101-111, 187,
 188, 202, VIII 5, IX 71, 74, X 443, XII 176, 405,
 XIII 383, 386, 420, 425
 North Walsham (North Walsam), England, (see also next items)
 III 69, IV 29, 225, V 358, 408, VI 209, VIII 83,
 XIII 57
 North Walsingham, (probably means North Walsham),
 IV 286
 North-Waltham, (probably means North Walsham), X 471
 North West company, I 337
 North Yarmouth, XI 110
 North Yarmouth bridge, VIII 218
 Northall, Joshua, II 139, 140
 Northallerton (North Allerton), II 425, IV 46, V 359,
 VI 336, IX 337, X 324, 457
 Northampton, America, IV 327, 329, VI 8, 236, 239,
 X 450, XII 166, XIII 308
 Northampton, England, I 28, 39, 57, 156, II 222-257,
 IV 40, 58, 221-231, 389, V 17, 22, 375, 391, 403,
 VI 99, VII 445, VIII 394, IX 368, X 44, 275, 246,
 333, 336, 362, 393, 431, XIII 44, 77, 84, 216, 248,
 433
 Northampton river, America, X 133
 Northamptonshire, England, II 5, 159, 238, 240, III 9,
 102, 179, IV 226, 228, 326, V 375, 384, VI 99,
 211, 221, 228, 278, 357, 451, 452, VII 468, VIII 308,
 411, IX 337, 439, XI 241, 245, 360, XII 152, 162,
 XIII 44, 62
 Northbridge (North Bridge), IV 254, VIII 219, XII 435

- Northcave, England, see North Cave
 Northern, John, II 417
 Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia,
 III 416, XIII 298, 306, 335
 Northern islands, Orkney Islands, Scotland, VI 338
 Northern Liberties, America, VI 283, XII 167
 Northshields, see North Shields
 Northumberland, I 36, 152, II 231, 286, 322, 438,
 III 48, IV 468, V 8, 364, VI 211, 212, 308, 336,
 341, VII 37, 470, VIII 123, 270, IX 37, 337, 382,
 446-457, X 285, 315, XI 396, 412, 420, 431, XII 157,
 372-386, 399, 407, XIII 81, 96, 97, 431, XIV 384, 385
 Northumberland House, X 364
 Northwalk, America, X 140
 Northwich, IX 448, X 42, XI 349
 Norton, John, XII 191
 Norton, Lydia, III 37, VI 17, X 170, XII 151
 Norton, Margaret, X 452
 Norton, Silas, VII 370, XI 431
 Norton, Thomas, XII 422
 Norton, England, V 8, 12, X 277, XIII 83
 Norwalk, America, X 120
 Norway, II 276, III 76, 179, 185, 195-226, 236-250,
 274, XI 414, XII 382
 Norwich, America, XI 148, 149
 Norwich, England, I 37, 182, 183, 443, 444, II 143,
 323, 332, 426-448, 475, 476, III 69, 82, 83, 93, 373,
 IV 29-50, 177, 195-231, 285-287, V 16, 17, 357, 358,
 407-419, 438, VI 209, 211, 223-227, 279-281, 306,
 308, 328-343, 356, 358, VII 91, 93, VIII 83, 84,
 235-261, 300, 313-318, 354-382, 394-398, 413, 449,
 IX 131, 135, 174, 200, 201, 249, 337, 439, 477,
 X 226, 244, 292, 342, 372, 461, 471, XI 9, 29, 101,
 102, 205, 235-249, 274, 332-335, 349, 350, 393, 421,
 431, XII 17, 162, 292, 293, 376, XIII 54-66, 95,
 XIV 153, 154, 254
 Norwich Castle, VIII 236-248, 313-317
 Nott, Henry, VII 131, 132, 142, 155
 Nottaway, XII 171
 Nottingham, Samuel, II 463, 469, IV 336, VI 247,
 IX 392, 393, 415, XI 65, XII 152, 168, 181
 Nottingham, England, I 33, 39, 156, II 136, 143, 237,
 429, III 6, 9, 49, 65, 67, IV 25-48, 58, 74, 179,
 221, 288, 389, V 6, 17, 22, 358, 374, 388, 415,
 VI 221, 308, 344, 355, VII 92, 431, 433, 444,
 VIII 85, 127, 128, 188, 269, IX 258, 292, 310, 312,
 462, X 48, 221, 277, 323, 347-361, 457, 470,
 XI 14, 16, 249, 412, 431, XII 106, 111, 386, 415-424,
 477, XIII 68, 97, 433, 434, XIV 314
 Nottingham, Pennsylvania, III 50, 51, 419, IV 337, 343,
 378, V 426, VI 19, 20, 32, 38, 53, 90, 176-182, 198,
 234, 245-264, IX 59, 154, 172, X 446, XI 228,
 XII 405, XIII 396

Nottinghamshire, England, I 29, 34, II 5, 13, 23, 237,
 286, 429, III 19, 48, 67, IV 25, 69, 179, 194, 231,
 V 412, 415, VI 220, 221, 278, 357, VII 444, VIII 411,
 424, IX 291, 293, 310, 311, 323, 336-340, 462, 472,
 XI 82, 248, 420, XII 144, 379, 399, 419, 420, XIII 65
 Notts (Nottinghamshire?), XII 106
 Nova Scotia, IV 208, 254, VII 6, 298-304, XII 426,
 468, XIII 472
 Nowland's ferry, VI 296
 Noy, Attorney-General, I 170
 Nues, America, IX 62
 Nugent, Lord Chief Justice, II 128, 129
 Nukualofa, Pacific, VII 247-262, 334
 Nuneaton (Nun-eaton), III 67, IV 39, V 384, XIII 414
 Nuremburg, Germany, I 377, IV 479
 Nurney, Ireland, VI 219
 Nursted, England, IV 178
 Nutfield, England, XIII 72
 Nutt, Samuel, VI 65, 188

O

O., C., VII 444
 Oadby, England, IV 39, 40
 Oahu, Pacific island, VII 173, 184-228, 324, 325
 Oakham, Rutlandshire, England, II 237, IV 38, 44, 58,
 V 375, 387, 416, VI 221, 356, VIII 85, IX 318,
 X 472, XII 38, XIII 68
 Oakhampton (Ockingham), Devonshire, III 64, VI 208,
 XI 11, 269, 401, XIII 413
 Oakington, I 39
 Oakley, England, II 430
 Oakly, John, XI 302
 Oare, England, XIV 27-36, 125
 Oatby, Leicestershire, England, V 412, VI 278
 Oates, Titus, II 287, V 148, 210
 Obeal, Seneca Indian, I 354
 Obeny, Lord, (probably Lord Albany), XI 367
 Oblong, New York, IV 315, 336, 364, V 419, 433, 434,
 VI 198, 301, VIII 10, X 454, XI 59, 111, 223,
 XII 175, 451, XIII 304, 339, 481
 O'Brien, adjudant, I 341
 Occoquan, I 369, XIII 306
 Ochta (Ockter, Octer), Russia, III 312, 328, VII 34-39
 Ockbrook, (a Moravian Congregation), England,
 XII 111, 112
 Ockingham, see Oakhampton
 Ockter (Octer), see Ochta
 Octocockon, V 180

- Oddington (Odington), IV 179, VI 99
 Oder river, Germany, III 336, 337, VII 99
 Odett, Jonah, III 358
 Odington, see Oddington
 Oecolampadius, XIV 217
 Oelsen, Germany, I 393
 Offery, Bishop of, X 266
 Offley, Daniel, IV 248, VIII 20, 58, 60
 Ogden, Edward, XIV 394
 Ogden, Elizabeth, X 461
 Ogden, John, III 160
 Ogne, III 240
 Ogston, England, IX 311
 Ohcley, Frances, IX 368
 Ohio, river, I 338-345, 359, III 451, 461, VII 304
 Ohio, state, I 332, III 447-467, IV 235, 306-324,
 VII 6, 298, 306, XIII 338, 480
 Okeham, England, VI 99, IX 22
 Okely (Okey), priest, VIII 261
 Okesson, Pennsylvania, IV 258, X 445, XII 174
 Old Bailey (Old Baily), London, V 39-45, VII 382-391,
 VIII 323, XI 310, 314, 368, 379, 480, XIII 235-245
 Old-Bridewell, London, (see also Bridewell), VII 382,
 390
 Old Building, London, VIII 339
 Old Castle, Ireland, see Oldcastle
 Old Chester, America, III 420
 Old Cumnock, Scotland, VI 346
 Old-dale, England, IX 34, X 460, XII 303, XIV 325
 Old England, II 464-472, IV 81-90, 102, 108, 120,
 X 177, 459, 469, XII 120, 126, 152, 167, 174
 Old Evesham, XII 457
 Old Exchange, London, XI 297
 Old Meldrum, Scotland, I 430, II 439, IV 45, 181,
 289, VI 212, 329-337, 352, VIII 173, 180, IX 253,
 254, X 465, XI 16, 31, XII 162, 279, 284,
 XIII 77, 82, 312
 Old Nairn, Scotland, X 33
 Old Neck (Oldneck), America, IV 349, V 425, VI 290,
 IX 61, X 451, XI 216, XII 170
 Old Passage, XI 262
 Old Seabrook, America, VI 195
 Old Smoke, Indian chief, I 361
 Old Springfield, New Jersey, III 426, V 338, 343,
 VI 247, IX 58, 68, X 443, XI 53, 457, 463,
 XII 165, 177, 457, XIII 421
 Old Town, America, III 399, 400, X 180
 Old Town, Ireland, III 137
 Old Town, Scotland, VI 212
 Old Virginia, XII 442

- Oldbury, Mary, XI 233
 Oldcastle (Old Castle), Ireland, II 136, 140, 436,
 III 63, IV 187, 188, V 19, 371, 400, VI 218, 310,
 IX 36, 38, X 249, XII 156, 295, XIII 406,
 XIV 119, 301, 302
 Oldcastle Moate, IV 31
 Oldenburg (Oldenburgh), Germany, I 374, VI 25, 26,
 X 227, XIV 147
 Oldham, James, II 419
 Oldham, England, III 101, IV 44, V 366, 373, X 464
 Oldmixon, ("a contemporary author", 17th century),
 V 25, 187
 Oldneck, see Old Neck
 Oldner, George, VIII 434
 Oldstone, I 74
 Oley, (also called Exeter), America, V 435, VI 39,
 65, 187, 258, XIII 420
 Oliffe, R., II 185
 Olive, Joseph, VI 100
 Olive, Thomas, I 122, X 356
 Oliver, Robert, IX 227, 228
 Oliver, Thomas, XIII 49
 Oliver's cave, Barbadoes, West Indies, VI 34
 Olliffe, Thomas, VII 345
 Ollive, Joseph, V 19, 22
 Ollive, Margaret, V 17
 Olmeschurch (Ormskirk), XI 404
 Olney, England, III 100, X 342, XIV 314
 Olveston (Ouston, Ovelston), X 458, XI 267, 402,
 XIV 323, 340
 Olyslager, Cornelius, VI 225
 Omagh, Ireland, II 99, 105, VI 313-321
 One Ash, XII 110, 111
 Onondago (Onondagua), I 360, III 367, 368
 Onondago (Onondagua) Indians, I 333, 353-366, III 367
 Onondago river, I 333
 Oneida, III 365, 366
 Oneida Indians, I 338, 350-358, III 366, 403
 Oneida Lake, I 333
 Ontario, Lake, I 333, 358, 359
 Onter, Scotland, II 24
 Onyon, Thomas, II 284, VIII 464
 Opechan (Opeckan, Opeckon), Virginia, V 424, VI 108,
 IX 144, 182, XII 168, XIII 419
 Opeckan Creek, XI 218
 Opili, governor, Pacific, VII 217, 219
 Oporto, VII 10
 Opslo, Scandinavia, III 222
 Oram, I 67
 Orange, Prince of, (i.e. Guillaume de Nassau, 16th cent.)
 VIII 436

- Orange, Prince of, (i.e. William, 17th century),
 VII 422, X 6, XIII 43
 Orange, Princess of, V 224
 Orange, America, XII 435
 Orange Street meeting, Philadelphia, VII 292, 293
 Orangeville, America, III 381
 Orchard-street, New York, VII 7
 Ord of Caithness mountain, VIII 180
 Ore, John, XI 150
 Ore, II 143
 Origen, V 269
 Orieton, V 180
 Orkney Islands, Scotland, VI 28, 330-343, 356, 377,
 VIII 47, 173, 181
 Orm, Richard, IV 98
 Orme, -, biographer, I 14, 22
 Ormond, John, Duke of, VI 322, VIII 347, 402, X 259,
 XI 310
 Ormrod, John, I 480
 Ormsay, VI 348
 Ormsby, VI 333
 Ormscott, IV 57
 Ormskirk, (see also Olmeschurch), I 447, V 438,
 XIII 311, 350
 Ormston, Charles, V 8
 Ormston, VI 212, XI 199, 200
 Orphir, VI 338
 Orpwood, Edmond, VI 79
 Orpwood, Joan, VI 42
 Orpwood, XIV 133
 Orrery, Earl of, II 106, III 487, V 28
 Orton, Westmoreland, VIII 225, 253, 263
 Orua, South Sea, VII 167
 Orurute, Pacific, VII 330
 Osborn, Christiana, XII 177
 Osborn, Thomas, X 78
 Osborn, William, XIII 49
 Osborne, Charles, X 339
 Osborne, Elias, II 6, X 290
 Osborne, Peter, II 475
 Osborne, William, IX 447
 Osbourn, Paul, IX 65
 Osburn, John, church warden, VIII 373
 Osburn, M., VIII 218
 Osburn, Sir Thomas, VIII 351
 Osgood, John, I 189, VIII 358, 430, X 288, XI 431-433
 Osmond, John Muggeridge, missionary, Pacific, VII 141-151
 Osmotherly, VI 336
 Osnabruck (Osnaburg, Osnaburgh), Germany, I 400,
 V 72, 116, VI 365, 366, XI 9, XII 351-355

- Ossory, Earl of, VIII 347
 Ostal, Jonathan, X 333
 Ostend, Belgie, VII 16, IX 57, XI 312, 378, XII 349
 Oster, England, II 332
 Ostwich, England, X 463
 Oswego, New York, V 434, VI 301, X 454, XI 56,
 XII 175
 Oswego falls, I 333
 Oswego Fort, see Fort Oswego
 Oswestry, Wales, I 449, XI 247
 Otea, Pacific, VII 237-246, 259
 Otiley, Henry, III 248, 249, 274
 Otley, England, III 105, IV 292, X 464
 Ottenburg, Germany, I 376
 Otterberg, Germany, X 228
 Otterburn, England, I 166
 Otterloo, Gilbert, X 232
 Otterloo, Gysmond, X 229
 Ottingsen, III 193
 Oway, justice, I 151
 Otway, Sir John, I 75
 Oucum, Rutlandshire, VIII 309
 Oudeboone, Holland, X 238
 Ouldershaw, -, (a "gentleman"), IX 326
 Ouldstone, England, IX 337
 Oule, England, XI 350
 Ouse-bridge prison, York, England, II 266, 267
 Ouston, see Olveston
 Oustwick, England, II 425, III 49, 65, V 361, 413,
 X 284, XI 82
 Ovelston, England, see Olveston
 Ovens, Nicholas, X 232
 Over, England, V 395
 Overall, John, VIII 468, 469
 Overhaddon, IX 304
 Overkirk, Lady, V 110-113
 Overton, Constantine, XI 431
 Overysset, Holland, III 186
 Ovington, X 461
 Ovy, John, VII 374-377
 Owen, (person), I 14, XI 348
 Owen, Dr., London, XI 345
 Owen, Dorothy, IV 275, X 460, XII 23
 Owen, Edward, IX 236, 237
 Owen, Dr.Griffith, Philadelphia, VI 57, 79, X 96, 98,
 125, 132, XIII 49
 Owen, Henry, IV 275, XII 27, XIII 64
 Owen (Owens), Humphrey, IV 37, V 12, VI 229, IX 28,
 34, XIII 49
 Owen, John, X 339

- Owen, Dr. John, VIII 426
 Owen, Lewis, II 142, VI 229, IX 28
 Owen, Owen, IX 34
 Owen, Robert, XIII 16
 Owen, Rowland, XIII 49, 50
 Owens, Humphrey, see Owen, Humphrey
 Owens, Rachel, VIII 195
 Owers, Edward, XI 344
 Owstwick, V 11, XII 274
 Oxborow, VIII 443
 Oxford, Earl of, VIII 347
 Oxford, England, II 322, VII 348-372, 404, 411,
 VIII 83, 106, 120, 129, 189, 202, 346, 353, 385, 474,
 IX 8, 111, X 41, 177, 224, 245, 304-311, 322, 341,
 364, XI 245, 248, 329, 334, 405, 408, 431, XII 6,
 37, XIII 17, 46, 94, 177, 350, XIV 133, 394, 404
 Oxford, Maryland, XII 405
 Oxford castle, VII 368
 Oxford Court, XIV 29
 Oxford road, VIII 149
 Oxfordshire, (see also Oxon), I 74, 78, 446, 474, II 322,
 328, 428, III 9, 89, IV 177, 199, 231, 326, 389,
 V 195, 228, 230, 278, 347, 348, 368-385, 466, 468,
 VIII 271, IX 22, 115, 125, XI 151, 154, 241, 245-248,
 270, 348, 362, 388, 431, XII 36, 54, 144, 377, 379,
 432, XIV 110, 116, 356, 394
 Oxham, VI 221
 Oxholm, island, golf of Finland, VII 30
 Oxley, Ann, née Peckover, (mother of Joseph Oxley),
 II 416
 Oxley, Ann, (sister of Joseph Oxley), II 417
 Oxley, Edward, II 434
 Oxley, Elizabeth, II 461
 Oxley, John, (Barbadoes), X 218, XIII 399
 Oxley, John, (brother of Joseph Oxley), II 417, 427-448,
 461-470, V 414, 415, VI 35, 74-84, 103, XI 48
 Oxley, John, (father of Joseph Oxley), II 416
 OXLEY, JOSEPH, (1715-1775), II 413-476 and
 II 340-345, VI 473, XI 36, 48, 49, 59, 154
 Oxley, Joseph, (son of the former), II 429, 438, 449
 Oxley, Kitty (Kate), II 449-453
 Oxley, Mary, II 454-476, IV 47
 Oxon, (probably means Oxfordshire, see also there),
 I 91, V 358, 415, VIII 411
 Oxonians, X 245
 Oxston, England, IX 313
 Oyster bay (Oysterbay), I 83, 119-123, III 56, IV 336,
 V 343, 430, VI 61, VIII 21, IX 68, X 121, 137,
 XI 142-150, XII 176, 179, XIII 301, 395, 422
 Oyster pond point, XIII 424
 Oyster river, VI 10, X 165, XIII 393

P

- P., widow, VIII 109
 P., A., XIV 251, 289
 P., D., VIII 217
 P., F., (a woman), VII 436
 P., H., XI 403
 P., J., (different persons), VI 452, IX 402, 424, 476,
 XII 476, XIV 252
 P., K., X 54
 P., M., (different persons), IX 179, 364-428, XI 338,
 340, XIV 252, 289, 305
 P., M. jun., IX 414
 P., O., XI 339
 Paca, Aquila, VI 19, 152
 Pace, Mary, III 82
 Pacific, VII 1, 4, 88, 109, 121-128, 192, 204-216, 226,
 261, 265, 276-295, 305, 318-341
 Packe, lord, XI 341
 Packer, -, (a person), XI 348
 Packer, Colonel, XI 329
 Packet Hotel, Kiel, Germany, III 206
 Packet-house, near Milford, Wales, XIV 321
 Packolet river, VIII 37
 Padderborn, Germany, XII 352
 Paddock, III 102, 103, 159, 161, IX 129, X 462,
 XI 3, 94-97
 Paderborn, III 261, V 76
 Padley, Benjamin, IV 68
 Padley, John, X 226-243
 Padstow, England, XI 401
 Pagan Creek (Pagan's Creek, alias Levy-neck), America,
 III 50, 59, VI 108, X 89, 196, XII 396, XIII 380
 Page, John, VI 64
 Paget, Dr., VII 380
 Paget's Creek, I 330, IV 267, VIII 37, X 448
 Paihia, Pacific, VII 264-278, 340
 Paine, Thomas, I 369, 406, 443, VII 204
 Painswick, England, III 8, 67, IV 57, 298, X 305,
 321, 458, XI 258, 271, XII 161, XIII 373, 411,
 XIV 300
 Painted Post, America, I 367
 Painter, Richard, XIV 126
 Painter, Robert, X 451, XIII 295
 Paisley, Joseph, X 116
 Paisley, Scotland, VI 340
 Pakefield, England, III 69, IV 200, VIII 83,
 X 471, XII 293, XIII 57

- Palatinate (Palatine, Palz), I 87, V 67, 177, IX 467-471, XI 414, 476, 477, XIV 157, 241
 Palatine, Prince, (probably Frederick V, see also there), IX 465, 467
 Palatines, XIV 349
 Pales, Wales, IV 275, V 385, X 460, XII 26, 28, 304
 Pall Mall, (in the parish of Ottingsen), Germany, III 193
 Pall Mall, London, (see also Pell Mell), I 53, 175, 179, XI 302, 349, 350
 Pallisee, France, I 407
 Palmer, Esther, X 179
 Palmer, Hannah, XII 89
 Palmer, John, XII 371
 Palmer, Julius, XIII 49
 Palmer, major, X 93
 Palmer, Samuel, X 137
 Palmer's Green, XII 95
 Paltz, Germany, IV 479
 Palz, see Palatinate
 Paltzgrave's country, V 82
 Pamlico river, North Carolina, VI 15
 Pamunky-neck, X 90
 Pamunky (Pamunkey) river, X 90, 190, XIII 380
 Panama, VII 159, 160, 199
 Pane, W., XIII 8
 Pane, William, XII 169
 Pannel, John, VIII 45
 Panton, Henry, VIII 480
 Paofai, chief, VII 133, 152, 159, 296
 Papàoa, Pacific, VII 127-140, 317, 319
 Papara, South Sea, VII 139-155
 Papeéte (Papeéte Bay, Papeéte Harbour), Tahiti, Pacific, VII 130, 141-152, 162, 230, 316
 Papetooa (Papetooai), VII 164-167
 Papists, I 4-12, 46, 70-77, IV 11, 228, V 190, VI 26, VIII 298, 358, 363, 373-386, 415-428, 467-475, IX 329, 330, X 72-83, 103, 128, 189, 223, 234-267, 284-297, 419, XI 345, 365, 399, XII 397, XIII 42
 Papoff, Basil, VII 31
 Papunehang, Indian, IV 372, 372
 Par, Joshua, X 323
 Parade, see Alley
 Paradise Row, XII 48, 57
 Paramatta, Southsea, VII 125
 Pardoe, widow, X 320
 Pardoe, William, III 7, XIII 45
 Pardshaw (Pardsay, Pardsey), Cumberland, II 3-12, 50, 316, 440, III 63, 66, IV 290, 448, 464, 467, V 6,

- Pardshaw, (contnd.), V 18, 21, 210, 362, 370, VI 451,
IX 16, X 26, 348, XI 79, 166, XII 281, 379, 398,
399, 410, XIII 80, XIV 78
- Pardshaw (Pardsay, Pardsey) - Crag (Cragg), Cumberland,
I 44, II 10, 31, 135-153, IV 230, VI 451,
VIII 123, 270, X 223, 282, XII 384, 403, 406
- Pardshaw (Pardsay, Pardsey) Hall, Cumberland, IV 464,
VI 213-220, 277, X 466, XII 157, 410, XIII 313
- Paris, France, I 406-417, III 265-274, 321, V 25,
VII 5, 140, 305, 306, XII 6, 121, 329, XIII 323-331,
XIV 299
- Park, General, governor in chief, Caribbee islands,
X 210
- Park (Parke), James, II 300, IV 218, VIII 457,
IX 367, 388, 390, 424, 427, X 45
- Park, Richard, X 287
- Park-end, burial ground, Camsgill, England, I 481
- Park Gate, XII 22
- Park-meeting, Southwark, I 419, 453, III 80, VIII 68,
71, 112, 195, 423, 424, IX 31, 364, 367, 386, 398-
428, X 84, XII 36
- Parke, James, (England), see Park, James
- Parke, James, (18th century, West Indies), XII 154
- Parke, Mungo, IV 433
- Parke, Dr. Thomas, VI 295
- Parker, -, (forcibly installed in the presidency of
Magdalen College, Oxford, 1687), V 197
- Parker, Dr., (College of Physicians, London, 1666),
VII 396
- Parker, Alexander, I 39, 56, II 283, V 57, 244,
VII 398, VIII 235, 332, 398-410, XI 301, 323-349,
361-374, 386-407, 424-439, XIII 39, XIV 399-403, 416
- Parker, Benj. W., VII 227
- Parker, Charles, IV 291, VI 436
- Parker, Ephraim, XI 457
- Parker, George, VII 398, XI 335
- Parker, Henry, justice, I 85, VIII 357, XI 384
- Parker, James, I 351
- Parker, John, judge, II 240, XI 474
- Parker, Jonathan, XIII 310
- Parker, Judith, VII 396
- Parker, William, II 103, VI 90, VIII 327, XI 431, 432
- Parkes, James, XIII 18, 22
- Parkgate, V 398, 403, IX 28, 274, X 268, XI 15, 93,
197, 235, 241, XII 423
- Parkinson, Alexander, XI 249
- Parkman, Samuel, XII 474, 475
- Parkrigg, Cumberland, II 4, XII 407
- Parley, Thomas, see Pauley, Thomas

- Parnel (Parnell), James, I 35, VIII 105, 235, 250,
 XI 330, 393, 394, XIV 135, 141, 155, 394-401
 Parnell, Thomas, VIII 338
 Parret, Christopher, I 143
 Parret, Elizabeth, (later Story), I 143
 Parret (Perrot), Charles, justice, XIV 93-108
 Parrish, Jasper, interpreter, I 344-355
 Parrish, John, I 332, 345-367, VI 291-299, XIII 310
 Farrock, Hannah, VI 105
 Parrot, Samuel, III 2, 5, 19
 Parry, James, VI 198
 Parsbury, X 287
 Parshur, England, XIV 117
 Parson, Joseph, XII 171, XIII 379
 Parsons, Job, III 48
 Parsons, Richard, VIII 480
 Parsons, Samuel, III 352-359, 428, VIII 31, 64
 Parson's Green, near Fulham, England, VII 9
 Partney, England, II 424
 Partney Mills, England, IX 46
 Parton, Cumberland, XII 408, XIII 77-81
 Parton-crag, V 8, 9
 Partridge, Richard, VI 228
 Partridge, widow, II 99
 Parvin, Benjamin, IV 368, 374
 Pasquotank (Pascotank), III 59, X 190, XI 216,
 XIII 337, 378
 Pasquotank (Pascotank) river, X 190, XI 214, XIII 419
 Passage, Ireland, III 115, 131, 134, VI 324, 326,
 XIV 291, 338
 Passage-house, XIV 323
 Passage of Cork, VII 13
 Passaick river, XIII 473
 Passenger, Thomas, XI 344
 Passmore, Augustus, IV 265
 Patapsco, II 459, IV 344, V 426, VI 108, IX 64
 X 189, 447, XII 172, XIII 396, 420, 424
 Patapsco falls, IV 259
 Patapsco Forest, VI 248, IX 64
 Patapsco river, VII 296
 Paterson, J, VII 33
 Paterson, Myers, I 365
 Patrick-street, Dublin, III 144
 Patterson, Barbara, VIII 178
 Patterson, Joseph, XIII 380
 Patterson, W., Canterbury, VIII 164
 Patterson, Wm., Kirkwall, VIII 178
 Patterson, William, VI 232
 Patteson, George, VIII 326

- Pattison, Edward, VIII 326
 Pattison, George, II 109, XI 145-151
 Pattison, William, II 345
 Pattison's meeting, America, IX 60
 Pattuck, Upper Hungary, IV 470
 Patuxent, I 84, 119, II 459, VI 108, 248, X 189, 208, XI 151
 Patuxent river, Maryland, I 82, II 111, 122, 326, III 21, IV 77, 344, VI 7, 14, 107, X 96, 189, 446, XI 144, 150, XII 381, 395-406, XIII 362, 381, 420
 Pauly (Parley), Thomas, VIII 270
 Paulin's kiln (Pawlingskiln), America, VI 249, 301, XII 174
 Paul's, London, XIV 389
 Paulus Samosatenus, V 34
 Paumotu Islands, Pacific, VII 160, 162
 Pawlet, Francis, IV 125
 Pawling, H., VI 293
 Pawlingskiln, see Paulin's Kiln
 Pawnee nation, Indians, I 341, 343
 Pawtucket Bridge, XIII 302
 Paxson, Samuel, III 397
 Paxson, Timothy, VII 295
 Paxson, William, XII 179
 Paxton, G., XIII 158
 Paxton, William, VI 84
 Payn, John, major of Abingdon, 1696, XIV 125
 Payn, Robert, XIV 126
 Payne, John, (author of "Weakness of Faith"), IX 378, 408
 Payne, William, XII 159
 Payne, Germany, III 338
 Payton, Ann, (mother of Catharine Phillips), IX 129, 240, XI 196, 224, 229, 286
 Payton, Ann, (sister of Catharine Phillips, later Summerfield), XI 204, 233, 247, 253
 Payton, Catharine, (later Phillips, see also there), IV 27-38, 173-178, VI 221, 236, IX 129, 149, 154, 179?, 181-187, 197-224, 241, 247, 259, 269, XI 4, 12-33, 71, 94, 113, 247, XII 161, 165, 415
 Payton, Catharine, (grandmother of Catharine Phillips), XI 188
 Payton, Henry, (brother of Catharine Phillips), XI 204, 207, 241, 252, 253
 Payton, Henry, (father of Catharine Phillips), VI 8, XI 129, 188, 286, XII 394
 Payton, James, IV 38, 41, VI 221, XI 194, 204, 261-279
 Payton, John, XI 188
 Payton, Sarah, XII 394
 Payton, Stephen, VI 100
 Payton, family, XII 422

- Peace-dale (Peacedale, see also Friedenstall),
 III 251-255, XIII 320, 321
- Peach, Henry, VIII 373
- Peach Pond (Peachpond), IV 237, 240, V 434, X 454,
 XI 56, XII 175, 451, XIII 304
- Peacock, Elizabeth, I 171
- Peacock, John, II 426
- Peacock, Joseph, II 315
- Peacock, Robert, X 273
- Peacock, Samuel, II 315
- Peak, William, V 40
- Peak, (Peak country), Derbyshire, I 29, IX 307, 313,
 XII 110
- Peale, see Peele
- Pearce, John, I 182
- Pearce, Thomas, II 148, 151-164, X 77, 78, 248
- Pearl river, VI 220
- Pearlstreet house, New York, IV 271
- Pearsal, widow, XII 176
- Pearsal, Nathaniel, III 24
- Pearsall, R., VIII 205
- Pearsall, Thomas, VI 59, 60, XIII 424
- Pearson, -, (a Presbyterian teacher), X 141
- Pearson, Abraham, X 118, 119
- Pearson, Anthony, I 474, XI 308, 324-335, 346, 414,
 XIV 390-402
- Pearson, Hannah, IV 454, 456
- Pearson, Isaac, X 280, 281
- PEARSON, JANE, (née Sibson), IV 448-468 and
 I 426, VI 341, VIII 123, X 466, XII 422
- Pearson, Job, X 222, 280, 281
- Pearson, John, IV 449-455, 467, IX 47
- Pearson, Lot, X 222
- Pearson, Mary, VIII 39
- Pearson, Samuel, VIII 38, 39
- Pearsons, family, V 363
- Pease, B., VIII 181
- Pease, Edmund, VIII 373
- Pease, Edward, VIII 169
- Pease, Elizabeth, V 20
- Pease, George, IX 23, X 248
- Peasley, Mary, VI 236
- Peasley, Robert, XIII 391, 393
- Peasley, Samuel, IV 33
- Peason-hall, III 69
- Peat, George, VIII 95
- Pecket, William, X 187
- Peckham, England, III 279, XII 94, XIV 279, 361, 364
- Peckover, Ann, (later Oxley), II 416

- Peckover, Catherine, II 416-420, 441
 Peckover, E., II 430
 Peckover, Edmund, II 417-427, 441, 459, III 69,
 IV 286, V 358, VI 198, 199, 343, VIII 83, IX 163,
 174, 207, X 252, 461, 471, XI 159
 Peckover, Jonathan, II 430
 Peckover, Joseph, II 416-426, 441, VIII 400
 Pedee (Pee-dee), North Carolina, II 456, 457, VIII 45,
 IX 64, XI 107, XII 169, 170, XIII 474, 475
 Pedee river, II 456, IX 63, X 450, XI 211, 212
 Pedro Blanco, island, Pacific, VII 121
 Pedstown, XII 161
 Pee-dee, see Pedee
 Peek's-kill (Peek's-kiln, Peekskill), III 357, 360,
 385, 397, 473, IV 315
 Peel, Anthony, VI 72
 Peel, Oswald, VI 76
 Peel, England, V 373
 Peel (Peel Town, Peeltown), Isle of Man, I 425, 426,
 VII 62, 467, XIII 79
 Peel meeting, London, (see also Peele), I 171, 455,
 II 420, IV 47, 218, V 417, 418, VI 222, VIII 69,
 78, 109-115, 133-146, 160, 194, 339-346, XI 103,
 302, 313, 370, XII 21, 36, 56, 97, 102, 144,
 XIII 331, 374, XIV 291, 314, 356, 358
 Peel Town, (Peeltown), Isle of Man, see Peel
 Peele (Peale), London, (probably Peel meeting, see there),
 XI 361-372, 432
 Peet, George, II 445
 Pegg, Justice, IX 314
 Peirce, Bridget, X 218
 Peisley, Elizabeth, XI 104
 Peisley, Mary, (née Neale, see also there), IX 24, 129,
 131, 141-154, 181, 182, 198, 199, XI 1-22, 71,
 195-216, 226-234, 266, XII 165, 276, 423
 Peisley, Peter, (brother of Mary Peisley), XI 91
 Peisley, Peter, (father of Mary Peisley), XI 73
 Peisley, Rachel, (mother of Mary Peisley), XI 73
 Peisley, Rachel, (sister of Mary Peisley), XI 103
 Pelham, Haerbert (Harbert), justice of peace,
 VIII 251, 253, XI 394
 Pelham, America, VIII 219
 Pelham, Canada, III 372-379, VIII 219
 Pell Mell, London, (probably Pall Mall, see also there),
 XI 361
 Pemberton, Dr. IX 279
 Pemberton, widow, X 356
 Pemberton, Hannah, (née Zane), V 429, XII 438

- Pemberton, Israel, (brother of John Pemberton), II 451, 463, IV 368, VI 100, 269, 270, 292-298, IX 138-157, 173, 185, 195-204, 214-238, 248-259, 283, XI 220, XII 158-183
- Pemberton, Israel, (father of John Pemberton), VI 27, 106, 200, 268, 376, IX 143, XI 2297, XIII 418, 420
- Pemberton, James, II 450, 454, VI 268, 271, 292-301, 313, 317, 357, 359, IX 143, 196, 206-215, 250, 276, XII 183, 184, 475, XIII 299, 305
- PEMBERTON, JOHN, VI 267-380 and I 381, 383, 395, 396, II 451-475, III 259, IV 185-190, 368, V 429, VI 206-228, VIII 174-179, IX 58, 71-73, 135-167, 182-196, 208, 215, 226, 230, 253, 381, 382, X 224, 327, 339, 442-466, XI 49-58, 113, 199, XII 164-181, 438, 474, XIII 46, XIV 329
- Pemberton, Mary, IX 141, 144, 172, 176, 192-248
- Pemberton, Phebe, (wife of James Pemberton?), XII 473-475
- Pemberton, Phebe, (wife of Phineas Pemberton), VI 268
- Pemberton, Phineas, VI 268, IX 143, X 122
- Pemberton, Rachel, VI 376, IX 71, 143, 144, XI 219
- Pemberton, Ralph, VI 268
- Pembroke, Earl of, XI 342-348, 358
- Pembroke, Massachusetts, II 467, III 54, 388, IV 253, V 341, 346, 432, VI 195, IX 66, XI 221, XII 432, 437, XIII 389, 423
- Pembroke, South Wales, XIII 15
- Pembrokeshire, Wales, I 442, II 321, IX 19, XI 139, 140, 151, 152, 193, XII 373, 378, XIII 25-30, 411
- Pemnapecka, V 183
- Pen-y-bont, Wales, XIII 32, 33
- Penbank, Wales, V 386, VI 229, IX 19
- Pencraig, Wales, XII 26
- Pendleton, Nathaniel, XIII 477
- Penhall, Cornwall, XII 478
- Penhow, Penhow Castle, XII 24
- Penington, Alderman, VII 348, 363
- Penington, Edward, VI 295
- Penington, Isaac, II 226, 278-282, V 50, 152, 225, VI 100, 288, 453, VII 346-403, VIII 106, 118, 189, IX 366, 376, XI 358, 371-377, 402, 414, 446, 447, XII 67, XIV 18
- Penington, Isaac, (son of the former), VII 402
- Penington, John, VII 391, 429, XI 371, 414, 446?
- Penington?, M., XI 446
- Penington, Mary, VII 357-365, 377-402, VIII 140, XI 370
- Penington, William, VII 375-392, XI 344
- Penketh, Lancashire, II 143-158, V 367, 373, 397, VI 99, 215, IX 88, 106, 120, 139, 157, 249-270, 282, X 285, 286, 464, XI 242, XII 160, 271

- Penllyn, Wales, XIII 16, 31
 Penn, Giles, V 24
 Penn, Granville Esq., V 173
 Penn, Gulielma (Guli) Maria, (née Springett), V 225
 VII 357, 392-402, 412-415, XI 447
 Penn, Hannah, V 326, X 287, 288
 Penn, John, VI 284, X 288, 331, XII 178
 Penn, Springett, V 257, IX 270
 Penn, Thomas, VI 91
 Penn, Admiral Sir William, I 22, V 24, 29, 39-48
 PENN, WILLIAM, V 23-328 and I 20-23, 87, 92, 103-105,
 118, 122, 186, 358, 359, 384, II 2, 142, 226, 232,
 343-366, III 13, 133, 190, 191, 420, 431-442, IV 87-
 104, 124, 221, VI 20, 91-112, 201, 215, 268, 283, 323,
 326, 347, 365-372, 395, 397, 409, 414, 424, 429, 453,
 470, VII 159, 403-427, VIII 35, 118, 131-143, 189,
 383, 404, 443, 446, IX 21, 143, 154, X 40-54,
 71-84, 131-134, 171, 220, 244, 246, 273, 288, 331, 363,
 370, 422, 435, XI 120, 190, 230, 314, 379-389, 403,
 408, 429, 432, 446-449, 480, XII 7, 166, 396,
 XIII 38, 39, 113, 126, 127, 154, 447, XIV 133, 147
 Pennbury, V 183
 Pennel, Mary, V 330
 Pennibunt, Wales, IV 37
 Pennington, see Penington
 Pennites, VIII 432, X 363
 Pennock, Anne, X 211
 Pennplace, see Penplace
 Penn's neck, America, VI 105-111, XI 457, 465
 Pennsbury, America, III 420, IV 96, V 174, 313-319
 Pennsylvania, I 20-23, 80, 104, 121, 329-334, 349, 359-
 364, 383, 384, 430, 460, 461, 472, II 122, 317-335,
 380, 451-473, III 22, 50-69, 126, 400, 428, 431, 488,
 IV 12-18, 78, 89-98, 119, 121, 226, 248, 249, 272, 275,
 301-316, 326-356, V 24, 161-207, 294, 309-339, 404,
 419-438, VI 8-57, 68-91, 104-112, 176, 177, 195-206,
 234-268, 278-299, 333, 334, 479, VII 57, 159, 304,
 412, 424, 469, VIII 5, 19, 20, 35, 159, 451, IX 8,
 21, 23, 49, 54, 64-71, 89, 90, 131, 142-154, 165-192,
 232, 270, 352, X 122-140, 209-214, 271, 283, 331,
 346, 347, XI 64, 109-113, 165, 219-231, 276, 388, 421,
 452-466, 477, XII 146-177, 298, 381, 391-405,
 XIII 38-52, 164, 175, 296-309, 342, 362, 365, 382-400,
 424, 471-479, XIV 1-3
 Pennsylvania canal, VII 304
 Pennsylvania hospital, VI 298
 Pennybank, Wales, XII 161
 Pennyman, John, V 145, XI 344, 386
 Pennyman, Mary, V 60

- Pennyston, X 325
 Penobscot river, VII 304
 Penplace (Pennplace), Wales, V 386, VI 229, IX 19,
 XI 29, 30
 Penrith, Cumberland, (see also Penwraith), II 441, III 63,
 66, IV 45, 181, 230, V 365, VI 213, 345, X 16, 42,
 282, 311, 328, 355, 465, XI 80, 199, 200, 234,
 XII 157, 264, 283, 409, XIII 311
 Penrose, Wm., VIII 94, 95, X 455
 Penryn, III 47, V 382, 405, X 459
 Pensawken creek, VI 75
 Pensford, IV 43, XI 267
 Pentland Firth, VI 331, 338
 Pentlow, Thomas, justice, II 239, 241
 Penton, Hampshire, XI 297
 Penvos, XI 401
 Penwraith, Cumberland, (probably Penrith, see also there),
 XI 431
 Penzance, Cornwall, I 179, III 47, IV 42, 296, V 405,
 VI 208, 269, 377, 436, 437, VII 76, 77, VIII 81,
 X 335, XI 194, 257, 401, XII 163, XIII 413
 Pepys, (a scrivener in Beaconsfield), VII 378
 Pepys, Robert, priest, XII 192, 193
 Pepys, Samuel, XI 347, 364, 374, 377
 Perinoes, Isaac, XI 210
 Perkin, Robert, X 86
 Perkins, Isaac, XIII 420
 Perkins, William, X 187
 Perkinson, Thomas, IV 327
 Perkiomen (Perkioming), III 58, VI 39, 65, 187,
 XIII 386, 420
 Perot (Parrot), Edward, VII 394
 Perot, John, see Perrot, John
 Perquiman (Perquimans, Perquimmons, Perquimons), North
 Carolina, III 59, IX 61, X 190, XI 107, 214,
 XII 172, XIII 295, 308, 338, 342, 278
 Perquimans-head, XIII 419
 Perquimans (Perquimons) river, IV 99, 100, 335, VI 290,
 IX 61, XI 214, 216, XIII 419
 Perquimon's creek, X 87
 Perran-wharf, XIII 329
 Perrie, Mary, X 178
 Perrot (Perot, Perrott), John, I 55-68, 172, II 262-266,
 IV 129, V 57-59, VII 396-398, VIII 373, XI 133-136,
 147, 376, 422, XIII 24, 26
 Perrot's Brook, VIII 478
 Perry, widow, VIII 136
 Perry, Ann (Anna), XII 53, XIII 56
 Perry, James, V 430, XIII 422

- Perry, John, (of Colchester Meeting, 1692), XIV 156
 Perry, John, (husband of Margaret Perry, Wilmington, 1770),
 VI 260
 Perry, John, (a friend of Mary Alexander, 1802), III 93,
 XIII 73
 Perry, Margaret, VI 260
 Perry, Samuel, X 185
 Perry (Perry's), America, IV 252, IX 67
 Perry's landing, IV 255
 Pershore, XI 233, XIII 91, 374
 Persia, X 439
 Perth, Scotland, VI 339, VIII 172, 181, IX 253, X 465,
 XI 16, 203, XIII 77, 83, 312, 313, XIV 318
 Peru, IV 255
 Perumscot, VI 286
 Pescadores, islands, VII 192
 Petcher, Mary, VIII 256
 Peter the chief warrior, Indian, I 351-353
 Peter the Great, Czar of Russia (of Muscovy), III 313,
 V 279, 280, VII 31, VIII 442, X 69-71, 228
 Peterborough, I 75, VIII 308, 309, 411, XI 349,
 XIII 44
 Peterhead, X 459
 Peterhoff, Russia, VII 32
 Peters, John, XIV 8-11
 Peters, Love, IV 28, 29
 Peters, Margery, XIV 8
 Peters, Mary, IV 57
 Peters, Robert, IV 28, 36, 43
 Peter's Chalfont, VII 351, 396
 Peter's church, Norwich, VIII 239
 Peter's Court, London, IV 296
 Petersburg (Petersburgh), Russia, III 278-339,
 VII 3, 4, 27-35, 65-82, 98, 99, 159, 162, 288,
 291, 315
 Petersburg (Petersburgh), Virginia, I 331, II 457-461,
 V 426, VI 290, VIII 31, 52, IX 60, XII 171,
 XIII 295, 307
 Petersfield, Hampshire, XII 191
 Petershead, Scotland, VI 329
 Peterson, Andrew, VI 304
 Petherton, X 459
 Petticoe, Ireland, II 150, 155
 Petty's house, (of George Fox), I 96
 Petworth, XIII 71
 Pewsey, Stephen, VII 416
 Phayer (Phayre), colonel-governor, XI 406, 407, XIV 408
 Phelps, (a person in America), I 359
 Phelps, Charlotte, (née Lloyd), XII 40

- Phelps, Joseph, X 248
 Phelps, Mary, VIII 93
 Philadelphia, I 23, 104, 119-122, 325-372, 394, 405,
 425, 430, 448, 458-473, II 325-337, 442-474, III 20-
 23, 39, 51-58, 274, 353, 395-434, 445-476, IV 16, 18,
 46, 78, 96-106, 119, 122, 187, 200-213, 234, 248-263,
 295, 305-329, 339-356, 367-390, 480, V 173-187, 207,
 208, 309-347, 380, 419-438, VI 1-114, 175-208, 233-268,
 282-308, 320-334, 344, 345, 359, 363, 374-379, 478, 479,
 VII 6, 289-305, VIII 1-5, 56-63, 80-87, 110, 124-127,
 142, 155-167, 180-211, 222-224, 451, IX 57-94, 104-106,
 139-220, 230, 252, 259, 381, 383, X 96, 98, 108, 122-
 140, 186, 187, 208-217, 442-454, 475, 479, XI 48-61,
 103-114, 219-231, 278, 388, 457, 466, 467, XII 23,
 146-149, 160-184, 293, 382-393, 404, 405, 423-438,
 448-475, XIII 61, 164, 298-310, 333-348, 362, 382-399,
 417-427, 481, XIV 2 and III 365, XIII 470
 Philanthropist Reform, VIII 162
 Philanthropos (i.e. Samuel Fothergill, see also there),
 IX 193
 Philemon, native, Pacific, VII 243
 Philip Island, Pacific, VII 127, 128
 Philips, see also Phillips
 Philips, parson, VII 405
 Philips, Daniel, V 320
 Philips, John, IX 23
 Philips, M., VIII 168
 Philipstown, America, IV 248
 Phillip, Henry, II 111
 Phillip, William, IV 42
 Phillipine Islands, VII 134
 Phillips, captain, VIII 271
 Phillips, widow, (later Hall), II 123
 Phillips, Ann, VIII 71
 PHILLIPS, CATHARINE, (née Payton), XI 188-287 and
 IV 178, VI 307, VIII 133, IX 288, X 459, 461,
 XII 306, 310
 Phillips, Edward, Esq., III 42
 Phillips, Henry, I 120
 Phillips, John, III 418, IV 290
 Phillips, M., VIII 131
 Phillips, Philip, XI 310
 Phillips, R., VI 403
 Phillips, Richard, VII 27, 28, XI 273, XII 27, 59
 Phillips, Sarah, XII 55
 Phillips, T., VIII 71, 102, 108
 Phillips, Thomas, VIII 71, 107, 114
 Phillips, William, VIII 193, IX 129, X 459, XI 193,
 253-255, 281, 286

- Phillips-Norton, England, X 41
 Phillipstown (Phillips-Town), Ireland, VI 325, XIV 119
 PHILLY, JOHN, IV 469-479
 Philp, Elizabeth, XI 287
 Philpot Lane, London, VII 425
 Phipps, Joseph, VIII 47, 53, IX 237, 269, X 372,
 426-432, XIV 36
 Phoenix, XI 404
 Pichlien, Baron, III 302-304
 Pickato, captain, X 216
 Pickerel (Pickerell), Isaac, II 332, VI 99, 100
 Pickering, colonel, I 345-366
 Pickering, Dorcas, VI 114
 Pickering, Isaac, XII 153
 Pickering, John, VI 113-115, IX 270, XII 152-154,
 XIII 143
 Pickering, Timothy, I 334
 Pickering, Canada, III 375, 378, IV 311
 Pickering, England, II 426, III 65, 105, IV 195, 197,
 V 11, 360, IX 113, 117, 126, 218, X 316, 325, 350,
 463, XII 159, XIII 69, 433
 Pickerington, XI 82
 Picket, William, X 208
 Picket (Pickett), Jeremiah, II 457, IX 64, XII 169, 170
 Pickiethlie, John, X 51
 Pickwick, III 68, VI 206, 207, IX 11, 16, X 469
 Pickworth, X 440
 Pierpont, Mr., I 75
 Pierpont, priest, XIII 364
 Pierpoint, Charles, XIII 396
 Pierpoint, Henry, XI 150, XII 172
 Pierpoint, Joseph, XII 172
 Pierrelatte, France, I 414
 Piersehouse, William, XI 344
 Pierson, Benjamin, XI 344
 Pietist, XIV 295
 Pigeon-house, Ireland, III 148
 Pigeon's Nest, Belgie, VII 16
 Piggott, Thomas, II 106
 Pigot, J., XI 213
 Pigot, William, VI 68, 71
 Pike, major, X 109
 Pike, Anne, II 353
 Pike, Benjamin, II 353
 Pike, Ebenezer, II 353
 Pike, Elizabeth, (later Beale, daughter of Joseph Pike),
 II 353
 Pike, Elizabeth, (née Jackson, mother of Joseph Pike),
 II 351, 414

- Pike, Elizabeth, (née Rogers, wife of Joseph Pike),
 II 353, 365
 Pike, Elizabeth, (later Wheddon, sister of Joseph Pike),
 II 353
 Pike, Elizabeth, (18th century), XI 98
 Pike, John, X 247
 PIKE, JOSEPH, II 340-414, and II 92, 156, 158,
 V 19, 399, VI 45, 473, IX 3, 91, 92, X 74, 247,
 XI 34, 154, XIII 131
 Pike, Mary, (later Beale), II 353
 Pike, Rachel, II 353
 Pike, Richard, (brother of Joseph Pike), II 353, 367, 388
 Pike, Richard, (father of Joseph Pike), II 351, 414
 Pike, Richard, (son of Joseph Pike), II 353, 414?
 Pike, Samuel, II 353
 Pike, Sarah, II 353
 Pike, William, I 435, VI 317
 Pike-run (Pike Run), America, III 448, XII 440
 Pikeland, IV 368, V 435, VI 257, IX 70, X 444,
 XII 174
 Piles grove (Pilesgrove, Piles-Grove), America,
 III 57, 412, V 337, 343, 427, VI 71, 101-111, 191,
 247-259, IX 69, 73, 105, X 451, XI 52, 452-465,
 XII 177, 178, 385, 387, 421, 425
 Pilkington, Matthew, IX 236, 237
 Pill, England, III 130, IV 207, V 20, IX 11,
 XI 267, XII 25
 Pill Harbor, XIV 339
 Pill-lane, Dublin, III 142
 Pill town, see Pilltown
 Pillar, James, II 312
 Pilltown (Pill town), Ireland, III 119, 120, XIV 347
 Pilstart's shoals, Pacific, VII 263
 Pim, see also Pimm
 Pim, Abigail, XIII 67, XIV 314, 358
 Pim (Pimm), Elizabeth, I 440, VIII 97?, XIV 301-314
 Pim, Hulda, III 146
 Pim, James, I 437, II 435, 436, III 146, IV 32, 33,
 XI 101
 Pim, John, II 91, 136-148, 436, IV 32, VI 219, 325,
 IX 22-26, X 456, XII 157, XIV 314
 Pim, Joseph, IV 32
 Pim, Joshua, IV 52, IX 22
 Pim, Moses, IX 24
 Pim, Thomas, IV 33
 Pimm, see also Pim
 Pimm, J., VIII 96
 Pimm, W., VIII 96
 Pinder, Richard, II 300

Pine Street, Philadelphia, III 408-426, 472, 477,
 IV 206, 210, VI 237, 262, 300, VIII 80, IX 79,
 X 452, XI 58, XII 448-467, XIII 298-306, 334, 335
 Piney-grove, North Carolina, IV 267
 Piney Woods (Pineywoods), III 465, 467, IV 267, 349,
 V 425, IX 61, X 450, 451, XI 50, 214, XII 170,
 442, 445, XIII 308, 338
 Pinker, Joseph, II 6
 Pipe Creek, II 454, III 405, IV 259, 350, 378, V 423,
 VI 248, 249, 259, 260, 295, VIII 19, 25, IX 59,
 XII 168, 438, XIII 309
 Pirne (Prynne), F., XI 348
 Piscataqua, XI 137-148
 Piscataway, Maryland, II 117, 459, VI 9, 10, 58, 108,
 X 133
 Piscataway river, II 117, XIII 391, 392
 Pitcairn, Dr., IX 284
 Pitcairn, Alexander, VI 338
 Pitman, Joseph, IX 62
 Pitt, widow, XIII 381
 Pitt, Andrew, X 329, 343, 364
 Pitt, John, X 125, XI 145
 Pitt, Rebecca, XIII 381
 Pitt, William, prime minister, I 424, VI 355
 Pittenweem, Scotland, VI 353
 Pittman, Charles, missionary, VII 159-161, 228-235, 331,
 332
 Pittman, Elizabeth, VII 159, 234
 Pittsburgh or Fort Duquesne, IV 368, VI 250, 296,
 VII 304
 Pittsfield, VIII 215, XII 428
 Pittstown, IV 248, XII 452
 Plainfield, America, II 463, III 397, 427, 457, IV 209,
 316, 317, 334, 341, 360, V 339, 343, 434, VI 261, 262,
 VIII 21, 23, IX 68, XI 225, 452, 456, 460,
 XII 176, 463, XIII 422, 473, 474
 Plains, VI 59
 Plainswick, England, VI 230
 Plaistow, England, IV 40, 287, V 404, 417, VI 25, 100,
 VIII 211, IX 248, X 244, 472, XI 235, 249, 302,
 XII 98, XIII 61, 63, 86
 Plant, Thomas, V 56, VII 409
 Plashet (Plashett), England, IV 200, 293-302, 322,
 XII 30, 59, 98
 Plasket, John, VI 83
 Plato, V 269
 Platt, George, missionary, VII 173-180
 Platt, John, VII 175-181
 Platt, Judith, VII 174, 177

Plattsburg, IV 255
 Player (Players), James, VI 207, XII 163
 Player, John, XII 163
 Players, W., XIII 37
 Pleasant, Jane, X 90, 190, 208
 Pleasant, Joseph, X 90
 Pleasant Valley, III 361, 474, VIII 221
 Pleasant View, New Jersey, IV 314, XII 474
 Pleasants, J., XIII 380
 Pleasants, J.S., VIII 54
 Pleasants, Jane, IV 100
 Pleasants, John, VI 108, IX 60, XII 171
 Pleasants, Joseph, XIII 419
 Pleasants, Mary, VIII 47
 Pleasants, Robert, VI 290, VIII 32, 47-52, X 446,
 XIII 295, 307
 Pleasants, Samuel, VI 292, VIII 30, 31, 47?
 Pleasants, Thomas, II 455, VI 108, VIII 31,
 XIII 379, 380
 Pledell, Harim, tax-collector, XIV 125
 Pledwell, Tobias, II 93
 Pleshly, IX 321
 Ploen, Duke of, X 228
 Ploen, III 205
 Plumland, XI 129
 Plumley, William, XI 344
 Plummer, archdeacon, II 477
 Plummer, Samuel, VI 248, XIII 420
 Plummer, family, VI 107, 108
 Plumstead, Clem., XI 431
 Plumstead, W., V 40
 Plumstead, Pennsylvania, III 421, V 343, 435, VI 188,
 191, 245, 248, 258, VIII 5, 20, IX 71, 73, X 442,
 XII 176, 457, XIII 420
 Plumsted, Edward, VIII 239
 Plumsted, Robert, VIII 451
 Plutarch, V 269
 Plymouth, England, I 170-180, II 255, 276, 277, 324, 332,
 III 48, 61, 64, IV 41, 42, 178, 208, 296, 297, 457,
 V 354, 406, 477, VI 12, 208, VII 11, 13, 75, 77,
 VIII 153, 414, IX 49, 50, 224, 450, X 45, 290, 334,
 336, 459, XI 255, 257, 269, 272, 332-335, 377, 394,
 401, XII 309, 310, 380, 396, XIII 328-330, 374, 413,
 XIV 1-15, 146, 392
 Plymouth, Massachusetts, II 467, IV 253, V 431,
 XI 137, 146, XIII 422
 Plymouth, Pennsylvania, I 461-469, III 57, 58, 447,
 IV 353, V 421, VI 58, 101, 186, 202, 246, IX 72
 X 444, XI 227, XII 167, 168, 462, XIII 383, 420

- Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, XI 146, XII 382, 383,
 XIII 362
 Plymouth Dock, XI 255
 Plympton, John, V 255, 281, 282, X 72
 Plympton, X 343
 Poacher, Wm., XI 432
 Pocklington, Yorkshire, II 221
 Pocock, Richard, XIV 46-56
 Pocomoke river, Maryland, X 129
 Pocason, X 92
 Point, XIII 391
 Point Comfort, X 86
 Point Esprit (Pont St. Esprit, Pont Esprit), France,
 I 408, XII 328, XIV 297
 Point Judith, VII 298
 Point of Aire, Isle of Man, VII 62
 Point Venus (Matavai), Pacific, VII 133-150
 Pointz, Sir Robert, V 198
 Poland, King of, V 69
 Poland, VII 99, IX 467, XI 477
 Polanders, I 392
 Pole, David, IX 59
 Pole, Mary, XI 194
 Pole, Thomas, IV 42
 Polecat, X 448, XI 212
 Polesworth, England, IV 28, VI 228, X 458, XI 250,
 XII 72
 Pollard, Elizah, XII 174
 Pollard, Mehetabel, II 466
 Pollet, VIII 220
 Pollexfen, Jean, XI 400
 Polycarp, V 62
 Pomare, queen of Tahiti, Southsea, VII 132, 149,
 168-171, 230, 319
 Pomfret, Henry, XIV 156
 Pomfret, Connecticut, XIII 481
 Pomfret, England, II 144
 Pomona, VI 330
 Pond (Ponds), America, VIII 217, XII 430
 Poniganset, see Ponyganset
 Pont, Wales, IX 339
 Pont St. Esprit (Pont Esprit), see Point Esprit
 Pont-y-moil, see Ponty Moyle
 Pontchison, Wales, XIII 25-28
 Pontefract, England, II 429, III 6, 67, 102, 104,
 IV 46, 179, 196, V 6, 361, 412, X 284, 349, 353,
 462, XI 82, 474, XII 159
 Pontipool, see Pontypool

- Ponty Moyle (Pont-y-moil, Pontymoyle, Pontymoill), Wales,
 IX 339, XI 264, XII 24, XIII 174-178
 Pontypool (Pontipool), Wales, III 125, IV 192, 201, 276,
 V 386, VI 209, IX 22, X 271, 460, XI 194, 264,
 XII 24, 40, 45, 161, 304, XIII 412, XIV 300, 323
 Ponyganset (Poniganset, Ponygansett), IX 154, 155,
 XI 58, 138, 220, 222, XIII 389, 390, 423
 Pool (Poole), Dorsetshire, I 421, III 8, 49, 65-70, 99,
 IV 42, 178, 199, 219-231, VI 232, 383, 435, 436, 452,
 IX 22, X 45, 300, 322, 333, 468, XI 258, 274, 400,
 XII 163, 190, 309, 479, 480, XIII 15, 29, 37, 374,
 XIV 11, 313
 Poole, Joseph, IV 32, VI 323
 Poor,- (brother-in-law of Richard Dunn), II 132, 133
 Pope, Samuel, VI 197
 Poplar Swamp, VIII 24
 Popo, IV 410
 Poquesiën,(Poquessin), V 180, 183
 Porchester, XII 388
 Port-a-pee, X 212
 Port Chester, X 302
 Port Francois, X 215
 Port Glasgow, VI 340
 Port Iron, Isle of Man, VII 62
 Port Isaac, III 47, IV 42, IX 93, X 336, XIII 413, 415
 Port Jackson, Pacific, VII 122, 123
 Port-Morant, West Indies, X 211
 Port Paix, X 215
 Port-passage, Spain, V 349-353
 Port Patrick, Scotland, I 160, 161, 433, II 24, 144,
 180, 328, III 13, 24, 341, XI 17, 131, XII 400-408,
 XIV 319
 Port Refuge, Pacific, VII 236-246, 333, 334
 Port Royal, Jamaica, West Indies, II 110, 127,
 VI 22, 23, 39, 46, 172, 175, X 211, 217
 Port Royal, Virginia, IV 344, V 426
 Port Stephen, Australia, VII 280
 Portadown, Ireland, XIV 331
 Portarlinton, Ireland, I 437, IV 33, XIV 348
 Portbury, X 290
 Porter,-, (a prisoner in England), IX 328
 Porter, Henry, justice, I 48
 Porter, John, II 316
 Porter, William, VI 10, X 90, 190
 Porthill, IX 390
 Portishead, see Portshead
 Portland, America, III 395, IV 250, VII 301, 304,
 VIII 210-218, XII 429
 Portland, England, XIII 326, 399, XIV 313

- Portland, Duke of, I 373
 Portland, Isle of, XII 375, 384, XIV 313
 Portland Bay, XI 205, 206
 Portlanon (Portlanone), Ireland, VI 318, X 249
 Portlaw, Ireland, XIV 348
 Portnacrash, VI 350
 Portpatrick, see Port Patrick
 Porto Rico, IV 433
 Portreath, VII 77
 Portshead (Portishead), Somersetshire, IV 125, 296,
 V 404, VI 207, X 299, XI 267, XIII 413
 Portsmouth, Earl of, I 425
 Portsmouth, Henry, IX 251
 Portsmouth, England, I 420, II 449, III 20, 40, 78,
 IV 208, 221, V 319, VI 232, VII 101, 305, 308,
 IX 22, 453, X 302, 330, XI 103, 205, 394, 397,
 XII 163, 189, 190, 388, XIII 400, XIV 146
 Portsmouth, New England, (different places?), II 464,
 III 53, 54, 386, 474, 475, IV 249, 253, V 341-346,
 430, VI 104, 195, 198, VII 299, VIII 159, IX 65,
 67, 105, 154, 160, 183, X 117, 185, 475, XI 219,
 XII 437, 438, 464, XIII 303, 389-394, 422, 423
 Portugal, VII 2, 11
 Poson, captain, X 457
 Posset, England, X 41, 290, XII 163
 Post, Mary, XIII 130, 143
 Post Wood, IX 408
 Potemkin, Prince, III 316
 Potman, Elizabeth, VII 347
 Potomac Creek, VII 296
 Potomac (Potomack) river, I 369, II 326, 459, IV 344,
 V 316, 423, 426, VI 107, 108, 293, 296, VII 296,
 VIII 56, IX 59, X 93, 189, 208, 447, XI 459, XII 168,
 172, 382, 395, 403, 438, XIII 381, 420
 Potsdam, I 386, 393, 459, III 287
 Pottawattomies, Indians, I 343
 Potter, Judge, I 351
 Potter, A., III 385
 Potter, Christopher, I 417
 Potter, George, IX 293
 Potter, John, VIII 423, 424
 Potter, N., III 385
 Potter, Sarah, IX 293
 Potter, Thomas, V 428
 Potton, England, XI 276
 Potts or the Gap (see also there), VI 249, XII 168
 Potts-Town, XII 461
 Pottsgrove, Pennsylvania, VI 292, 297, X 443
 Poughkeepsie, America, III 360, 361, 385, 473, 474,
 IV 269, 315, 316, VIII 221, XIII 472, 473

Poulter, John, (the Trepan), VII 405
 Poulton, Joan, XI 401
 Poultry Compter, prison, XI 304, 308, 361
 Pound, David, III 379, 380
 Powbank, XI 152, 154
 Powel, Justice, II 101, XIII 236
 Powel (Powell), Mary, IV 178, 185, X 469, XI 268
 Powel, widow, X 300
 Powel, Amos, IV 337
 Powell, (a person), XII 8
 Powell, Elizabeth, VI 53
 Powell, Thomas, VI 59, XIII 395
 Powell, Vavasor, XIII 1-18
 Powis, Earl of, XIII 42
 Powis, lord, XIII 32, 35
 Powles Hook, II 451, XIII 472, 473
 Pownalborough, XII 430
 Pratt, captain, I 346
 Preeson, Thomas, XIII 382
 Presburg, Hungary, IV 469, 470
 Presbyter, John, IX 331
 Presbyterians, I 6-12, 64-77, 153-157, 433, II 100,
 101, 113-121, 255, 326, 331, 436, III 32, 470, IV 14,
 18, 79, VI 285, 342, X 160, 271-291, 309-345, 457,
 XI 219, 378, 383, XII 371, 397, 404, XIII 180, 205,
 363, 397, XIV 381, 401
 Prescott, Lancashire, XI 201, XIII 349, XIV 326
 Presque-isle, I 359, 364
 Prestane, X 310
 Preston, Lord, V 209, 210, 226
 Preston, James, XI 150
 Preston, Margaret, (née Langdale), V 337, VI 84
 Preston, Paul, VI 73, 89
 Preston, Samuel, VI 44, 84, X 130
 Preston, England, III 5, 19, 64, 101, IV 45, 183, 194,
 198, V 6, 8, 309, 314, 362, 367, 390-395, VIII 123,
 125, 182, 187, 447, IX 248, 462, X 42, 354, 355,
 464, XI 152, 173, 407, XII 162, 283, 476, XIII 97,
 313, 405, XIV 416, 417
 Preston Patrick, I 481, III 63, 101, IV 45, 291, 390,
 V 396, VI 309, 356, IX 233, XII 158, XIII 97
 Prestonpans (Preston-pans), II 24, VI 354, IX 253
 "Pretender", IV 12
 Pretlow, Benjamin, VIII 29
 Pretlow, Thomas, XIII 295, 381
 Price, colonel, XIII 32
 Price, widow, X 268
 Price, Anna, XI 273, 287
 Price, John, XI 344
 Price, Mordecai, II 459

- Price, Peter, IV 276, XI 390, XIII 18
 Price, Richard, VIII 451
 Price, Sir Richard, XIII 27, 28
 Price, Thomas, XII 161, XIII 27
 Price, William, VIII 451
 Prichard, Roger, XIII 30
 Prichard, Thomas, X 333
 Prideaux, Anna, XIII 329
 Prideaux, George, XIII 328, 329
 Prideaux, Walter, XIII 327
 Prideaux, William, IV 42, 175
 Priestley, Dr., IX 381
 Priestman, David, XII 423
 Priestman, John, IV 58, XII 32
 Priestman, Robert, priest, I 151
 Priestman, Thomas, II 318, IV 326-329, 393, V 6
 Prin, John junior, X 257
 Prin, Thomas, X 257
 Prince George's County, XIII 381
 Prince of Wales, see Wales, Prince of
 Prince Regent, III 163-165, IV 298
 Princes' street, Amsterdam, VI 223
 Princeton, New Jersey, XI 457, XII 180, XIII 472, 473
 Princeton College, I 337
 Printup, captain William, Tuscarora chief, I 363-366
 Prior, John, IV 293, X 353, 472
 Prior, Mary, VII 434, 435
 Pritchard, Eliza, VII 154-161
 Pritchard, George, VII 130-162
 Pritchard, Rebecca, XII 72
 Pritchard, Roger, XIII 8
 Pritchard, Thomas, XII 24-47
 Pritchard, Sir William, lord major of London, VIII 392, 400
 Prosperous, Ireland, XII 295
 Protector, see Cromwell, Oliver
 Proud, Mr., V 173, 199, 310
 Proud, John, IX 156, 171, XIII 422
 Proud, John, jr., VI 101
 Proud, Joseph, IX 171
 Proud, Mary, (née Malham), XI 68, XII 53, 61, 101, 276,
 277, XIV 314, 363
 Proud, Robert, IV 46, VI 250, 283, 336, X 463, XI 249
 Proud, William, II 425
 Proud, X 464
 Proud-Preston, XII 160
 Providence, America, (different places, see also Tusca-
 rora), I 83, II 113, 330, III 54, 57, 389-395, 450,
 463, 476, IV 252, 267, 379, V 422-435, VI 8, 9, 40,
 50, 58, 90, 101, 186-202, 246, 258, 262, 285, 287,
 VII 294-302, VIII 5, 35, 219, IX 65-72, X 109, 443,

- Providence, (contnd.), XI 55, 144-148, 458, XII 167-180,
 383, 404, 435-448, 462, 464, XIII 304, 339, 340, 363,
 382-390, 421-425, 481
 Providence Woods, V 341, XIII 389, 423
 Providencetown, VI 197
 Province Meeting, Ireland, I 161, 162, 437, II 136-147,
 159, IX 245, XI 69
 Provincial school, Newton, Ireland, III 114-125
 Prussia, crown Prince of, VII 55
 Prussia, King of, I 384, 386, 396, 400, 458,
 III 259, 286-288, VI 365, XII 325
 Prussia, I 386-394, III 290-295, 334-338, VII 99,
 XII 354, XIII 321
 Prynne, see Pirne, F.
 Pryor, E., I 371
 Pryor, Francis, II 275, XI 309, 369
 Pryor, Hannah, VIII 144
 Pryor, John, VIII 195, X 361
 Pryor, Mary, VII 443, VIII 75, 129, 137, 195-201,
 XII 33-56, XIII 85-88
 Pryor, Savory, XII 35
 Puddimoor (Puddimore, Puddymoor, Puddymore), II 7, 44,
 III 8, 40, IV 42, X 45, 300, XI 267, 402,
 XII 309, XIII 97, 414
 Puddimore-Milton, II 14
 Pudding-lane, London, VIII 337
 Puddington, Joshua, III 37
 Puddymoor (Puddymore), see Puddimoor
 Puget, Commander, IV 437
 Pugh, see David, John
 Pugh, Ellis, III 40
 Pugh, Jesse, VI 249
 Pugh, Job, VI 187
 Pugh, Thomas, X 450
 Pugh, William ap, see Ap Pugh, William
 Pulham, VIII 248, 300-305
 Pulham-Mary, Norfolk, VIII 313
 Pulham-side, VIII 300
 Pulner, Hampshire, I 58
 Pumphrey, Ann, XII 39-50
 Pumphrey, John, XII 120
 Pumphrey, Mary, XII 40, 41
 Pumphry, Robert, XIV 125
 Pumpkin-hill, Barbadoes, West Indies, VI 14, 72-82,
 X 209, 218
 Puna, (a deacon in the Pacific), VII 147, 148
 Punch-bowl Hill, Pacific, VII 326
 Purbeck island, IV 225, 231, XII 190
 Purbright, VIII 339

Purchase, New York, III 351-361, 473, IV 209, 239,
 270, 305, 315, 325, V 341, 434, VI 262, 302,
 VIII 11, 21, 22, IX 65, X 453, XII 175, 451, 465,
 475, XIII 302, 334
 Purefoy, Henry, XIV 113, 114
 Purington, Betsey, VIII 218, 219
 Purington, Matthew, VIII 218
 Purington, Pelatiah, VIII 214
 Puritans, I 4-14, X 175, 176, XIV 382
 Purmerent, Holland, VI 362
 Purton, England, XIV 99
 Purver, Anthony, VI 207, IX 108, 285
 Pusey, Caleb, IV 97, X 125, 140
 Pusey, Joshua, VIII 25, IX 70, 172, X 445
 Putnam, General, VI 289
 Putney, VII 9, 11
 Pye, Sir Robert, XIV 83-92
 Pyle, Robert, X 132
 Pyle, Wales, XIV 322
 Pyne, chief Justice, II 139
 Pyott, Edward, I 37, 39, II 259, VIII 320, 322
 Pyrmont, Germany, I 326, 374-398, 458, III 95, 192,
 204, 251-267, 278-288, VI 366-380, VIII 81,
 IX 144, XII 332, 347-353, 438, XIII 319-321
 Pytesmyer, Earns, III 286, 295

Q

Quaker hill, V 433
 Quare, Daniel, VIII 431-434
 Quarle, (author of "Barnabas and Boanerges"), IX 422
 Quay, Ireland, III 113, 114, 140
 Quebec, VI 299, XIII 363
 Queen Ann (Queen Ann's town), II 329, IV 377, VI 193,
 X 446, XII 174, 403
 Queen Ann's county, VI 107, 192, 263
 Queen Ann's forest, VI 263
 Queen Ann's town, see Queen Ann
 Queen Square, Westminster, London, III 279
 Queen's Bench, IX 395, 406, 411
 Queen's County, America, III 25, 26
 Queen's County, Ireland, II 108, XI 151, 166
 Queen's Creek, X 86, 92, 196, 208, XII 388
 Queen's ferry, Scotland, IV 181, VIII 172, 181, X 279,
 XII 278
 Queen's Island, VII 135
 Queens-town (Queenstown), Upper Canada, I 346, III 371,
 IV 310

Queensberry, Duke of, X 40
 Queensborough (Queensbury), America, III 384,
 XII 454, XIII 482
 Queenstown, see Queens-town
 Quick, Richard, XI 344
 Quinta Bay, I 358
 Quisac, France, XIV 297
 Quistram, Norway, III 219

R

R., B., (different persons?), IX 31, XII 349, 350
 R., Charles, Lord Major of London, 1662, XI 360
 R., E., (different persons), VII 47, 88, 292-300,
 VIII 21, 22
 R., J., VIII 13, 139
 R., John, XIV 275
 R., L., XII 427-434, 473
 R., M., (different persons), IX 391, 417, XIV 96-99
 R., R., XI 403,
 R., S., (probably different persons), VII 76, VIII 112,
 139, IX 366, 399, 432, 433, XII 107
 R., Sarah, VIII 112
 R., T., different persons, V 93-101, VII 292, 299,
 XII 428, XIV 96, 99
 R., William, XIV 97
 Raban's Creek, VIII 38
 Rabone, Stephen, VII 237-251
 Raby, Durham, II 135-152, 438, V 8, 359, VI 315,
 X 26, 283, 315, 328, XI 81, 200, XII 158, 407
 Raby castle, XI 348
 Raccoon creek, VI 247
 Race, English Channel, III 95
 Radcliff, John, XII 170
 Radcliff, Joseph, III 161, 162
 Radcliff, (probably Ratcliff, see also there), VIII 68,
 XIII 331
 Radcliffe-bridge, Lancastershire, VI 260
 Radford, S., XIII 188
 Radford, XII 80
 Radley, John, XI 344
 Radnor, Pennsylvania, I 465, II 473, III 57,
 V 177, 422, VI 64, 101, 186, 202, 245, IX 72,
 X 132, 453, XI 58, XII 176, 462, XIII 383, 420
 Radnor, Wales, X 268, 269, XIII 30
 Radnorshire, Wales, II 322, IV 37, 226, V 329, 355,
 385, VI 229, XI 140, 152, 193, 393, XII 28, 46,
 161, XIII 18, 29-36, XIV 324

- Radway, England, IV 293, X 458, XII 88, 160
 Raffer (Rafer) Island, Ireland, III 41, XII 157
 Raghan, Ireland, II 132
 Rahway, New Jersey, II 451, 463, III 397, 445,
 IV 209, 305, 316, 317, 334, 360, 365, V 343, 434,
 VI 104, 105, 261, 262, 288, VIII 21-24, 57, 100, 205,
 X 454, 475, XI 225, 452-460, XII 176, 179, 450, 465,
 466, XIII 300-310, 334, 473-481
 Rahway river, VI 76, XIII 395
 Raiatea (Raitea), Pacific, VII 157-180, 322, 323
 Raine, Jonathan, V 360-373, 388-397, 412, 414, IX 23,
 242, XI 248, 249
 Raine, Margaret (née Bir-whistle), V 360, 365, 388,
 XI 249
 Rainold, - , X 412
 Rainsford, R., XIV 146
 Raitea, see Raiatea
 Raleigh, John, X 463
 Ralison, Thomas, VIII 235
 Ram, Circenster, VIII 478
 Rampshaw (Ramshaw), I 474, XI 327, 328
 Ramsay, see Ramsey
 Ramsay bay, Isle of Man, VII 62, XII 396
 Ramsey, priest, II 114-116
 Ramsey, Hantsfordshire, X 468
 Ramsey, Huntingdonshire, II 143, IV 38, V 375,
 VI 98, X 275, 472
 Ramsey (Ramsay), Isle of Man, I 425, VII 467, XIII 78
 Ramsdell, George, XII 430
 Ramshaw, see Rampshaw
 Ramshead, III 61
 Ranai Point, Pacific, VII 206
 Rance, England, V 375, X 276
 Rancocas (Rancocus), America, V 180, VI 90, 103, 247,
 XI 53, 457, 463, XII 178, 456, XIII 384, 421
 Rancocas river, II 471
 Rand, Splenden, IV 77
 Randal, Samuel, X 78
 Randall, - , (author of "Account"), VI 347
 Randall, - , (author of "Geography"), IV 411
 Randall (Randell), Francis, II 384, XIV 74, 122
 Randall, George, VIII 217
 Randall, Henry, II 384
 Randall, Jane, II 384
 Randall, Samuel, II 156, 364-371, 383-389
 Randal's (Randall's) Mills, Ireland, II 384, 435,
 IV 32, 283, VI 219, IX 22, X 456, XII 299
 Randell, Francis, see Randall, Francis
 Randolph, governor, I 345

- Randolph, America, IV 317
 Ranelagh, - (a nobleman), V 224
 Ranelagh, countess of, X 289
 Ranmore, Cheshire, IV 226
 Ransom, John, IV 29, VIII 73, 83
 Ransom, Joseph, II 422, 431, XIII 351
 Ransom, M., VIII 163
 Ransom, Mary, XIII 351
 Ransom, Mercy, IV 197
 Ransome, Ann, VII 460
 Ranters, (a visionary sect), I 33, 35, 55, II 113,
 121, V 363, VIII 237-242, X 107, 121, 313, 323,
 XI 11, 148, 221, 328, XIV 392, 397, 417
 Raparees, see Rapparees
 Raper, Caleb, VI 106, 199, 200
 Raper, E., VIII 191, 196
 Raper, Elizabeth, VII 468, 469
 Rapho, Ireland, II 145, 146, VI 320
 Rapids, I 338-345
 Rappahannock Ferry, III 50
 Rappahannock (Rappahannoc) river, II 329, IV 344,
 V 426, VIII 49, X 93, XII 172, 395, 403, XIII 419
 Rapparees (Raparees), II 366, 480, X 75
 Rariton river, America, II 121, VI 61, X 133, 140
 Rarotonga, Pacific, VII 158, 159, 182, 227-236, 330-332
 Rasconeck (Rasco Neck), XII 171, XIII 419
 Rash, John, III 285
 Raskers-neck, (Rasper-neck, Rasperneck), III 50, VI 108
 XIII 379
 Rasmus, Tobius, III 236
 Ratcliff, Moses, XII 170
 Ratcliff (Ratcliffe, see also Radcliff), London, I 171,
 179, 445, IV 179, 216, V 417, VIII 67, 68, 78, 79,
 101-117, 133, 134, 150-163, 193, 339, X 229, XI 301,
 380, 432, XII 46, 53, 98, 349, XIV 292, 343
 Ratcliff, Yorkshire, XI 82
 Ratcliff fields, VI 205
 Ratcliff-highway, IV 217
 Ratcliffe, see Ratcliff, London
 Rathangan (Rathangen), Ireland, I 437, II 436, 437,
 III 123, 146, IV 31, 33, 52, 187, 282, V 399,
 VI 219, VIII 96, 163, XI 13-34, 68, 69, XII 157,
 295, 296, XIII 315, 317
 Rathbone, Elizabeth, XIV 325
 Rathbone, William, IV 54, 174, 183, 184, IX 242,
 XIV 325
 Rathcormack, Ireland, III 135
 Rathfriland, Ireland, II 436, III 122, IV 31, 51,
 186, 200, 204, 279, VI 217, 312, VIII 92, IX 36-38,
 119, X 251, XII 296, XIII 315, 405, 408, XIV 303

- Rathgannon, Ireland, IV 33
 Rattlesdon (Ratlesden), III 70, VI 210
 Raunce, Frances, VII 360
 Raunce, John, VII 352-361, 381, 422, XI 374, 429
 Raunds, England, X 472
 Ravens, I., V 116
 Ravensend, V 8
 Ravensworth-castle, X 53
 Ravenstonedale, II 152, III 66, V 390, VI 214,
 VIII 270, XII 158, 283
 Rawcliff (Rawcliffe, Rowcliff), Yorkshire, II 425,
 V 6, 361, VI 278, X 54, 284, XII 159
 Rawden, Yorkshire, III 63, 66, 103, 104, IV 44, 292,
 V 22, 388, 412, X 464, XII 159, XIII 96
 Rawesm William jun., XIII 330
 Rawleigh, Walter, (author of "History of the World"),
 XIII 236
 Rawling, Daniel, VI 8
 Rawlins, George, VIII 326, XI 344
 Rawlinson, - , XI 16
 Rawlinson, Abraham, IX 227, 270
 Rawlinson, Dorothy, IX 169
 Rawlinson, Elizabeth, VI 35, 99, XII 158
 Rawlinson, Hutton, VI 99
 Rawlinson, J.H., IX 270
 Rawlinson, Thomas, IX 169, XI 344, X 345
 Rawlinson, William, IX 17
 Ray, William, III 42-46
 Ray, England, III 106
 Rayador (Rayadar), Wales, X 460, XII 304
 Raybor's creek (Raybourn's Creek), South Carolina,
 I 330, XII 443
 Rayby, II 154
 Raymond, sir Jonathan, justice of peace, XI 315
 Raymond's creek, South Carolina, IV 268
 Read, Charles, VI 283, IX 144
 Read, Flora, XIV 127
 Read, Rachel, VI 268
 Reader, Dean, priest, II 135, 137
 heading, America, II 117, 452, V 435, VI 100, 246,
 258, 292, IX 70, XII 167, 460
 Reading, England, I 68, 78, 154, 179, 184, II 5, 29,
 124, 125, 143, 158, 428, III 20, 49, 62-69, IV 29,
 192, 226, 296, V 20, 321, 326, 355, 387, VI 358, 452,
 VII 350-365, 472, VIII 107, 209, 340, 416, IX 11,
 28, 458, X 220, 244, 246, 272, 273, 287, 288, 309,
 331, 333, 345, XI 270, 332, 342, 362, 363, 374, 397,
 398, 431, XII 161, 189, 377, 384, 406, 407, XIII 453-
 458, 469, XIV 16, 27-34, 45, 82-119, 133, 343, 344,
 446

Reading Goal, England, XIV 28-40, 88-115
 Reason, John, XIV 133
 Rebanks, Thomas, VI 214, IX 5
 Reckefus, Christopher, I 383, 394-397.
 Reckitt, Maw, IX 57
 Reckitt, Thomas, IX 47
 RECKITT, WILLIAM, IX 46-82 and II 438, VI 243, 283
 Reckless (Reckless), John, IV 221, XI 431
 Red Abbey, South Gate, Ireland, II 367
 Red Jacket, an Indian chief, I 354-364, III 365
 Red-lands (Red Lands), IV 334, 378, XII 168
 Red Stone, America, see Redstone
 Redder, Robert, V 256
 Redditch, XI 271
 Redford, Ireland, XIII 406
 Redhead, (a notorious thief), II 11
 Redhouse, England, XI 363
 Redman, Major, XI 340
 Redman, Mercy, IV 361-364
 Redman, Thomas, II 116, V 436, VI 290
 Redruth, England, I 37, IV 42, 178, 296, VI 438,
 VII 77, VIII 81, X 459, XI 254, 256, 280-283,
 XIII 329
 Redstone (Red Stone), America, III 448, 450, VIII 14-27,
 53, 58, XI 458, XII 440
 Redstone (Redston), Wales, II 316, 321, IV 37, V 386,
 IX 22, XII 161, 373, XIII 25, 412
 Redway, XI 270
 Reece, John, IX 19
 Reed, - , (master of a transport ship), IV 108
 Reeds, Alice (or Meads), II 270
 Reedy Island, Delaware, I 370, IV 266, V 347, VI 35,
 89, 92, 113
 Reekless, John, see Reckless, John
 Rees, Evan, XII 25
 Rees, Maurice, XII 168
 Rees, Germany, V 92
 Reese, John, XIII 26, 411
 Reese, Thomas, XI 344
 Reeth, England, III 106
 Reeve, John, (England, 17th century), V 51, VII 415,
 IX 301, 317, X 415, XIV 398
 Reeve, John N., (America, 19th century), XI 473
 Reeve, Josiah, XI 465
 Reeve, Mark, II 470, VI 259
 Reeve, Priscilla W., XI 473
 Reeves, John, (America, 18th century), IX 68
 Reformed church, Holland, III 188
 Reformers, I 4

- Regement, England, II 425
 Reichart, J.F., I 377
 Reid, Andrew, VIII 181
 Reid, John, VIII 180
 Reigate, III 86, 167, IX 457, XI 352
 Relph, John, Esq., VIII 440
 Reining, Caspar, VI 369
 Remuncock, X 92
 Rendezvous bay, West Indies, VI 85
 Renfrew, Scotland, VI 342
 Renuse, Newfoundland, XIV 4
 Repham, England, VIII 244
 Retford, IV 46, V 415, VI 221, X 470, XIII 69
 Retreat, York, VIII 169
 Reuben's creek, South Carolina, XIII 478
 Reyard, Peter, VI 25
 Reynolds, Foster, VIII 132-137
 Reynolds, Hannah (née Darby), IX 199
 Reynolds, Henry, XIII 420
 Reynolds, James, IV 384
 Reynolds, Mary, VIII 71
 Reynolds, R., (father-in-law of Joseph Ball), IX 369
 Reynolds, Rebecca, IV 43, 55
 Reynolds, Richard, IV 43, 50, VII 467, IX 199,
 XII 28, XIII 332
 Reynolds, Robert, VII 464
 Reynolds, Sarah, X 465
 Reynolds, Thomas, XIV 90, 97
 Reynolds, William, (different persons?), II 266, IV 37,
 XIII 49
 Rheine, Germany, I 401
 Rhenin, Germany, VII 19, 22
 Rhine, river, Germany, I 392, 401, 402, V 85, 86,
 VII 18-20, XII 325, 328, 351, 357, XIII 322,
 XIV 294
 Rhiwlas, XIII 32
 Rhode Island, I 83, 119, 122, 329, 470-472, II 113-120,
 317, 327-336, 464-468, III 35-39, 51-62, 386-393,
 474, IV 14, 78-83, 93-96, 119-121, 236, 269, 271,
 301-306, 325, 337, 360-364, V 341-346, 381, 430,
 VI 8-18, 29, 53, 57, 69, 101-104, 195-198, 262, 283-
 287, VII 156, 162, 298, 299, VIII 5, 9, 214,
 IX 56, 65, 67, 80, 90, 105, 153-164, 183-190, X 99-
 117, 137-144, 161, 180, 187, 347, 441, 479, XI 109,
 119, 137-149, 165, 219-222, 421, XII 146-151, 165,
 382, 383, 404, 432, 437, 463, 473, XIII 67, 302,
 303, 339-342, 362-369, 388-400, 422, 430, 481, XIV 88
 Rhodes, (Sir) John, V 255, X 48, 221, 323, 326
 Rhone, river, France, I 408-414, XIII 324, XIV 296
 Rhone-hill (Rhonehill), Ireland, III 124, XIV 302, 303

- Rhydderch, John, XIII 35
 Ribton, John, II 4, XII 371
 Ribton, Richard, X 14
 Rich, - (a person), XIV 391
 Rich, captain, XI 404, XIV 403
 Rich, priest, VIII 474
 Rich, colonel N., (P.M.), XI 346-349
 Rich Hill, Ireland, see Richhill
 Rich-square, see Richsquare
 Richan, Hester, VIII 178, 179
 Richan, William, VIII 178
 - , Richard, III 155
 Richard II, VIII 370
 Richards, captain, IV 436
 Richards, Catharine, XI 287
 Richards, David, XI 287
 Richards, Edmund, III 88
 Richards, Eleanor, XI 287
 Richards, John, XIII 49
 Richards, Sarah, I 351
 Richards, William, VII 216-227
 Richardson, - (son-in-law of Thomas Rodman), III 35
 Richardson, lord, XIII 157
 Richardson, Alexander, II 31
 Richardson, Daniel, XIII 381
 Richardson, Elizabeth, V 6, VI 314, VIII 95
 Richardson, George, IV 288
 Richardson, James, XIV 121
 Richardson, John, (America), VI 58, XIII, 418
 RICHARDSON, JOHN, (Hutton in the Hole), IV 60-122 and
 II 426, III 5, 65, V 315, 319, 359, VI 87, 90,
 91, 215, IX 8, 23, 113, X 137, 138, XI 57, 82, 220,
 XII 158
 Richardson, John, scrivener, (Marlborough), XIV 91
 Richardson, Jonathan, XIV 303
 Richardson, Joseph, XII 172, XIII 386
 Richardson, Mary, (England), V 8, IX 292
 Richardson, Mary, (of Newport, Rhode Island), XI 222
 Richardson, Richard, (America), VI 297, VIII 25
 Richardson, Richard, (of Uxbridge, London), II 300,
 V 62, VI 28, IX 293, 340, X 225
 Richardson, Robert, II 460, IX 25, 120
 Richardson, Samuel, VIII 345, 346
 Richardson, Thomas, (England), VIII 115
 Richardson, Thomas, (of Newport, Rhode Island), IX 67,
 XI 222
 Richardson, William, (d.1679, father of John Richardson),
 IV 61
 Richardson, William, (of Limerick, 18th century), IX 23

- Richardson's ford, XII 176
 Richhill (Richill, Rich-hill), Ireland, I 435, III 121-125, IV 279, VIII 92, IX 26, XIII 315
 Richland, Pennsylvania, IV 353, 367, 374, V 346, 435, VI 187, 202, 243, 245, 258, X 443, XII 461
 Richmond, Christopher, XI 414
 Richmond, John, (England, 17th century), XI 412
 Richmond, John, (master of the Hope Galley, 1713/14), VI 30, X 217
 Richmond, John, (of Westerley, New England, 18th century), XIII 388, 395, 423
 Richmond, America, VIII 31-33, 219
 Richmond, England, II 136, 425, 426, III 48, IV 392, 456, V 8, 412, X 464, XI 412, XII 158, 409, 436, XIII 367, 430, 436
 Richmond, Indiana, III 460
 Richmond, Madison county, IV 264
 Richmond, New England, IV 252, IX 67, XIII 302
 Richmond, Virginia, I 369, III 468-470, VIII 51-54, 153, XII 446, XIII 295, 307, 309
 Richmond, Vermont, IV 254
 Richsquare (Rich-square), America, III 467, V 425, XII 170, 445, XIII 292
 Rickerby, Mary, IX 21, 22
 Rickland, XI 395
 Rickman, - , (possibly William Rickman, see there), XII 17
 Rickman, E., VII 444
 Rickman, Mary, III 164
 Rickman, Nicholas, XI 344
 Rickman, Richard, VIII 139
 Rickman, William, (different persons?), II 464, IV 237, VI 287, VII 444, 448, 459, VIII 112, 131-137, XII 64, 130, 138, XIV 310, 311
 Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, II 68, 81, V 50, 63, 117, VII 412, 414, VIII 117, X 458, XI 386
 Riddell, Joseph, IX 48-54
 Ridding, (see Reading), XI 342
 Ridge, the, (Ridge meeting), IV 267, VIII 28
 Ridgefield, Connecticut, IV 239, 240
 Ridgeway, Henry, see Ridgway, Henry
 Ridgeway, Mary, see Ridgway, Mary
 Ridgley, England, II 136, IV 274
 Ridgway, Elizabeth, III 114-118
 Ridgway (Ridgeway), Henry, (18th century), II 147, IV 114, X 257
 Ridgway, Henry, (19th century), IV 277, 283
 Ridgway, John, (America), XII 177
 Ridgway, John, (Ireland, IV 54, IX 23

- Ridgway (Ridgeway), Mary, I 437, 438, 451, III 429,
 IV 50, 191, VI 310-325, VIII 55, 96, IX 363, 370,
 XII 23, 38-43, 418, XIV 287, 288, 326, 334
 Ridgway, Richard, XII 168
 Ridley, V 46
 Ridlington Park, England, IV 58, XII 32
 Riegate (Rigate), Surrey, XII 194, 198, 223-253
 Riga, III 300, 320-333, X 228
 Rigate, see Riegate
 Rigby, James, XII 172
 Rigg (Rigge), Alice, XI 44, 68, XIV 316
 RIGGE, AMBROSE, XII 185-253 and I 170, II 370,
 VIII 457, XI 334, 388-400, XIV 83
 Righhead, Cumberland, I 143, 160, 164, X 279
 Rigley-hall, IV 226
 Riley, William, XIII 482
 Rillston, XIII 95, 96
 Rilsdale, England, XII 159
 Rinald, William, XI 212
 Ring, Joseph, X 109, 110
 Ringwood, America, V 425
 Ringwood, England, I 58, 421, III 8, 49, 65-70, 87, 88,
 IV 220-231, 297, VI 232, IX 22, X 45, 300, 333, 468,
 XI 258, 274, 400, XII 190, 308, 376, XIII 374, XIV 11
 Rinteln, Germany, I 383, 394, XII 351, 353
 Rio Janeiro, VII 105-120, 159
 Rio Pangos, IV 436
 Rio Rio, VII 203
 Ripley, England, XIV 352
 Ripon, XI 133
 Ripton Regis, Huntshire, XI 351
 Risborough, VII 405
 Rittersdon, X 471
 Ritton, D., XIII 81
 Ritton, J., XIII 81
 River Indians, V 175
 River Line, England, I 155
 Rivers, Nisell (Nisel), justice, XII 191, 215
 Riverstown, Ireland, XIV 347
 Rix, Abraham, XIII 419
 Rix, Robert, XIII 419
 Rixham, Wales, X 268, 310, XII 160
 Rizeing, John, Swedish governor, V 183
 Roach, William, III 389
 Road, the, meeting-place, Tortola, West Indies,
 XII 152, 153
 Road Harbour, West Indies, VI 114
 Roane, France, XII 329
 Roanoke river, X 450
 Roaring creek, XII 461

- Robbins, John, IX 47
 Robbins Creek, X 449
 Robbin's meeting, VI 261
 Robert, (a person), I 430
 Roberts, Major, I 329
 Roberts, Daniel, II 283, VII 345, VIII 464, 479, 480
 Roberts, David, XI 473, XIII 349
 Roberts, Elizabeth, II 430
 Roberts, Ellen, XIII 471
 Roberts, Gerrard (Gerard), I 170, 189, 190, VIII 337, 338, XI 301, 331, 361, 395, 400, 412, 425-433
 Roberts, Hugh, XII 396
 Roberts, John, (grandfather of the next item), see Haywood, John
 ROBERTS, JOHN, (also called Hayward or Haywood, d.1683), VIII 463-480 and II 282-285
 Roberts, John, (son of the former), VIII 464
 Roberts, John, (of Merion, Pennsylvania, 18th century), VI 42, X 132, XII 179, XIII 383
 Roberts, John, (Montgomeryshire, 18th century), XIII 49
 Roberts, Joseph, VIII 464
 Roberts, Lydia, VIII 464
 Roberts, Moses, VI 300
 Roberts, Nathaniel, VIII 464, 474-479
 Roberts, Owen, XIII 49
 Roberts, Rebecca, XI 463
 Roberts, Robert, X 302
 Roberts, Roger, II 140-150, XI 177-185
 Roberts, Thomas, (different persons?), VI 111, VIII 464, X 133
 Robertson, Deborah, IV 290
 Robertson, John, I 433, IV 289
 Robertson, Samuel, X 319
 Robertson, Thos., XI 431
 Robertson, Thomas, XI 334, 343, 394, 427, XII 188, 189
 Robeson, Pennsylvania, X 443
 Robinel, Pierre, I 409-413
 Robins, Moses, VI 101, XIII 421
 Robins (Robins' meeting), II 471, VIII 20, IX 58, XII 456
 Robinson, captain, I 341
 Robinson, Amos, IX 112
 Robinson, Ann, (18th century), VIII 89, X 467
 Robinson, Anne, (d.1711), IV 109
 Robinson, Anthony, II 152, X 26
 Robinson, Deborah, IV 468
 Robinson, E., VIII 122
 Robinson, Elizabeth, VI 261-263, 479, XI 68
 Robinson, George, (England, 17th century), XI 344, XIV 20, 21

- Robinson, George, (Newark, Maryland, 18th century),
VI 57, 58, 102
- Robinson, John, (America, 1794), XII 430
- Robinson, John, (an opposer, Carlisle, 1716),
V 18, X 222, 281
- Robinson, John, (Ireland, different persons?), IX 3,
XII 403
- Robinson, John, (Wakefield, 1799), VIII 186
- Robinson, (Sir) John, (governor of the Tower of London),
I 179, 180, IV 216, V 40-46
- Robinson, Jonathan, II 312
- Robinson, Joshua, IV 327
- Robinson, M., VIII 21, 22
- Robinson, Nathaniel, XII 190
- Robinson, Richard, I 149, VIII 229
- Robinson, Rowland, X 108, 118, 142
- Robinson, Samuel, III 14-17, X 277
- Robinson, Simon, XI 344
- Robinson, T., XIV 73
- Robinson, Thomas, (England, 17th century), IV 220
- Robinson, Thomas, (Newport, Rhode Island, 18th century),
XIII 303
- Robinson, William, (America, end of 18th century),
VI 295, VII 300
- Robinson, William, (Carlisle, opposer, 1716), X 222
- Robinson, William, (of Kingston, Narraganset),
XIII 390, 394
- Robinson, William, (New England, executed 1659),
IV 67, VI 9, X 51
- Robinson, family, IV 110
- Robinson Hall, Wales, XIV 321
- Robinson's or the Forrest (Forest) meeting,
VI 246, IX 70, XI 457
- Robson, Elizabeth, III 385, 417-420, IV 285,
XII 59, 62, 138
- Robson, Francis, XIV 71
- Robson, John, II 137, XIV 119
- Robson, Michael, III 369
- Rochdale, III 148
- Rochester, Bishop of, X 364-372
- Rochester, Laurence Earl of, Lord Treasurer of England,
I 185, II 116, V 224?, VIII 394, 422
- Rochester, America, III 369, 383, 392, IV 253, 363,
V 341, 432, VI 197, VIII 215, 216, IX 65, 156,
X 146, XII 429, XIII 389, 422, 423
- Rochester, England, II 332, III 87, 274, V 392,
VI 35, 232, 305, 306, 359, VII 447, VIII 131-137,
168, 198, IX 471, X 85, 346, 467, XII 64, 188,
349, 386, XIII 72, XIV 310, 311
- Rock, professor, I 378

- Rock-fish, North Carolina, XII 170
 Rockaway (Rockway), III 56, V 342, VI 43, 59, 63, 199,
 IX 67, XIII 422
 Rockfish Gap, Blue Mountain, Virginia, IV 261, VIII 28
 Rockhall, America, VI 290
 Rockingham, VIII 219
 Rockstead, VI 100
 Rockway, see Rockaway
 Rocky river, North Carolina, IV 267, V 425, VIII 35,
 X 448, XI 213, XII 169, 442
 Rocky Spring, I 330, IV 267, VIII 37, 41
 Rocloffs, C., V 113
 Rocquet, Jacobus G., III 186-188
 Rodan, V 365
 Rodman, John, III 23, 25, 35, 51, IV 94, VI 10, 46,
 58, X 122, 138, XIII 395
 Rodman, Joseph, VI 60
 Rodman, Mary, II 469, XII 437
 Rodman, Thomas, III 35, VI 104, XIII 394
 Roe, widow, IV 59
 Roe, Giles, VIII 373
 Roe, Joseph, IV 30, 40, IX 37
 Roebuck, Henry, IX 314
 Rogers, - , (New-London, 1750, a Ranter?), V 339, 345
 Rogers, - , (Rhode Island, 1780, a Friend), IV 96
 Rogers, Edmund H., VII 227
 Rogers, Elizabeth, (later Pike), II 353, 365
 Rogers, Francis, II 353, XI 425
 Rogers, Hester Ann, XII 2
 Rogers, John, II 120, III 29, 31, 55, X 118
 Rogers, Lewis, II 276, XI 309
 Rogers, Mary, XIII 172
 Rogers, Paul, VIII 218, XII 431
 Rogers, Stephen, VIII 12, 220
 Rogers, W., (America, 18th century), XI 452
 Rogers, William, (Bristol, 17th century), I 69,
 II 364, V 100, VII 411, 418, X 246
 Rogers, William, (Ireland, 18th century), IV 51
 Rogerscale, XII 398
 Rogersgill, Cumberland, X 26
 Rogerson, - , missionary, VII 149
 Roidan, England, II 136
 Rolfe, Thomas, XI 374
 Roman Catholic (Catholic) ... , I 7, 46, 71, 335-341,
 388-405, 416, 437-443, IV 11, V 44, 50, 145,
 VII 54, 68, 112, 138-140, VIII 349, 428, X 226,
 262, XIII 321, XIV 217, 264, 333, 401, 402
 Rome, bishop of, III 437
 Rome, (city), I 55, 443, II 264, V 57, 190, 201, 203,
 VII 397, XI 365, 414, 479, XII 189, XIII 24, 38

- Rome, (church), I 71, 187, V 146, 147, VI 196,
 VIII 360, 385, IX 375, 418, X 106
 Romish Church, I 4
 Romney, IX 442
 Romsey, X 301
 Ronaldsha, VIII 176
 Rondondo, island, West Indies, VI 77
 Rooke (Rook), George, II 93, 94, 139-168, 180, 312,
 346, V 282, IX 340, X 76, XII 372
 Roosen, -, a merchant, Hamburg, I 376
 Roper, lieutenant, II 230
 Roper, John, II 438
 Roscombe, III 67, 68
 Roscommon, Ireland, II 155, III 122, XIV 333
 Roscone, IX 52, 54
 Roscrea (Roscreagh, Rosscrea), Ireland, II 161, 162,
 435, III 117, IV 32, 282, VI 313, 325, VIII 96,
 IX 23, 38, X 456, XII 296, XIII 316, XIV 289,
 329, 346
 Rose, Daniel, IX 34
 Rose, George, VIII 251-261; 274
 Rose street, New York, III 351-359, 395, 396, 428, 430,
 443-445
 Rosegay, Ireland, XII 156
 Rosen, Count Adolph Eugen, III 228, 229
 Rosenallis (Rosseanallis, Rossenallis), Ireland,
 II 102, 104, 130-144, 358, V 285, X 77, XI 166,
 172, 184, XII 378, XIV 122, 349
 Rosendale, -, (of Wesel, Germany), V 108, 109
 Rosewell, major, an apothecary, VII 381, 382
 Ross, Lord, IX 311
 Ross, James, XII 170
 Ross, Thomas, IV 185-190, V 421-429, VI 249, 324-334,
 VIII 86, X 457-461
 Ross, William, X 190
 Ross, England, (different places?), II 142, IV 276,
 V 355, VI 230, X 42, 460, XI 253, 272, 431,
 XII 24-47, 72-83, 161, 377, XIII 46, XIV 309
 Ross, Ireland, I 441, 454, II 435, III 113, 120,
 IV 32, 52, 54, 114, 190, 203, V 284, 370, 399,
 VI 219, 275, 315, 324, VIII 94-102, X 74, 75,
 XI 34-45, 131, XII 156, 299, 408, XIII 317, 407,
 XIV 122, 326-335, 346, 347
 Ross, Scotland, VI 330
 Rosscommon, Ireland, VI 325
 Rosscrea, see Roscrea
 Rosse, Alexander, XIII 420
 Rossell, Joseph, VIII 451
 Rossenallis, Ireland, see Rosenallis

- Rossendale, England, IV 226, V 366, XI 249
 Rossington, XI 474
 Rotch, Benjamin, XIV 311, 313
 Rotch, Charity, XIII 339
 Rotch, E., XII 427, 433, 473
 Rotch, Joseph, II 464
 Rotch, Mary, XII 427
 Rotch, Thomas, XIII 339
 Rotch, William, II 466, VIII 67, 68, XII 424-437,
 466, 473, XIII 304, XIV 310
 Rotch?, William jun., XII 437
 Rotherham, III 100
 Rotherhithe road, near London, IX 407
 Rotterdam, Holland, I 94, 403, 404, III 180-191, 338,
 V 67, 68, 93, 110-115, VI 25, 27, 223, 226, 280,
 IX 135, 136, 203, 446-467, 477, X 226, 243, XI 8,
 9, 236, 239, 313, 403, 477, XII 324, 330, 349, 350,
 376, 377, XIV 147, 151, 293
 Rouen, France, I 408, XI 378
 Rouge river, see La Rouge river
 Rounton, II 425, X 463
 Rousby, X 54
 Rouse, Isabel, XI 346
 Rouse, John, I 85, XI 351, 365-381, 396
 Rouse, Margaret, (née Fell), XI 374, 396
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques, VII 204
 Routh, Alice, IX 99-104
 Routh, George, IX 27, XIII 97
 Routh, Jane, XI 46
 Routh, John, IV 45, V 8, IX 98-101, X 464, XI 307,
 XII 421
 ROUTH, MARTHA, XII 413-477, and IV 24, 183, 272,
 VI 354, VIII 67, 68, 149, 182, 186, XII 23, 50-64,
 XIII 334, XIV 310, 311
 Routh, Richard, I 372, IV 273, VIII 183,
 XII 416, 421, 477
 Routh, Sarah, (later Taylor), IX 23, 103, 110
 Routh, Zaccheus, X 346
 Routier, M., XII 11
 Row, Elizabeth, IX 403
 Row, Francis, IX 379
 Row, Joseph (J.), V 410-415, VI 306, 358, IX 367?,
 406, XII 418
 Row, Sarah, VIII 198, XII 423
 Row, Sasanna, XII 24
 Row, family, (in Macclesfield), XII 2
 Rowcliff, see Rawcliff
 Rowe, Abram, XI 401
 Rowe, Richard, VIII 95
 Rowel, I 75

- Rowell, Jacob, VIII 214
 Rowland, Daniel, IX 20
 Rowland, Samuel, XII 174
 Rowlandson, Jane, (later Crosfield), IX 17, 233
 Rowlandson, James, IX 17, 233
 Rowle, X 45
 Rowntree, William, III 105
 Rowsby, England, V 11
 Roxborough, Duke of, I 428
 Roxborough, XIV 318
 Roxburgh, X 28
 Roxby, X 283, XI 81
 Royal Hotel, Copenhagen, III 305
 Royle, Martha, IX 292
 Royston, Hertfordshire, II 427-431, III 62, 70,
 IV 214, 294, V 21, 23, 375, 409, VI 98, VII 443,
 VIII 106, X 273, 275, 304, 472
 Ruabon, Wales, XIII 43
 Rudd, Sarah, VIII 67-75
 Rudd, Thomas, X 26-40, XII 387, 388
 Ruddington, IV 43
 Rudyard, Ralph, XI 431
 Rudyard, Thomas, V 43, XI 431, 432, XIII 34
 Ruff, Richard, XIII 49
 Rûg, XIII 32
 Rugby, X 342
 Rugely (Rugeley), Staffordshire, XI 233, XII 2, 4,
 56, 63, 143
 Rullinellmore, X 456
 Rumney, XII 188
 Rumney, John, VI 85
 Rumsey, III 65, 68, IV 178, X 330, XI 274, XII 308
 Rupert, Prince, V 64, VIII 347, 387, 388, XI 364,
 375
 Ruscomb, see Rushcomb
 Rush, John, II 287
 Rushcomb (Ruscomb), England, V 321, 327, X 220, 244,
 246, 273, 287, 288
 Rushworth, IV 389, X 463
 Russel, captain, VII 170, 219
 Russel, Colonel, (different persons?), II 128, XIV 401
 Russel, Dr., (author of the "History of Aleppo"),
 IX 264
 Russel, Caleb, II 466, 467
 Russel, Gregory, II 312, XIII 407
 Russel, James, II 168
 Russel, John, III 51, IV 55
 Russel, Michael, VIII 434
 Russel, Samuel, IX 3
 Russel, William, VII 405

- Russel Dale, III 104
 Russel Square, VI 422, 440
 Russell, Francis, IX 127
 Russell, Sir Francis, VIII 260
 Russell, Humphrey, IV 257
 Russell, J., IV 34
 Russen, John, VIII 373
 Russetdown, XI 116
 Russia, Czar of, see Peter the Great
 Russia, Emperor of, (different persons, see also
 Alexander, emperor of Russia), VII 27-56, 86
 Russia, Empress of, VII 38, 53-58, IX 286
 Russia, III 278, 281, 294-324, 335, V 279, VI 28,
 VII 1, 4, 27-34, 53, 67, 79-99, 135, 159, 163, 226,
 284-290, 436, X 439
 Rust, John, VIII 381
 Rutherford, sir John, X 320
 Ruthwell, Scotland, VI 345
 Rutland (Rutlandshire), V 375, VI 99, 221, 356,
 VIII 308, 309, IX 22, 337, XI 431, XII 162,
 XIII 68
 Rutledge, John, II 144, VI 54, 55
 Ruddy, Dr., II 384, IX 11, 12, XI 406, 408, XII 374,
 379, 395
 Ruddy, John, IV 182
 Ruddy, Samuel, VI 207
 Ryan, Joseph, XII 154
 Ryde, Isle of Wight, VII 109
 Rye, III 56, VI 59, XII 150, XIII 388
 Rye-plot, see Ryehouse plot
 Rye woods, see Ryewoods
 Ryegate (Rygate), IV 295, IX 453, X 244, 473,
 XII 186, XIII 71, 72
 Ryehouse plot (Rye-plot), V 225, VII 413
 Ryewood (Ryewoods, Rye woods), America, IV 365, V 343,
 VI 194, 199, XI 225, XIII 395, 422
 Rygate, see Ryegate
 Ryland, - , (a baker in Oxford), VII 370

S

- S., A., (different persons), VII 435, XI 170, 172,
 XII 345
 S., B., XII 140
 S., C., VIII 139
 S., D., VI 337
 S., E., (different persons?), VI 422, 430, 449, 451,
 XII 79, 128
 S., I., III 160, 161
 S., J., (different persons), VI 339, 415, VIII 90,
 IX 414, XIV 254
 S., L., XII 111
 S., M., (different persons?), VIII 163, IX 417,
 XI 393, XII 61, 93, 103-139, XIV 361
 S., P., VIII 183
 S., R., (different persons), XI 28, 168
 S., S., XI 27
 S., T., (different persons), IX 476, XI 5, XII 139
 S., W., (different persons), VIII 181, IX 371, 410,
 XII 303
 Sabellius, V 34
 Sackvill street, Dublin, I 436
 Sadsbury, America, V 423, VI 188, VIII 25, IX 59,
 X 444, 445, XII 438, XIII 309, 421
 Sadsbury, England, see Sodbury
 Saffron Walden, Essex, II 427-433, III 62, IV 192,
 287, V 375, VI 306, VIII 103, 262, X 304, XIII 84
 Sagareesa (Sword Carrier), Tuscarora chief, I 357-365
 Saint, Daniel, XII 170
 St.Agnes, Cornwall, XI 256
 St.Agnes Island, Scilly group, VII 76
 St.Albans, Earl of, XI 310
 St.Albans, England, V 376
 St.Andrews, Orkneys, VI 338
 St.Andrews, Scotland, VI 353, 354
 St.Andrew's Holborn, XIII 162
 St.Asaph, I 452, XIII 37
 St.Aubins, Jersey, Channel island, I 422
 St.Austle, Cornwall, X 290, XI 431
 St.Bennet Fink, England, XI 304
 St.Bennet Grace Church, London, XI 318
 St.Bertin's Abbey, St.Omers, France, XII 10
 St.Blas, VII 199
 St.Bridget, alias St.Brides, London, VIII 402
 St.Brillard, Channel islands, III 98
 St.Buttolph, (St.Buttolph Bishopgate), London,
 VIII 366, 373, 391
 St.Christopher's island, West Indies, VI 22, 77, 89-93,
 113, IX 76-81

St.-church, Hamburg, III 203
 St.Clears, Wales, XIV 322
 St.Cuthbert's, Carlisle, X 11
 St.Dennis, I 416
 St.Edmunds, Suffolk, VIII 254
 St.Emilian, France, I 415
 St.Esprit, France, I 408
 St.Francis lake, Canada, I 346
 St.George, George, II 155
 St.George's Fields, London, XI 374
 St.Germains, France, VII 5, 306
 St.Giles, France, XIII 324, XIV 299
 St.Giles Church, Reading, XIII 448-458
 St.Helen's, Abingdon, XIV 127
 St.Helier, Jersey, Channel island, I 421-423, III 89,98
 St.Issey, Cornwall, I 169
 St.Ives, Cornwall, I 37, II 143, IX 224
 St.James, V 201, XI 349
 St.Jean-de-Luz, France, V 350, 352
 St.John, Canada, I 347, VII 302, 303
 St.John's England, XI 370
 St.John's Newfoundland, XIV 5
 St.John's, island, West Indies, VI 94
 St.John's Street, Westminster, VIII 339-344
 St.Lawrence River, I 346
 St.Leon's well, Bayonne, V 352
 St.Maloës, France, V 349
 St.Margaret (Margaret's), Westminster, VIII 392,
 XI 479
 St.Martin, Jersey, Channel island, III 99
 St.Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, VIII 402
 St.Martin's le Grand, London, VIII 402-407
 St.Mary Island, Scilly Isles, VII 74-77
 St.Omers, France, V 190, 201, 203, XII 10
 St.Ones, Jersey, Channel island, III 88, 96
 St.Owens bay, Jersey, Channel islands, I 422
 St.Patrick's day, I 439
 St.Patrick's Well, Ireland, I 439
 St.Paul's church, London, XI 374
 St.Peter, Martinique island, West Indies, IX 75
 St.Peter's church, Norwich, VIII 243
 St.Quintin, France, IX 207
 St.Sebastian, Brazil, VII 112
 St.Sebastian, Soain, V 349, 353
 St.Siris, Scotland, VI 353
 St.Symphorien, France, I 414
 St.Thomas Island, West Indies, XII 154
 Saints, (a sect in Norway), III 225, 236
 Saints, The, islands, West Indies, VI 77
 Sale. Richard. XI 350

- Salem, America, (different places), I 472, II 117-122,
 326-330, 464, 467, III 52-57, 384, 391, 412, 413,
 453-465, IV 81, 88, 121, 249, 317, 335, 354, 355,
 V 337-346, 419-432, VI 9-18, 30-41, 53, 64-72, 82, 84,
 101-111, 191-202, 247-259, 298, VII 300, 478, VIII 25,
 214, 218, IX 64-73, 161, X 109, 110, 131, 138, 163,
 174-179, 451, XI 57, 137-147, 222, 224, 370, 452-465,
 XII 150, 151, 165, 177, 178, 382, 383, 394, 404, 427,
 432, 450, 464, 474, XIII 344, 348, 363, 385-393,
 421-425
 Salem creek, America, VI 255
 Salies, France, I 416
 Salisbury, Bishop of, VIII 436, XI 373
 Salisbury, colonel, XIII 32
 Salisbury, Connecticut, XI 223, XII 175
 Salisbury, England, III 68, 70, 88, IV 185, 297,
 V 377, VI 206, VII 405, X 45, 301, 333, 346,
 XI 274, XII 163, 308, XIV 35
 Salisbury, Maryland, XIII 297
 Salisbury, New England, (different places?), IV 252,
 VI 196, X 109, 116, 163-170
 Salisbury, North Carolina, X 448
 Salkeld, John, VI 42, 53, 91, X 249, XII 404, 409,
 XIII 420
 Salmon, Thomas, VI 7
 Salmon creek, III 368
 Salop, IV 38, 50, VIII 411, XIII 8-22, 46, 318
 Salt Ash, England, IV 41
 Salter, George, VII 396
 Salter, James, III 41, X 300
 Salter, Samuel, captain, IV 101-108
 Salterforth, VI 277
 Salter's town, Ireland, II 146
 Salthouse, Elijah, I 427, VIII 124
 Salthouse, Robert, IX 460
 Salthouse, Thomas, II 262, V 244, IX 457-472,
 XI 301, 332-335, 359, 369-375, 394-401, 427, 429,
 439, 441
 Saltonstall, Colonel, VI 285
 Saluda river, South Carolina, IV 268, VIII 39,
 X 449, 450
 Salway, William?, XI 348
 SAMBLE, RICHARD, XII 478-480
 Samm, John, II 287, XI 362, XIII 248, 249
 Samm, Mary, (daughter of William Dewsbury), II 289
 Samm, Mary, (granddaughter of William Dewsbury),
 II 287-289
 Samoas, (i.e. Navigator Islands), Pacific, VII 137, 456,
 157, 173, 175, 334, 337
 Sampson, Mary, IV 10

- Sampson, Thomas, IV 10
 Sampson's Island, Scilly island, VII 76
 Samson, Joseph, VIII 216
 - , Samuel, IV 295
 Sanchey, Benjamin, VIII 451
 Sancroft, Dr., archbishop of Canterbury, VIII 386
 Sand Rock Hotel, Isle of Wight, VII 284
 Sandborn, Daniel, X 89
 Sandcroft, Dr., Bishop of Canterbury, (see also Sancroft),
 XI 316, 371, 372
 Sandel, Yorkshire, II 416
 Sanders, Mary, VIII 260
 Sanders, Richard, VIII 279, 282, XIV 130
 Sanderson, John, IV 302
 Sandgate Castle, England, IX 442
 Sandham, Deborah, IX 12, XIV 121
 SANDHAM, ROBERT, III 486-488
 Sands, David, I 373-427, 438, 439, 450-458, III 358,
 IV 246, VI 300, 302, VIII 9-13, 50, 98-102, 114-118,
 164, 216-222, X 454, XII 33-42, 427, 431, 455,
 XIV 337
 Sands, England, IV 226
 Sandusky, Ohio, I 332-341, 356, VIII 50
 Sandwich, America, (different places?), II 114, 117,
 330, 467, III 52, 388-394, IV 251, 253, 364,
 V 341, 346, 431, VI 16, 18, 29, 195, VIII 215, 216,
 IX 66, 159, X 117, 146, 147, 178, XI 137, 142, 146,
 165, 221, XII 382, 404, 428, 434, XIII 362, 389, 423
 Sandwich, Kent, England, II 260, VIII 138, 277,
 IX 444
 Sandwich Islands, Pacific, VII 137, 157, 173-202, 213,
 219, 226-241, 258, 274, 324-337
 Sandwith, Joseph, IX 3
 Sandwith, William, X 264
 Sandy creek, XI 458, XII 441, 442
 Sandy Creek Glades, VIII 27
 Sandy hill, XI 458, XII 440
 Sandy Hook, IV 303, VI 192, VIII 22, 23, XI 150,
 XIII 310
 Sandy point, West Indies, VI 93, IX 78
 Sandy Spring, III 402, IV 305, V 426, VI 248,
 XII 172, XIII 295, 306
 Sandys, Archbishop, X 412
 Sangstre, Alexander, VI 339
 Sanguines, Olympia, IV 436
 Sankey, William, XIII 44, 45
 Sankey (Sanky), England, II 143, 147, IV 226,
 V 12, IX 107, X 42
 Sanquhar, Scotland, VI 346

Sansom, Elizabeth, XIV 17
 Sansom, Jane, (née Bunce), XIV 18, 27, 134
 Sansom, John, (brother of Oliver Sansom), XIV 73, 101-111
 Sansom, John, (father of Oliver Sansom), XIV 17, 30?
 SANSOM, OLIVER, XIV 15-134 and VII 429
 Sansom, Oliver, Jr., XIV 133
 Santa Croix, West Indies, XII 152, 153
 Santa Cruz, VII 109, 111
 Santee river, South Carolina, VIII 44
 Saone river, France, I 415
 -, Sarah, XIV 96
 Saratoga, I 348, III 363, 384, IV 248, VIII 12, 221
 XII 452, 454
 Sarsfield Court, Ireland, II 352
 Sarum, X 322
 Sassafras, IV 377, V 436, VI 193, 194, 262, IX 69,
 X 446, XII 173, 449, XIII 298
 Sassafras Bay, XI 109
 Sassafras river, II 122, VI 57, 107, XI 145
 Sassafras street, Philadelphia, VIII 57
 Satterforth, II 429, V 17
 Satterthwait, Clement, VIII 123
 Satterthwaite, John, VI 349
 Satterthwaite, Samuel, XII 177
 Satterthwaite, William, VII 283, 284
 Saumur, France, V 26
 Saunders, -(brother-in-law? of Ann Crowley), VII 464
 Saunders, - (sister of Ann Crowley), VII 470
 Saunders, captain, VII 126
 Saunders, Damaris, VII 366
 Saunders, George, IV 289
 Saunders, Susannah, V 5
 Saunders, Thomas, VII 366, XI 310
 Saunderson, bishop, V 198
 Saundy, William, X 246
 Savage, Abbé, III 266
 Savage, Joseph, VIII 216
 Savanna, I 331
 Savanna river, I 331, IV 268, VIII 38-43, X 449,
 XIII 476, 477
 SAVERY, WILLIAM, I 325-459 and IV 262, VIII 50, 80,
 81, 101, 102, 115, 121, 136-157, 172, XII 32-34,
 XIV 338
 Savory, A., I 449, 451
 Savory, Joseph, I 373, 374, 443, VIII 133, 136?,
 XII 36, XIII 88, XIV 343
 Savory, Mary, VI 392, XIII 88, XIV 343
 Savory, Samuel, III 59
 Savoy, Duke of, I 46

- Savoy, Strand, Westminster, I 186, 190, VIII 392, 400,
423-426, IX 269, XI 301, XIII 374
- Sawer, Daniel, II 467
- Sawkell, Lady, I 183
- Sawkell, Sir William, I 183
- Sawley, William, V 12
- Sawpit, IV 239
- Sawrey, Anne, X 224
- Sawyer, Sir Robert (attorney-general, 1685), I 185,
VIII 409-416
- Sawyer, Sarah, I 171
- Sawyer, Stephen, VI 196
- Saxony, Germany, I 386
- Scafe, John, XI 347
- Scalding alley, London, VIII 400
- Scaleby, Cumberland, X 40
- Scaleby-castle, X 11, 280
- Scalehouse, England, XI 412
- Scales, Priscilla, III 265-274
- Scanadoe (Scannadore), Indian chief, I 364, III 365,
366, 403
- Scanfield, John, XI 344
- Scansfield, John, X 3, 4
- Scantlebury, Jo (John), XI 401, XIII 413
- Scantlebury, Richard, XI 287
- Scantlebury, Thomas, IV 57
- Scarboro Castle, see Scarborough castle
- Scarborough, John, IV 341, 354, 355, IX 73, XII 167
- Scarborough, America, III 395
- Scarborough, England, I 66, 72, 104, II 144, 180, 276,
417, 425, III 65, 104, IV 46, 72, 108, 119, 122,
195, 197, 226, 231, V 11, 246, 360, 413, VI 24, 215,
238, 336, IX 126, 205, 218, 235, 272, 473, 474,
X 54, 284, 315, 325, 350, 351, 463, XI 82, 140, 151,
201, XII 159, 302, XIII 412
- Scarborough (Scarboro) castle, I 64, 66, XI 370
- Scar-coat-green, III 160
- Scarhouse, V 8
- Scarsdale, IX 314
- Scarth, James, VIII 176, 177
- Scarth, Jonathan, VIII 451
- Scatanakit, XIII 395
- Scattergood, Elizabeth, (née Bacon), VIII 4, 119
- Scattergood, Joseph, (father of Thomas Scattergood),
VIII 3
- Scattergood, Joseph, (son of Thomas Scattergood),
VIII 4, 157-160
- Scattergood, Mary, VIII 90, 157-160
- Scattergood, Rebecca, (different persons), VIII 3, 159
- Scattergood, Sarah, (née Hoskins), VIII 8, 66, 92?,
112, 119, 157-167

- SCATTERGOOD, THOMAS, VIII 1-225, and I 373, 427, 452,
 III 86, XII 29-36, XIII 300
- Schenectady, III 362
- Schiammilman, Count, III 303
- Schoren, John, XI 344
- Schreders, Hendrick, X 233
- Schreders, Sarah, X 228, 232
- Schuler, Dr., V 108, 109
- Schult, (means Schultheiss, i.e. chief governor), Duys-
 burg, Germany, V 108, 109
- Schurmans, Anna Maria, V 96-99
- Schutamir, Herman, VI 367
- Schuykill, falls of, VI 292
- Schuykill river, II 472, V 177-185, 422, 435,
 VI 65, 102, 186, 188, 202, 246, 283, IX 139,
 XI 226, XII 167-176, XIII 420
- Scilly, Glamorganshire, Wales, XIII 30
- Scilly Islands, III 61, VI 12, 304, VII 4, 72-77,
 305, VIII 65, X 219, XII 396
- Scipio, America, III 368, 383
- Scituate, II 114, III 52, 54, IV 252, VI 16, 18,
 X 109, 116, 160, 177, XI 137-146, 165, XII 436,
 XIII 389
- Scoby, VI 212
- Scole, XIII 66
- Scolley, John, VI 338
- Scoones, James, X 271
- Scorton, XII 434
- Scoryer, VI 3, XIII 150, 151
- Scot, - (co-compiler of "J.Bunyan's Life"), XI 382
- Scot, bailie, X 33
- Scot, John, (possibly Scott, John, see also there),
 X 282
- Scotby (Scotsby), II 440, III 19, IV 45, V 10, 363,
 X 15, 348-360, 465, XI 80, XII 157, XIII 81, 313
- Scotch church, III 186, 187
- Scotland, I 23, 31, 44, 45, 69, 116, 143-161, 191, 326,
 426-433, II 2-4, 24, 96, 180, 262-264, 315-328, 366,
 438-443, 459, 479, III 2-23, 48, 193, IV 24, 44-46,
 73, 74, 90, 120, 179-197, 289, 480, V 2-10, 195, 245,
 311, 417, 471, VI 1-6, 24, 211, 234-241, 270, 271,
 328-354, 375-383, 450-455, 471, VII 11, 31, 286, 469,
 VIII 146, 170, 173, 184, 246, 275, 411, IX 17, 18, 144,
 86, 124-129, 169, 188, 191, 233, 252-258, 292, 337-339,
 435, 446-448, 460-462, X 24-28, 50-52, 249, 251, 465,
 466, XI 13-16, 31, 43, 71, 119-132, 164-188, 199,
 200, 286, 334, 343, 372, 385, 387, 421-432, 474,
 XII 138, 155-164, 181, 198, 254, 275-290, 363-410,
 420-424, 477, XIII 77, 81, 97, 319, 350, XIV 35, 78,
 143-168, 212, 217, 305, 309, 371, 385, 395

- Scotsby, see Scotby
 Scott, -, (sister of Samuel Scott), IX 387, 404-413
 Scott, captain, I 347
 Scott, Ann, XIII 295
 Scott, Drummond, VI 364
 Scott, James, VIII 172
 Scott, Job, VII 437, XII 23, 424-436, 470, XIII 86, XIV 324, 332
 Scott, John, (17th century), I 147, VIII 345, 346
 Scott, John, (18th century, see also John Scot), II 315, 425, III 67, V 359, 362, IX 22, 23, 387, 388, 400, 402
 Scott, Joseph, (America, 18th century), XII 171
 Scott, Joseph, (England, 17th century), VIII 275, XI 432
 Scott, Mary, VIII 195
 Scott, Richard, I 152
 Scott, Samuel, (of Devonshire house meeting, 1723), VIII 451
 SCOTT, SAMUEL, IX 360-434, and V 410, VIII 195
 Scott, Samuel, (19th century), VII 443
 Scott, Samuel, jr., II 433
 Scott, Sarah, XIII 130
 Scott, Thomas, II 315
 Scott, Walter, I 149
 Scott, William, II 315
 Scott county, America, IV 265
 Scotten, Robert, II 126
 Scotton, burial ground, IX 122, 288, XIII 437
 Scribner, Benjamin, VIII 215
 Scribner, Samuel, VIII 215
 Scudumore, Rebecca, XIV 283
 Scull, John, VI 65, XIII 386
 Scull, Sarah, III 412, XI 465
 Scull-town, III 412
 Seabrook, III 56, IV 249, VIII 214, 218, IX 155, XII 431
 Seabrook ferry, X 185
 Seacench, XII 446
 Seal Wood, IX 410
 Seale, Peter, XII 191
 Sealey, Richard, II 312
 Seaman, Benjamin, X 121
 Seaman, Gideon, III 352, XI 460, XIII 301
 Seaman, Thomas, (an English Friend), XI 344
 Seamans, Thomas, sheriff, VIII 360
 Seaman's Friend, Bible Society, America, VII 190, 244
 Searle, Robert, XII 94
 Seaton, Alexander, (different persons?), II 89, VI 78,

- Seaton, James, II 425
 Seaton, John, IX 311
 Seaton, Cumberland, XII 376
 Sebastian, see St. Sebastian, Spain
 Sebrell, Samuel, II 316, VI 108
 Seceders, a sect, VII 302, VIII 178, IX 253
 Second Ridge, (Blue Mountains), IV 373
 Seconet (Seconnet), III 51, IV 252, VI 195, X 117,
 145, 178, XII 435, XIII 422
 Seconesset, V 431
 Seconk, VIII 30
 Seconnet, see Seconet
 Sedberg (Sedbergh, Sedburg), I 150, 151, II 152, 232,
 III 2, 19, 48, 63, 101, V 390, 470, VIII 228-235,
 270, IX 95, 112, 188, 289, 338, X 26, 328, 464,
 XI 152-155, 166, 173, XII 283, 384, XIII 405
 Sedbury, X 41, 306, 458
 Sedburg, see Sedberg
 Sedford, XII 161
 Sedgberg, II 144
 Sedgwick, III 19, IX 229
 Seebohm, Benjamin, III 192, 251-255
 Seebohm, Frederick, I 381, VI 367, 372, XIII 320
 Seebohm, John, III 251-257
 Seebohm, Lewis, I 381-399, III 256-260, 285-300,
 VI 368-373, XIII 321-325
 Seekers, IX 453, XI 329, XIV 392
 Seency, Ambrose, XIV 125, 126
 Seepecan, III 51
 Seffenase, II 117
 Seine river, I 414
 Seisberger, D., I 380
 Selby, R., IX 227
 Selby, II 144, 159, III 104, 105, IV 197, V 6, 11,
 361, X 54, 284, 463, XI 83, 391
 Selden, John, I 5
 Selkirk, VI 340, 354, IX 254, XIII 313
 Selwood, John, XIV 127-131
 Selwood, Robert, XIV 125
 Semer-water lake, IX 84
 Sempronius, III 368
 Seneca, philosopher, V 269
 Seneca, America, IV 262, VIII 30, XII 442
 Seneca Falls, III 369
 Seneca Indians, I 351-358, III 379, 380, VI 20
 Seneca Lake, I 351
 Senegal, IV 408
 Sennan, XIII 413
 Sennez, France, I 415

- Senseman, Gabriel, I 337
 Separates, Separatists, I 150, 377, II 467, III 471, 472, IV 253, X 68, XI 329, 386, 402, XII 391, XIV 390, 394
 Sequalogue (Sequetague, Sequetauga, Sequetauge, Sequitogue), III 56, V 430, VI 76, 262, 284, XIII 395, 422
 Sergeant's Ward, Warwick jail, II 287
 Sergeson, captain, VI 309
 Sermanson, Charles, IX 54-57
 Seroog Island, III 239
 Seroog river, III 239, 240
 Sessions House, Cardigan, XII 377
 Setawket, America, IV 336, VI 59, 199, 284, IX 155, XII 176, XIII 424
 Setmarthy (Setmorthy), IV 290, XIII 80
 Setoket, XI 219
 Seton, Alexander, X 250
 Settle, England, II 425, 441, III 19, 63, 66, 104, IV 46, 194-198, 226, 292, 389, 456, V 6-21, 365, 369, 388, 395, 412, VI 345, 356, VIII 121, 182, IX 17, 239, 270, X 354, 361, 465, XI 16, XII 160, 300, 387, XIII 61, 78, 97, XIV 315
 Seven-Oak, VII 400
 Seven Provinces (Seven United Provinces), Holland, IX 456, XIV 226
 Seven-day Baptist, III 31, IV 14
 Severn House, XII 83
 Severn river, I 446, III 111, V 386, VI 229, VII 15, X 271, XI 259, XII 28, XIII 91
 Severn side, XIII 30
 Severus, XIV 226
 Sewel, Jacob Williamson, XI 476
 Sewel, William, (author of "History..."), II 250-258, 271, 292, III 181, 189, 253, 443, 449, 480, IV 239, 384, V 32, 65, 189, 195, 341, 478, VI 25, 254, VII 423, VIII 181, 447, IX 478, X 227, XI 337-370, 391-402, 476-480, XII 422, XIII 174, 178, 449, XIV 20, 73-83, 380
 Sewel, William, (landlord of inn in Dundalk, Ireland), X 252
 Sewell, William, (Yarmouth, 1801), XIII 319
 Sewell, III 72, 73, XI 333
 Sewel's meeting, XIII 275
 Sewickly, VI 295, XII 440
 Shackamaxine, tribes of Indians, V 174
 Shackamaxon, V 172-177
 Shackleton, widow, VIII 86
 Shackleton, A., VIII 86, 87

- Shackleton, Abraham, I 440-450, II 436, IV 32-35, 279, V 398, VI 219, 274, IX 242, 262, 275, XI 23-37, 235
- Shackleton, Elizabeth, (née Carleton), IX 242, XI 14-26, 98, 116, 117
- Shackleton, Richard, II 344, 436, IV 32, 33, 47-55, 187-191, VI 308-313, 325, 328, IX 242, 275, X 456, XI 7-26, 48, 70, 98, 100, 112-117, XII 423, XIV 287, 288, 301
- Shackleton, Roger, X 324, 352
- Shackleton, Sarah, VIII 122, 168, 191, XIV 287, 301, 302, 320
- Shacklewell (Shacklewell school), I 72, 91, XI 376
- Shad Thames, IX 366, 407
- Shadd, Gabriel, VIII 392, 400
- Shaffer, - , (Friend in Germany, 1796), I 379
- Shaftsbury, Earl of, VIII 351, 389
- Shaftsbury, England, IV 42, 177, 178, 199, VI 206, IX 22, X 468, XII 309
- Shak, V 130
- Shaker's settlement, America, VII 301
- Shaller, Edward, XI 344
- Shamokin, IV 371
- Shanandoah, (probably Shenandoah, see also there), IV 335
- Shanandoah river, see Shenandoah river
- Shane castle, VI 312, 318
- Shannenguay, V 284
- Shannigary, castle of, Ireland, see Castle of Shannigary
- Shannon, Lord, X 76
- Shannon, Ann, III 122
- Shannon Park, X 76
- Shannon river, Ireland, I 438, II 134, XIV 333
- Shanticoke, XIII 423
- Shanticut, IV 364
- Shap (Shapp), III 63, 66, V 6, VIII 270, X 311
- Shapinshay, VI 338
- Shappaqua (Shapaqua), III 357, 473, IV 315, VI 302, VIII 11, X 453, XII 175, 451
- Shapton Mallet, see Shipton Mallet
- Sharman, Thomas, I 56
- Sharp, priest, IV 77, 78
- Sharp, Anthony, II 125, V 282, VIII 474, 475, XI 185
- Sharp, Isaac, VI 64
- Sharp, Joseph, I 97
- Sharp, Peter, VI 73
- Sharp, Thomas, X 255
- Sharp, William, X 98
- Sharping, John, VIII 361

- SHARPLES, ISAAC (Sharpless), XIII 349-352 and
 II 432, IV 29, 36, V 404, VIII 73, IX 11, 207,
 269, 367-381, 391
- Sharples, Phebe, XIII 349
- Sharples, William, XIII 349
- Sharpless, Benjamin, III 425, X 446, XII 176
- Sharpless, Isaac, see Sharples, Isaac
- Sharpless, John, VIII 402
- Sharpless, Joshua, III 424
- Sharpless, Mary, IX 407
- Sharpless, Nathan, III 418, 447
- Sharpley, Samuel, XI 32
- Sharp's Island, XII 406
- Shatford, X 469
- Shatton, V 8
- Shatton-Hill, X 40
- Shaw, Alexander, I 424
- Shaw, Archiblad, X 279
- Shawnese (Shawanese) Indians, I 337-356, V 174, 316,
 VI 20, 296
- Shearman, Abraham, III 389
- Shearman, Mary, X 454
- Sheepscar, IX 97
- Sheepstown, II 332
- Sheerness, VIII 168
- Sheernewton, IV 36
- Sheffield, England, II 429, III 49, 65, 67, 99-102,
 148, 163, 167, 179, 180, 280, 281, 339-342, 478,
 IV 44, 55, 179, 191-195, 221, 288, 293, 389, V 22,
 358, 369, 388, 412, VI 220, 277, 356, VII 2-6,
 23-38, 55, 73, 74, 84, 88, 118, 308, VIII 85, 121-126,
 137, 182, 185, 203, X 48, 277, 325, 347-353, 457, 470,
 XI 65, 259, XII 159, 255, 313, 358, 418, 420,
 XIII 78, 412, 433, XIV 314
- Sheffield, New Zealand?, VII 274
- Shefnal, I 452
- Shelburne, Lord, VI 324
- Shelby county, IV 265
- Sheldon, archbishop, I 75
- Sheldon, Eleazer, II 161, 162
- Sheldon, Sir John, V 45
- Sheldon, (Sir) Joseph, V 40, VIII 342, 343
- Sheldon, Sarah, IX 419
- Sheldon, IX 305
- Shellaly, II 136, 140
- Shelter Island, II 113, 118
- Shenandoah (see also Shanandoah), VI 108
- Shenandoah (Shanandoah) river, II 454, III 404,
 VI 194, 249, 295, XI 218, XII 168, 439, XIII 419,
 420

Shenstone, VI 325
 Shepherd, Daniel, X 146
 Shepperd's, III 388
 Shepley, Nicholas, II 117
 Sheppard, priest, IV 92
 Sheppard, James, IX 19
 Sheppard, John, VI 413
 Sheppard, Mary, IX 19
 Sheppard, Sarah, XII 98
 Sherbourn (Sherburne, Sherborne), America, III 465,
 IV 267, IX 159, XII 442
 Sherbourn (Sherborne, Sherborn, Sherburn), England,
 (different places?), III 10, 68, IV 42, 297,
 VI 206, X 45, 291, 300, 321, 468, XI 267, XII 309,
 XIII 330, XIV 313
 Shere Newton, VI 229
 Sherrington (Sherrington), IV 389, V 22, 375,
 X 221, 327, 458, 472
 Sherlock, X 364
 Sherman, Joshua, XII 175
 Shernuton, IX 22
 Sherrington, see Sherrington
 Sherwin, John, IX 58
 Shetland, VI 28, 361
 Shewen, William, I 170, XI 344, 432, XIII 9
 Shield, John, XI 361, 370
 Shields, Northumberland, IV 46, 179, 182, 288,
 V 8, 360, VI 211, 329, VIII 170, IX 113, 445, 473,
 X 25, 26, 54, 462, XI 81, 173, XII 158, 280, 407,
 XIII 77, 83
 Shillelah, barony of Ireland, XIV 123
 Shillingford, III 90, VII 468, VIII 78, 182, 209,
 X 458, 460
 Shillito, Margaret, X 461
 SHILLITOE, THOMAS, III 74-486 and IV 293, VI 409,
 VII 52, 53, 99, 457, VIII 70, 132, XII 24, 36-42,
 71?, 100, 139
 Shilson, John, XIV 1
 Shinn, John, X 124
 Shinn, Thomas, VI 106
 Ship Army in the Cattegat, VII 79
 Ship inn, Portlanone, Ireland, X 249
 Shipley, Elizabeth, II 472, IV 361, IX 69, 118, 139,
 140
 Shipley, Hanna (Hannah), IV 38, XI 254
 Shipley, Jane, IV 177-183
 Shipley, John, IV 30
 Shipley, Thomas, IV 38, XII 173, 174
 Shipley, William, VI 102, IX 69, 139, XIII 425
 Shipley, X 467, XIV 11

Shippen, Ann, X 209
 Shippen, Edward, X 108, 123, 125, 209
 Shippensburg, America, VI 293

SHIPS

Abraham, VI 14
 Active, (a barque), VII 159, 160
 Alexander, XI 205, 207
 Alexandria, XI 103, 104
 Alleghany, XII 473
 Alster, VII 53, 54
 Amity, V 163
 Andromache, VII 76
 Ann, VI 25, 27
 Anne of London, XI 309, 369
 Apollo, VI 359
 Arethusa, VII 35
 Argus, (Spanish slaver), IV 437
 Arundel, IV 77
 Balance (of Bristol, Rhode Island), VII 162
 Barclay, VIII 68, XII 424, 468
 Black Eagle, VIII 333, XI 312, 313, 372
 Bolivar, VII 202
 Bond, (frigate), X 219
 Boston, VII 160
 Boundary, VII 302
 Bristol Factor, V 163
 Bristol Hope, VI 78
 Bristol-merchant, VII 14
 British Queen, (steamship), VII 305
 Camilla, I 457
 Captain Osborne, (Pennsylvania packet), II 473
 Carolina, IV 437, V 120, VI 205, 282, IX 79
 Caroline, IX 139
 Charles Carroll, VII 156-161
 Charles Doggett, VII 234
 Charlotte, XI 60, 61
 Charming Polly, IX 182
 Charybdis, (slaver), IV 437
 Chieftain, (London whaling vessel), VII 258, 273
 Chippeway, (sailing vessel), I 343
 Commodore Rodgers, VII 173
 Constantine, (galley), V 330
 Corsair, (British whaler), VII 192
 Diana, (South Sea Whaler), VII 266
 Dolphin, (1687), XIV 123
 Dolphin, (1837), IV 437
 Dove, (sloop), VI 32, 76
 Duchess of Gordon, II 448
 Duff, VII 124
 Elizabeth, (packet, wrecked 1783), XI 66

SHIPS, (contnd.)

Elizabeth, (South Pacific, 1835), VII 316
 Elizabeth and Mary, VI 10
 Ellwood, (brig), X 454
 Emerald, VII 133, 134
 Endeavour, V 187
 Esperanza, (Spanish slave schooner), IV 437
 Etna, (steam-packet), VII 78
 Eudora, VII 287, 288
 Fanny, VII 51
 Felix, (Portuguese brig), IV 437
 Fortune, VII 33
 Four Friends, XII 7
 Frances, VII 159
 Francis Henrietta, XIII 76
 Ganges, (American whaler), VII 274
 Ganymede, VII 192
 General Jackson, III 191
 George Washington, VII 291
 Globe, VI 217
 Good Intent, XII 426
 Gryphon, VII 199
 Guide, (Sidney Whaling vessel), VII 252
 Guineaman, IX 49
 Hannibal, IV 272
 Happy Return, (sloop), X 211
 Harmony, VII 157
 Hawke packet, VII 62, XII 293
 Henry, III 310
 Henry Freeling, VII 100-282
 Henry Porcher, VII 126
 Hope galley, VI 30, X 217
 Incomprehensible, (a corvette), IV 437
 Industry, (a yacht), I 73
 India, XIII 333
 Jane, XIII 417
 Jane of London, X 83
 Jay, (armed ship), VI 299
 Jessie, VII 281
 John, (sloop), VI 113
 John Adams, VII 238
 John and Margaret, VI 7
 John and Sarah, V 163
 John of Yarmouth, X 244
 Joseph, (brigantine), VI 106
 Josiah, VI 6, 13
 Kensington, VIII 194
 Kildare, V 403
 Killarney, (steamer), VII 78
 Lady Wellington, (whaler), VII 238, 242

SHIPS, (contnd.)

La Jeune Estelle, IV 436
 Lancaster, VII 134
 Laurel, III 281
 L'Espérance, (French privateer), I 372
 Lexington, (steamer), VII 304
 Lloyds, VII 287, 288
 Loft, VII 29
 Lydia, IX 48
 Maid of the Mist, (steamer), VII 303
 Malta man-of-war, VII 75
 Marian Watson, VII 286
 Martha, VIII 266
 Mary Anne, VII 244
 Mary Fortune, II 276, XI 309
 Mary Hope, VI 28
 mediator, (packet), VII 305-309
 Mercurius, (brig), XIII 326
 Nassau, VII 134
 Neptune, VI 95
 New Bristol Hope, VI 79-88
 New York, VI 304
 Newark, VII 216
 Nimrod, (whaler), VII 266
 Ohio, VIII 61
 Olivia, VII 162
 Orbit, IV 303
 Osborne, (Pennsylvania packet), see Captain Osborne
 Ottaway, I 338, 344
 Pacific, (packet), III 342, 344, VII 236
 Pennsylvania packet, II 475
 Peruvian, (schooner), VII 135, 137
 Phebe, V 437
 Pigou, VI 345, VIII 81, X 475
 Port du Prince, VII 247
 Prince of Orange, X 457
 Providence of London, X 84
 Rattlesnake, VII 281
 Rodeur, IV 435
 Rose, VIII 204, 207, XII 475, 476
 Rover, (whaler), VII 133
 St.Albans, IV 208
 St.Leon, (Spanish slave ship), IV 435
 St.Olive, (privateer), IX 49
 Sarah and Mary, (brigantine), VI 77
 Science, VII 126
 Severn, XII 468
 Silas Richards, III 478
 Snapper, VII 247
 Snow, (Barbadoes packet), VI 91, 92

SHIPS, (contnd.)

Snow Polly, IX 182
 South Sea whaler, VII 126
 Speedwell, V 380
 Stephen Whitney, (packet), VII 310
 Sussex, I 370
 Swift, (schooner), IV 436
 Tartar, (frigate), IV 436
 Thalia, (slave ship), IV 437
 Thetis, (schooner), VII 192
 Three Brothers, VI 223
 Trine Hope, VI 38
 Tuscan, VII 165, 175
 Ulitea, VII 157
 Uncle Toby, IV 207
 Unity, (sloop), X 209
 Victor, (man of war), VII 281
 Victoria, I 374
 Ville de Paris, I 374
 Warren, XIII 310
 Washington, III 386
 Welcome, V 165
 William Penn, I 453, 454, VIII 101
 Wiscasset, VII 239-243
 Zone, VII 170, 219
 Shipsey, V 11
 Shipstone (Shipston), I 446, II 260, IV 49-58, 179,
 XI 233, XII 23, 37, 41, 85-91, 102, 121
 Shipton, Joseph, VIII 121
 Shipton, XI 270, XII 160, XIII 414
 Shipton Mallet, (Shapton Mallet), III 64-69, V 406,
 VI 206, XI 402, XIII 414
 Shipwith, X 54
 Shire Newton, XI 268, XII 24, 50, 161, XIII 412,
 XIV 323
 Shoals, isle of, America, VI 9, X 178
 Shockling, John, VII 428
 Shoemaker, N., III 440
 Shonning, Anthony, I 381-383
 Shoosharry, Russia, VII 59-99, 163, 213, 281, 290
 Shoreham, III 384, 385
 Short-creek, America, III 455-459
 Shorthouse, Thomas, XII 45, 52
 Shorthouse, W., XII 22
 Shortland, Thomas, XI 344
 Shoten, (probably Shotton, see also there), VI 24
 Shottisham, XIII 66
 Shotton, (see also Shoten), IX 113, 473, X 26, 54,
 283, XI 81, 173, XII 158
 Shotwell, John, XIII 395, 422, 424

- Shotwell, Joseph, II 451, VIII 22, 23, IX 68, XI 53,
 225, XII 165, 176, 179
 Shotwell, Sarah, XI 225
 Shreve's mount (Shrieve Mount), VI 261, XII 456
 Shrewsbury, America, I 83, II 121, 330, 470, 471,
 III 22, 39, 56, 410, 427, IV 19, 335, 365, V 337,
 428, VI 8, 30-41, 76, 101, 110, 190, 192, 233, 234,
 260, 261, 284, VIII 20, 24, 55, IX 58, X 133-140,
 453, 454, XI 52, 224, 452-460, XII 149, 150, 176,
 178, 392, 393, 463, XIII 396, 421-423, 473, 474
 Shrewsbury, England, I 446-452, III 111, IV 55, 185,
 198, 202, 226, 275, 284, V 384, VI 99, 228, 230,
 IX 21, 34, 121, 339, X 286, 310, 320, 340, 460,
 XI 140, 151, 199, 270, 431, XII 28, 160, 304,
 XIII 8-15, 25, 29, 62, 332, 333, 411, 434, XIV 69,
 117, 124, 324, 325
 Shrieve Mount, see Shreve's mount
 Shrivenham, England, XIV 88
 Shropshire, I 449, II 322, 434, IV 467, 467, V 13,
 VI 228, 343, IX 20, XI 195, 267, 270, 431, XII 71,
 72, 421, XIII 13, 35, 48, 62, XIV 325
 Shurmer, M., XIV 99
 Shutamire, Herman, I 381, 382
 Sibbald, Dr., X 29
 Siberia, III 332
 Sibford, V 376, X 458, XII 37
 Sibson, Jane, IV 67
 Sibson, Jonathan, IV 467
 Sibson, Joshua, IX 238
 Sickatauge, IX 68
 Sicklemore, James, XIV 408
 Sidbury, England, X 322
 Sidcot, III 10, IV 41, 43, 55, 57, 296, V 405,
 VI 207, X 290-308, 459, XII 35, XIII 413,
 XIV 339, 340
 Siddall, captain, XI 391
 Siddington, VIII 463-466, 476, 480
 Side, X 26
 Sidney, Lord, (end of 17th century), V 224, 225
 Sidney, Lord, (end of 18th century), VI 345
 Sidney, Algernon, I 22, V 151
 Sidney, America, VIII 217
 Sidney college, Cambridge, England, VIII 285
 Sign of the Hart, Killingworth, America, X 118
 Sines, XI 391
 Sikes, Robert (Gobert), XI 302, 344
 Sikeside, I 146-160, II 440, IV 181, VI 339,
 X 466
 Silam, VIII 273
 Sill, John, X 449

Sillick, John, X 99
 Silver mines, Ireland, II 166
 Silvester, Robert, VIII 464
 Simcock, J., V 187
 Simcock, John, IV 226
 Simcoe, governor, I 334, 337, 356
 Simeon, Charles, VII 248
 Simkin, Edward, see Simkins, Edward
 Simkins, Benjamin, VIII 108, 109
 Simkins (Simkin), Edward, XII 40, 53
 Simmons, chief judge, Nevis, West Indies, II 126
 Simmons, Hannah, VIII 90
 Simmons, Nathaniel, VI 58
 Simmons (Simmon), Thomas, XIII 25, 28
 Simms, Hannah, XII 105, 115
 Simon, Magus, IX 330
 Simon, Menno, XIV 217
 Simonds, William, I 183
 Simons, Thomas, X 88, 190
 Simon's creek, IV 348, 425, XII 170, 445
 Simpson, Alexander, missionary, VII 140, 141, 163-168
 Simpson, James, minister, (1804), XII 473
 Simpson, James, (of Yorkshire, 1719), X 302
 Simpson, John, (a Friend in Wales, 1708), XIII 49
 Simpson, John, minister, (America, end of 18th century),
 IV 249, XII 450
 Simpson, Richard, XI 344
 Simpson, William, III 19, IX 448, XI 141, 142, 188
 Sims, Dr., VI 358
 Sims, judge, VI 80
 Sims, Olive, XIII 63, 64
 Simson, William, V 244, X 50
 Sinclair, widow, VI 338
 Sinclair, John, XI 209
 Sinderhill Green, Yorkshire, IX 472
 Sing, Dean, chancellor of the court, II 125
 Sing Sing prison, III 477
 Singleton, Edward, X 209
 Singular, George, IX 70
 Sion College, I 7
 Sioux of the Woods, Indians, I 339
 Sippyean, X 146
 Sisterforth, X 464
 Six-miles-bridge, Ireland, II 164
 Six Nations, Indians, I 345-366, IV 372
 Skaneateles, America, III 363
 Skeensborough or Whitehall, New York, I 347
 Skegby, IX 310
 Skeine, Lil., XI 403
 Skelton, Isaac, IV 122

- Skerries light house, Wales, IV 272
 Skibbereen, X 76, XIII 406, XIV 306
 Skidmore, VIII 117
 Skilpot, V 183
 Skimino, III 59, VIII 29, 52, X 86, 92, 208,
 XII 171, 446, XIII 378, 381
 Skinner, Peter, X 208, XIII 381
 Skippack, America, VI 187, 202, XIII 386
 Skipsea, I 191
 Skipton, Yorkshire, I 48, 68, 115, II 136, 425, 429,
 441, III 63, 66, 104, IV 46, 48, 67, 195, 198, 226,
 V 8, 21, 365, 366, 388, 395, VIII 121-129, 152, 202,
 IX 7-9, 23, 134, 191, 338, X 348, 349, 458-464,
 XI 16, 414, 420, XII 159, 160, XIII 93-107, 117-132,
 148
 Skipton castle, IV 292
 Skipwith, American consul, Paris, I 416
 Skitby, XI 82
 Slackhall, IX 314
 Slater, Mary (M.), II 429, IX 23, 191, X-354,
 XII 160
 Slater, William, II 425, 429, IX 23, X 354, 357,
 XII 160
 Slattenford, X 42, XIII 413
 Slead, Deborah, X 454
 Slead, Stephen, X 454
 Sleaford, X 54
 Slee, John, IX 447, XI 334
 Sleeper, John, IV 374, 376, X 454
 Sleeper, Moses, VIII 217, XII 430
 Sleepy-hole, America, III 49
 Sliddom, widow, XI 50
 Sligs, II 145-155, VI 313, XIII 409, XIV 332
 Slincomb, VIII 464
 Slocum (Slocumb), Ebenezer, minister, III 39, X 180
 Slocum, Holder, VI 103
 Slocum (Slocumb), Peleg, IV 83, 85, X 146, 178, 180
 Slow, XIII 411
 Sluys, I 404
 Small, Benjamin, X 88, 89, 191-198, 208
 Small, John, II 316
 Small Point, IX 66
 Smallbridge, VIII 251
 Smallwood, XII 6-21
 Smart, Thomas, III 361
 Smidt, Frederick, see Smith, Frederick
 Smith, -, (author of "History of Virginia"), V 184
 Smith, -, (an interpreter, Germany, Frederick Smith?,
 see also there), XIV 294
 Smith, -, (an interpreter for the Indians), I 342

- Smith, captain, (America, 1793), I 334
 Smith, captein, (Ireland, 1716), X 267
 Smith, Dr., (of Cambridge, America), VIII 220
 Smith, Mr., (England, 1712), III 45, 47
 Smith, widow, (America), IV 265
 Smith, widow, (England), VIII 68
 Smith, Angel, XIV 92-97, 116
 Smith, Benjamin, XIII 390
 Smith, Catharine, (later Callender), VI 88
 Smith, Christopher, VIII 420
 Smith, Daniel, (clerk, Burlington, Pennsylvania),
 IV 329, VI 88
 Smith, Daniel, (England, different persons?), II 70,
 X 244
 Smith, Edward, II 213
 Smith, Elizabeth, (England), X 245
 Smith, Elizabeth, (E.), Ireland, II 148, XI 406,
 XIV 404, 408
 Smith, Elizabeth, (Pennsylvania), II 452, 462-473,
 IV 367, 376, XI 49
 Smith, F., VI 413
 Smith (Smidt), Frederic(Frederick), (different persons?),
 I 395, 399, III 259, 260, 285, XII 96, XIII 179, 321
 Smith, Gabriel, X 320
 Smith, George, (Haverford, America, 18th century), XII 176
 Smith, George, (Westland, America, 19th century), III 449
 Smith, Henry, (commander of a London vessel, 1681),
 V 163
 Smith, Henry, (member of Parliament, 1660), XI 348
 Smith, Henry, (schoolmaster, Speldorp, Germany, 1677),
 V 87
 Smith Humphrey, XII 190
 Smith, Dr.J.Carmichael, IX 286
 Smith, James, (a Baptist, New-England), III 55
 Smith, James, (England, different persons?), VII 345,
 XI 344
 Smith, (Sir) James, I 183, VIII 400, 406
 Smith, John, (America, different persons?), VIII 27,
 XIII 396, 420
 Smith, John, (Godalming, England), X 303
 Smith, John, justice, III 25, 26, XIV 98, 103
 Smith, John, minister, (Pennsylvania), IV 374, 375,
 IX 58, 70, XI 59
 Smith, John, prisoner, (ca.1700), X 142, 145, 161, 174
 Smith, John, (Richmond, Indiana, 1828), III 460
 Smith, John, sheriff, (England, 1670), V 40
 Smith, John, (Worplesdon, England, 1665), VIII 329
 Smith, Jonah, XI 344
 Smith, Joseph, justice, (1702), III 24-26

- Smith, Joseph, (Nottinghamshire, 1713), IX 291
 Smith, Joseph (J.), London, (end of 18th century),
 I 373, 374, II 431?, VIII 65-86, 98-105, 115-162,
 186-203, XII 31
 Smith, Lowel, VII 227
 Smith, M., IV 59
 Smith, Martha (M.), (different persons?), VIII 121,
 122, XII 109, XIV 358
 Smith, Mary, (America, 1727), VI 74, 88
 Smith, Mary, (England, 1796), VIII 108, 109
 Smith, Mary Ann, XIII 72
 Smith, Moses, IV 315
 Smith, Nathan A., VIII 57, 159, 160
 Smith, Pearson, IX 47
 Smith, Peter, I 351-353
 Smith, Rachel (R.), VIII 67-98, 111-123, 137-153,
 186-203, XII 55
 Smith, Richard, (America, 17th century), XI 148
 Smith, Richard, (America, 18th century, different per-
 sons?), III 25, VI 46, 53, 106, 291
 Smith, Richard, (bailiff, England, 1667), XIV 28
 Smith, Richard, (England, 17th century), IX 322
 Smith, Richard, (master of "Three Brothers", 1753),
 VI 223
 Smith, Robert, IX 68, XIII 421
 Smith, Samuel, (America, different persons?), II 474,
 VI 208, VII 464, VIII 200, 219, XII 423, 437, 450,
 462, XIII 310-318
 Smith, Samuel, (England, 19th century), VII 35-55, 66,
 79, 87, 306?
 Smith, Stephen, VIII 329, 339
 Smith, Thomas, (England, 19th century), III 160
 Smith, Thomas, judge, (England, 1655), VIII 252
 Smith, Thomas, priest, (keeper of University Library,
 Cambridge, England, 1659), VIII 284-286
 Smith, William, (America, different persons?), IX 58,
 X 447
 Smith, William, (Dorsetshire, 18th century), X 321
 Smith, William, (England, 17th century, different
 persons?), VIII 327, IX 310, XI 310, 412, 427
 Smith, William (W.), (Great Britain, ca.1800, different
 persons?), I 429-432, IV 59, VIII 172, 181,
 XII 109, XIV 358
 Smither, James, XI 344
 Smithfield, America, III 390, 455, V 341, 432, VI 197,
 VIII 219, X 454, XII 435, 436, XIII 304, 340, 423
 Smithfield, England, XIII 240
 Smithies, Hephziba, II 431
 Smithin, Susan, XIII 25
 Smith's Clove, IV 256

Smith's creek, IV 261, IX 60, XII 441
 Smithson, Benjamin, XIV 329
 Smithson, Gilbert Vander, XIII 319
 Smithson, John, III 111, IX 3
 Smithson, Joseph, XIV 329
 Smithson, Joshua, IV 52
 Smithson, Vander, XIII 319
 Smollet, -, (probably Tobias George Smollett), V 226
 Smolny monastery, Russia, VII 35
 Smyth, Steph., XI 400
 Smythy Door, Manchester, XIII 180
 Snail meeting, Tower Street, London, I 171, XIII 11
 Snare Hill, VIII 314
 Snaresbrook, XII 101
 Snead, Richard, X 45
 Snook, Hen, XI 432
 Snow, Edward, XIV 130
 Snowden, Daniel, VI 328
 Snowden, John, III 251, 255, VI 13
 Snowden, Samuel, XIII 295
 Snowdon, Richard, XII 172
 Snowhill, XIII 297
 Soba, island, West Indies, VI 77
 Society Islands, Pacific, VII 122-127, 149, 157, 182,
 274, 318, 323, 336
 Socinians, (Socinian Menists), I 87, V 110
 Sock, II 44
 Soham, XIV 401
 Sodbury (Sadsbury), Gloucestershire, III 130, VI 230,
 XI 271, XII 161, XIII 46
 Soilby, IV 30, V 374
 Solebury, America, III 421
 Soley, William, XIII 49
 Solliss, Andrew, II 284, VIII 463, 465
 Solliss, Mary, (later Roberts), VIII 463
 Solomon, chief, Pacific, VII 242
 Solport, IV 45, 181, VI 212, 339, X 221, 280, 348,
 466, XIII 81
 Soly, V 365
 Sembrero, island, West Indies, VI 77
 Somerdykes, family, (Holland), V 96-99, 110
 Somerfield, widow, IV 293
 Somers, Lord, XI 352
 Somers Town, XII 100
 Somerset, Duke of, X 362, 364
 Somerset, America, III 455, X 480, XII 432
 Somerset (Somersetshire), England, I 38, 156, 184,
 II 2-14, 42, 43, 66, 68, 184, 202, 255, 261, 287, 323,
 324, III 5-9, 40, 49, 68, 265, IV 125, 132, 175-201,
 219, 252, 297, 457, 467, V 254, 404, 405, VI 206-208,

- Somerset, (contnd.), VI 269, VII 398, 469, 473,
 VIII 355, 411, IX 33, 34, 87, 93, 337, 340, 450, 458,
 X 41, 83, 290, 307, 342, XI 154, 194, 252-276, 399,
 475, XII 42, 144, 163, 310, 375-385, 476, XIII 97,
 350-361, 415, XIV 11, 78, 146, 340, 462
 Somerset-house, London, I 170
 Somerton (Sommerton), America, III 59, XII 170, 446
 Somerton, England, II 7, 44, III 8, IV 296, XIII 414
 Somervill, Jane, VI 239
 Sommers, Lord, VIII 432
 Sommerton, see Somerton, America
 Somnieres, France, III 269
 Soneman, Francis, IX 339
 Sonnemans, Aaron, V 67, 112, 113
 Sonnemans, M., V 112, 113
 Sonoche, Oneida Indian, I 363
 Sooley, Robert, XI 344
 Sorensen, C., bishop, Norway, III 224, 236
 Sorgenfrey, III 305
 Soulby, Cumberland, II 319, XII 409
 Sound, the, America, (different places?), IX 67,
 X 122, XI 215, 216
 Sound, the, Sweden, III 212
 South America, VII 112, 113
 South Britain, VI 24, X 224
 South Carolina, I 329, II 370, 456-458, III 50, 406,
 IV 204, 267, 268, VI 30, 74, 75, 89, IX 28, 63, 90,
 145-151, 183, 190, X 448, XI 49, 55, 103, 204-206,
 XII 164, 169, 181, 443, 463, XIII 399, 400, 474-478
 South Cave, IV 78
 South-cliff, IV 69
 South Farmington, III 384
 South Fork (Southfork), Virginia, IV 260, 305, VI 259,
 VIII 26, X 447, XII 439
 South Gate, Ireland, II 367, 368
 South Halsted, VIII 250
 South Head, Port Jackson, Pacific, VII 123
 South-hold, XI 110
 South Holland, VI 223, 233
 South Kingston, America, III 474, IV 252, V 341, 346,
 430, VI 198, XII 436, 437, XIII 302, 423
 South Land, XIII 309
 South Lynn, VIII 287, 292
 South meeting, Nantucket, III 387, 475
 South mountain, America, VI 249
 South Molton (Southmolton, South Moulton), Devonshire,
 I 179, IX 8, XI 257, 273, 277
 South Newton (South Newtown), V 375, 376, X 458,
 XII 161, XIII 414
 South Pacific, VII 323, 330

South Pole, VII 182
 South River, II 456, IV 262, VIII 29-47, XI 150,
 219, XII 169, 441, XIII 396
 South Ronaldsay, Orkney Island, VI 330
 South Sea, Holland, VI 25, 27
 South Sea, Pacific, VII 92, 99, 112, 163, 295
 South Sea Company, V 325
 South Sea Islanders, VII 325
 South Sea Islands, VII 1, 5, 85, 167, 175, 271, 279,
 316-333
 South Shields (Southshields), VI 329, VIII 271, 272
 South Wales, II 142, 316-324, IV 103, 184, V 19, 329,
 355, 437, XI 30, 35, 140, 151, 338, 432, XII 40,
 161, 304, 373, 377, XIII 2, 15, 36, 64, 332, 350,
 XIV 320
 Southall, John, XII 32, 59
 Southall, S., VIII 201
 Southampton, America, XIII 307
 Southampton (Southton), England, I 419, 421, III 68,
 88, 89, 99, IV 219-231, 297, VI 395, VII 13, 15,
 305, 308, IX 22, 453, 458, X 301, 330, XI 397,
 400, 431, XII 163, 189-191, 376, XIII 374, XIV 311
 Southampton river VII 16
 Southamptonsire, VIII 411
 Southend, VI 348, 349
 Southerby, William, II 122
 Southerick, see Southwark
 Southern Branch, X 87, 88
 Southfork, see South Fork
 Southgate, England, II 75, XIII 86, 88
 Southland, VIII 49-55
 Southmolton, see South Molton
 Southshields, Durham, see South Shields
 Southton, see Southampton
 Southwark (Southerick), I 170, 171, 185, 186, III 279,
 IV 296, VI 3, 13, 48, 98, VIII 135, 200, 324-347,
 423, IX 31, 34, 266, 378, 403, 458, X 84, XI 311,
 329, 361-374, 385, 387, 432, 480, XII 36, 97, 192,
 XIII 10, 11, 330, 331, XIV 351-372, 392, 394
 South west mountains, XI 218
 Southwick, R., VIII 219
 Southwold, XIII 395, 424
 Southwood, Edward, XI 344, XII 190
 Sowden, John, III 21
 Sower, Christopher, VI 297
 Sowerby, John, II 315
 Sowerby-bridge, III 160
 Sowledale, XII 160
 Sowport (Sowpart), III 19, V 10, 363
 Spain, King of, (1655), IX 445, XIV 238

Spain, III 269, 270, V 344-354, VI 31, 36, 109,
 XI 112, 380, XIV 448
 Spalden, V 16
 Spalding, Ephraim, VII 227
 SPALDING, JOHN, XIII 446-469
 Spalding, England, II 424, III 84, IV 39, 194,
 V 358, 395, 414, X 54, 461, 470
 Spandau, III 291-298, 308, 337
 Spaniards, VI 31
 Spanish Netherland, XIV 152
 Spanish-town, West Indies, VI 22, XII 153
 Spanish West Indies, V 325
 Spannagle, Lena, I 381
 Sparey, William, XI 344
 Sparkes, -, (a person), X 280
 Sparks, James, IV 383
 Sparrow, Major, VIII 259
 Sparrow, Joseph, IV 53, XI 67
 Spavold, Samuel, IV 30, 35, 354, VI 243, VIII 72-75,
 138, IX 61-70, 363, 381, 423, XI 64, 263, XII 167
 Speakman, - (John Griffith's sister), V 427
 Speakman, Micajah, V 423, 436, X 445
 Speakman, P., (probably Phebe), VIII 202
 Speakman, Phebe (Phoebe), I 370, 429, VII 469,
 VIII 117, 118, 151, XII 36
 Speakman, Randal, VI 52
 Speakman, Thomas, XII 40
 Speakman, William, XIV 83
 Speed, Bersha, VIII 311
 Speenhamland, XIV 20, 101
 Speight's-town, (Speightstown), West Indies, VI 14, 33,
 72-96, X 218, 219, XII 152
 Speldorp, Germany, V 87
 Spence, John, III 104
 Spencer, Peleg, III 55
 Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland, V 25
 Spey river, VIII 173
 Spiceland, II 39, III 47, IV 56, 296, VI 207, X 45,
 291, XI 12, 267, 277, XIII 374, 413
 Spicer, Jacob, VI 64
 Spikes, X 209
 Spink, Ishmael, XIII 390
 Spinnage, John, XIV 127, 129
 Spinney, John, VII 237-251
 Spira, Francis, XIII 209
 Spisom, (Spison), IV 41, 42
 Spitalfields (Spittal fields, Spittlefields), London,
 I 171, 446, V 32, VII 409, XI 363
 Spithead, II 449, VII 16, 101
 Spittlefields, see Spitalfields

- Sponton, IV 117
 Sprague, William, IV 272
 Spread-Eagle-Court, London, XI 297
 Sprent, XIII 319
 Sprewell, John, I 156
 Spring, America, IV 267, V 425, VIII 34, 62, X 448,
 XII 169, 442
 Spring, the, Barbadoes, West Indies, VI 14, 72-80,
 X 209, XII 152
 Spring, Germany, I 397
 Spring meeting, V 427, XII 448
 Spring Mount, see Springmount
 Springborough, America, III 460
 Springet, widow, VIII 397
 Springett, lady (later Penington), VII 348, 350
 Springett, Gulielma Maria, (later Penn), V 50, 59,
 VII 348, 379
 Springett, Harbert, VII 400, 401
 Springett, Sir William, V 50, 152, VII 348
 Springfield, America, I 466, II 472, III 51, 58, 397,
 453, 463, 465, IV 267, V 421, VI 63, 65, 91, 101,
 188, VIII 36, IX 72, X 443, XI 55, XII 176, 442,
 460, XIII 309, 382-385, 420
 Springfield, England, V 357
 Springhall, VI 239, 240
 Springmount, (Spring Mount), II 476, XI 62, 63,
 XII 297
 Sproul, William, XII 156
 Spruce creek, XIII 393
 Spruce street, VI 300
 Spurn, III 180
 Squan, IV 365, 374, 376, IX 58, X 454, XI 452-460,
 XII 176, 450, XIII 421, 473, 474
 Squankum (Squancum), III 410, IV 365, X 453, XI 52,
 452-460, XII 450, XIII 473, 474
 Square, Ireland, III 133
 Squire, Lovell, XIII 86
 Squire (Squires), Sarah, (née Brown), X 469, XIV 340
 Stableforth, IV 39
 Stabler, Edward, X 451, XII 191
 Stacey, Deborah, XII 95
 Stacey, George, I 374, III 77, 86, VI 384, VIII 76-85,
 98, 110, 112, 153-168, XII 52-57
 Stacey, Mary (M.), (née Wilson), VIII 73, 82, 110-115,
 133, 160, XII 36, 55, XIII 311
 Stacey, Mary Ann, VIII 111
 Stack, James, VII 264, 274, 279
 Stackhouse, J., XIII 386
 Stackhouse, Thomas, IX 264
 Stacy, Mahlon, I 122, IX 352

- Stadtfold, VI 98
 Stafford, judge, Bermuda, VI 14, 15
 Stafford, Humphrey, VIII 363
 Stafford, Richard, IV 103
 Stafford, William, Lord Viscount, VIII 383
 Stafford, family, South Wales, IV 103
 Stafford, America, XII 447, XIII 295
 Stafford, England, III 101, IV 232, 274, V 368, 391,
 VI 228, VIII 353, IX 197, X 356, 459, XI 201, 233,
 259, XII 160, XIII 182, 192, XIV 80
 Staffordshire, I 72, 154, IV 228, 231, V 195, 368,
 391, VI 308, VIII 269, 411, IX 310, 314, 327-337,
 448, 472, XI 51, 233, 254, 373, 431, XII 2, 63,
 143, 160, 400, XIII 63, 97, 188, 201, 410, 417
 Stain-moor, see Stainmoor
 Stainbrigg, II 425
 Staindrop, XII 283, XIII 83
 Staines, England, I 443, 454, IV 40, 192, 287, V 355,
 395, 418, VI 25, 98, VII 466-473, VIII 76, 79,
 110, 111, 145, 202, 209, X 330, 458-461, XII 308,
 XIV 311, 313, 352
 Stainmoor (Stain-moor, Stainmore), II 144-153, XI 140
 Stains, X 288, 309
 Stainthorp, X 462
 Stainton, Jane, X 272
 Staintondale, X 54, 283
 Stalworthy, missionary, South Sea, VII 149
 Stamford, Earl of, VIII 439
 Stamford, America, (see also Stanford), XI 149
 Stamford, Lincolnshire, II 159, IX 318
 Stamford Hill, VII 97
 Stammen, V 11
 Stamper, Elizabeth, II 78, 81
 Stamper, Francis, II 75-81, VI 241, X 45, XI 120,
 388-390, XIV 156
 Stanbridge, Arthur, XI 344
 Standish, X 464
 Stanfield, John, VIII 121
 Stanfield, Mary, VIII 121
 Stanford, America, (different places?, see also Stam-
 ford), III 361, IV 233-248, 280, 300-322, VIII 221,
 X 99, 101, 135, 137, XII 452, XIII 340
 Stanford, England, X 317
 Stanfordville, IV 308
 Stanley, widow, IV 57
 Stanley, James, IV 345
 Stanley, John, VII 433
 Stanley, Thomas, VIII 51, XIII 381
 Stanley, William, IV 346, 349, IX 60, XII 72
 Stanley, XI 391, 439

Stanfield, John, XIII 60
 Stansfield, Samuel, III 311-315, IV 24
 Stansted (Stanstead), II 433, III 82, IV 287,
 VIII 103, X 472, XIII 88
 Stansted Mountfitchet, IV 192
 Stanton, Abigail, (daughter of Daniel Stanton),
 XII 166
 Stanton, Abigail, (mother of Daniel Stanton),
 XII 146
 STANTON, DANIEL, XII 146-184 and IV 354, 355, VI 90,
 101-106, 208, 209, 243, 282-284, IX 79, 193, 201,
 XI 195, 220
 Stanton, Daniel, (father of the former), XII 146
 Stanton, Henry, IX 62
 Stanton, James, X 451, XII 171
 Stanton, Mary, VIII 69
 Stanton, Sarah, XII 167, 168
 Stanton, Thomas, VI 198
 Stanton (Stenton), America, III 446, 467, VIII 30,
 IX 154, XI 114, 228
 Stanton, England, XII 111, 159
 Stanton river, XII 169
 Stantondale (Stentondale), V 11, IX 218, XI 82
 Stantons, XII 446
 Stanway, VIII 261
 Staplehurst, IX 442, 464, 471, XII 188
 Staples, John, XI 376, 431
 Staples, Thomas, XIV 103-115
 Stapleton, Colonel, II 110
 Stapleton, General, II 126
 Staploe, John, VIII 434
 Star, Moses, IX 71
 Starbalton, X 464
 Starbuck, -, (a Friend in Nantucket), VI 9
 Starbuck, Abigail, XII 25-28
 Starbuck, Daniel, XII 25, 28
 Starbuck, Mary, IV 83-86, X 178-180
 Starbuck, Nathaniel, (father and son), III 51, IV 83,
 85, VI 104, X 178, 179, XII 150, XIII 390
 Starbuck, Samuel (probably father and son), XII 25-29
 Starbuck, Samuel, jun., XII 25
 Starburton, II 425
 Starkey, John, XI 344
 Starkey, Nicholas, II 102
 Starky, counsel, VII 406
 Starling, major of London, 1670, XI 379
 Starling, Sir Samuel, V 39, 45, VIII 343, 344,
 XI 141
 Starr, James, VI 292, XII 167
 Start, the, Lime-bay, VI 12

Star Point, Gravesend, V 380
 Staten-dale, III 65
 Staten Island, III 39, 56, 350, V 340, 434, VI 8,
 43, 61, 104, 303, VIII 22, 23, IX 68, X 133-138,
 XII 151, 165, 176, XIII 395
 Statfold, II 432
 Staunton, Virginia, VI 292-295
 Stavanger, III 220-249
 Stavelin, John, XI 344
 Stavo, (mulatto-man), VI 15
 Stebbing, Robert, VIII 275
 Stebbing, II 431, III 92, IV 193, V 375, 384, 406,
 VI 100, 281, VIII 105, X 472
 Stebbings, sheriff, VIII 396, 398
 Stedham, Henry, IV 267
 Stedman, John, XI 344
 Stedman, Robert, XI 344
 Stedman, Thomas, XI 344
 Steed, Richard, XIV 86
 Steel (Steele), John, II 364, 365, XI 154
 Steel, Joseph, XII 403
 Steel, Lawrence, VIII 387, 388
 Steel (Steele), X 25, 53
 Steele, John, see Steel, John
 Steele, Thomas, IV 265
 Steeple Bumsted, VIII 264
 Steeton, II 144
 Steeventon, John, XI 304
 Steinheim, Dr., III 201, 206
 Stenton, America, see Stanton
 Stentondale, see Stantondale
 Stephen, King of Poland, V 71
 Stephens, (person), North Carolina, V 425
 Stephens, widow, America, VI 60
 Stephens, widow, Ireland, XII 156
 Stephens, Elizabeth, VIII 120
 Stephens, Henry, X 209
 Stephens, John, (different persons?), II 284,
 VIII 464-466
 Stephens, Samuel, VI 90
 Stephens, Thomas, II 163
 Stephensburg, VIII 49
 Stephenson, Daniel, IV 172, XII 157
 Stephenson, Hannah, IV 185, VI 339, 340, XII 39
 Stephenson, Isaac, XIV 364
 Stephenson, J., (probably John Stephenson), IX 269
 Stephenson, John, IV 114, VI 59, 250, X 252, XI 249
 Stephenson, Ralph, II 167, 312
 STEPHENSON, SARAH, IV 171-214, and IV 47, 297,
 VI 326, X 467, 468, XII 23, 33-42, 473, 476

Stephenson, Sarah, (mother of the former), IV 172
 Stephentown, XII 452
 Stepney, I 171, 177, IV 216, XI 300, 301, 372,
 XIII 150, 152
 Sterling, Lord, VI 289, XIV 115
 Sterry, Joseph, III 279
 Sterry, M., VIII 194, 195
 Sterry, Mary, I 428, IV 192, VIII 122, 123, XII 43,
 XIII 318
 Stevens, - , III 157
 Stevens, widow, X 463
 Stevens, Elizabeth, VI 111
 Stevens, Jeremiah, VII 358
 Stevens, John, XI 344
 Stevens, Jonathan, VIII 451
 Stevens, Joseph, IV 40
 Stevens, Mary, VII 466
 Stevens, Nathaniel, I 28
 Stevens, Rebecca, IV 40
 Stevens, Samuel, VIII 87
 Stevenson, John, V 380, VI 309, IX 249
 Stevenson, Marmaduke, IV 67, VI 9, VII 300, X 51
 Stevenson, Sarah, XI 261
 Stevenson, Thomas, X 122, 134
 Steward, Martha, XIII 55
 Stewardson, George, I 427
 Stewardson, Thomas, I 368, III 397, 407, 476, 477
 Stewart, John, X 34
 Stewart, Robert, XIII 379
 Steyning, IX 453
 Sticklepath (Stickle Path), III 47, X 291, XIII 374
 Stidson, George, XIV 4
 Still, Isaac, (an Indian), IX 79
 Still-water (Stillwater, Still Water), I 348,
 III 455, 456, IV 318, 319
 Stillingfleet, Dr. John, V 36, 198, 320
 Stilton, X 48
 Stirling, II 264, IX 253, 254, 447-449, XI 200, 202,
 XIV 319
 STIRREDGE, ELIZABETH, (née Taylor), II 184-212
 Stirredge, James, II 185, 186
 Stoak, VIII 251
 Stoak ferry, VIII 315
 Stoak Orchard (probably Stoke Orchard, see also there),
 VIII 265
 Stock, III 70
 Stockbridge Indians, I 334, 358, III 364, 365
 Stockdale, Jervice, VI 69
 Stockdale, William, XIII 383

- Stockholm, VII 290
 Stockhuuset, III 308
 Stockport, England, II 136, 143, III 64, IV 194, 214,
 229-232, 273, V 22, 368, VI 99, 228, 355, VIII 186
 IX 95, 96, 282, 292, 448, X 327, 332, 356, 459,
 XI 246, XII 160, 270, 303, 386
 Stockton, II 144-154, IV 196, 231, V 8, 11, 360,
 VI 24, 332, IX 113, 218, 337, 473, X 26, 54, 283,
 461, XI 81, 151, 173, XII 158, 284, 407, XIII 83
 Stockton-on-Tees, III 104
 Stockwell, I 452
 Stoddard (Stoddart), Amor (Amos), I 39, 189, II 259,
 VIII 250, XI 300, 312, 325, 337, 344, 373, 412
 Stoddart, John, II 88, 311, 312
 Stoding, Major, XI 406, XIV 408
 Stoke, X 54, XIII 67
 Stoke Newington, England, II 351, VI 383, 463-476,
 VII 445, VIII 73, XII 22-70, 100, 123
 Stoke Orchard, (see also Stoak Orchard), VIII 477
 Stoken Church, III 126, VII 375
 Stokes, Henry, XI 372
 Stokes, Joseph, XIV 279
 Stokes, Joshua, XI 466
 Stokes, Lydia, (née Collins), XI 469
 Stokes, Mary, XIV 279
 Stokesley (Stokesly), V 8, 11
 Stone, Edward, XI 270
 Stone, John, IX 314
 Stone, S., XI 278
 Stone-hall (Stonehall), VII 431, X 471
 Stonegarthside, I 152
 Stonehaven (Stone Haven), Scotland, II 439, IV 46, 181,
 VI 239, 329, 352, 353, 450, VIII 173, 181, IX 253,
 X 31, 278, 465, XI 16, XII 279, XIII 77, 82, 312
 Stonehouse, John, X 283
 Stones, XI 209
 Stoney Middleton, VI 355
 Stonington, VII 302, X 141
 Stony-run, a brook, America, X 89
 Stonybrook (Stony Brook), III 51, 57, 427, 445, IV 19,
 209, 257, 317, V 339-343, 429, VI 53, 75, 105, 191,
 261, VIII 21-24, 205, 222, IX 58, X 443, XI 53,
 457-463, XII 465, XIII 300, 386, 388, 421, 481
 Stooker, justice, XIV 397
 Stopard, IX 448
 Storbridge, see Stourbridge
 Stordy, Thomas, (17th century), XI 383
 Stordy, Thomas, clerk, (1816), IV 468
 Storer, Hannah, XII 419

- Storer, John, IV 243, 288, 361, 363, VI 328, 344, 345,
 355, VIII 81, 82, IX 37, 218, X 457, 470, XI 14,
 XII 417, 419, 424, XIV 314
 Storm Bay, Tasmania, VII 121, 288
 Storr, Gervas, IV 180
 Storr, Isaac, X 284
 Storr, John, IV 327
 Storr, Joseph, (17th century), II 239-250, VIII 235
 Storr, Joseph, (18th century), IX 23, X 326, 347
 Storr, Marmaduke, II 244, 250, XI 412
 Storrs, A., XII 109
 Storrs, Joseph, III 84, IV 172, 201-206, XIII 63-69
 Storrs, Mary, VIII 127, XIII 69, 96
 Storrs, William, IV 172, XI 431, XIII 96
 Stortford, IX 370
 Story, Bridget, I 142, 143
 Story, Charles, A 248
 STORY, CHRISTOPHER, I 142-166 and II 4, 6, 29,
 X 279, XI 182
 Story, Daniel, XIII 97
 Story, Deborah, (later Hall, widow of Thomas Atkinson),
 XIII 97
 Story, Francis, I 146
 Story, George, I 151, 154, X 78, 255
 Story, John, I 69, II 194-199, 364, 365, III 431,
 IV 8, 9, 132, V 100, 480, VI 358, VII 410,
 VIII 274 (different person?), X 246, XI 148-155,
 334, 335, 362, 386, 402, 424, 427, XII 384,
 XIV 68, 78-83, 254, 403
 STORY, THOMAS, X 1-372 and II 328, 349, 396, 411,
 III 20, IV 94, 98, V 22, 279-286, 313-327, VI 18,
 VIII 52, IX 123, XI 333, XII 407
 Story, Thomas, (of Justice-Town, father of the former),
 X 293
 Story, Thomas, (father of Christopher Story), I 143
 Stott, Ann, III 111, 132
 Stott, Jonas, III 111, 132
 Stott, Samuel, IX 46, 48
 Stourbridge (Storbridge, Sturbridge), II 158, 332,
 III 67, IV 36, 41, 195, 232, V 374, 397, VI 99,
 IX 34, X 42, 287, 459, XI 233, 235, 258-279,
 XII 33-47, 71, 92, 93, 160, 413-423, 477, XIII 46,
 373, 412, XIV 69
 Stourport, XI 271
 Stout, Henry (Hen.), VIII 260, 354, XI 431
 Stout, John, X 304
 Stow, IV 179, VI 230, XII 36, 37, 88
 Stow in the Woold, XI 271
 Stoxley, X 54

Strabane, II 99, 105, VI 313-321
 Stramore, VI 318, 320, 321, X 457, XIV 303
 Strand, London, I 170, 172, 186, VIII 392, 400, X 370,
 XI 302, 343, 349, XIII 173
 Strange, Thomas, XIV 97
 Strangford River, XI 174
 Strangman, Ann, XI 74-77
 Strangman, John, III 114
 Strangman, Joshua, (different persons?), II 140, 167,
 VI 228, IX 281, XI 83, XII 156
 Strangman, Mary, (later Edmundson), II 140-145
 Strangman, Rebecca, III 118, 120
 Strangman, Samuel, II 138
 Strangman, Thomas, IV 32, IX 24, 28
 Stranmore, IV 51, 204
 Stranraer, (see also next item), XII 400, XIV 319
 Stranrawn, (probably Stranraer), VI 341
 Strasburgh, America, III 384
 Stratford, America, X 107, 120, 135, 140, 186, XI 149,
 XIII 302
 Stratford, England, I 78, XII 6
 Stratford on Avon, VIII 129
 Strath, Errick, VI 351
 Strathbogie, X 31
 Stratham, III 53, 54
 Strawberry Bank, III 36, 52
 Streams' town, II 133
 Street, - (commander of the "Abraham"), VI 14
 Street, Somersetshire, II 6-8, 42-45, III 10, 62,
 IV 43, X 45, XIV 78
 Streeter, Samuel, X 303
 Stretham, XIII 392, 423
 Strettell, Abel, II 42, 147, 312
 Strettell (Strettle, Strettel), Amos, II 42, 180,
 X 252, 265, XI 172, 185
 Stretton, VI 228
 Strickland, Westmoreland, England, II 5, 441, III 3,
 V 365, VI 213, VIII 270, XI 80, XII 158, 283, 409
 Strickland-head, II 152, 153, XI 173
 Strokestown, XIV 333
 Stroma island, Orkneys, VI 338
 Stromness, VIII 175, 179
 Strong, - , XIV 5
 Strong's Island, Pacific, VII 192
 Stronsay, VI 338
 Strutt, James, XI 383
 Stuart, (a person), VI 345
 Stuart, Calvin, VIII 218
 Stuart, Charles, (see also Charles II), XI 331
 Stuart, House of, I 7, 10, XI 409, XIV 228

- Stubbs, John, (England, 17th century), I 56, 72,
 II 109, 113, III 32, V 244, IX 440-452, 463, 470,
 XI 147-149, 301, 332-335, 367-383, 424, 478, 479,
 XIV 403
 Stubbs, John, (South Carolina, end of 18th century),
 IV 268
 Stubbs, Joseph, XI 349
 Stubbs, Sam., VIII 470
 Stubbs, Thomas, II 245, 257, XI 333-336, 393
 Sturbridge, see Stourbridge
 Sturges, Nathan, X 271
 Sturges, Thomas, VIII 162
 Stutland bay, III 49
 Styall, IV 229
 Styles, William, XI 344
 Styvesant, Peter, V 183
 Suabia, Germany, (i.e. Schwaben), XIV 295
 Succanesset (Succoneset, Suckanesset, Suckanuset,
 Suckanessit, Suckenaset), Rhode Island, III 51,
 V 341, VI 16, IX 66, X 147, XIII 389, 422
 Sudbury, England, II 158, III 93, IV 6, 8, 41, 193,
 287, VI 306, VIII 262, 264, 310, 311, X 471,
 XII 307, XIII 75, 89, 412
 Suffolk, Earl of, VIII 439
 Suffolk, America, X 451, XIII 309, 337, 339
 Suffolk, England, II 260, 332, 430, III 9, 69, 92, 148,
 IV 1-4, 26, 39, 177, 193-200, 216-231, 285, V 17,
 293, 355, 357, 375, 406-411, VI 209, 238, 279, 306,
 356, 358, VII 470, 471, VIII 83, 168, 230-277, 310,
 353-362, 411, 445, 449, IX 110, 337, 340, 464, X 370,
 XI 86, 90, 233, 332-349, 431, XII 162, 376, 379,
 XIII 50, 51, 65, 74, 97, 361, 430, XIV 144-154, 343,
 400, 401
 Suffolk court-house, America, VIII 29
 Sugar-Cane, pilot for Daniel Wheeler, VII 205-226
 Suir Island, Ireland, III 131
 Suir river, I 439, 442, XII 333
 Suirville, Ireland, XIV 341
 Sulger, Henry, Moravian bishop, XIV 321
 Sulger, J., XIV 296
 Sumatra, VII 139
 Summer Hill, Ireland, I 435
 Summer Islands, Bermudas, VI 31
 Summer, T., VIII 142
 Summerfield, Ann, XI 247-255, 270
 Summerfield, H., XII 88, 89
 Summerfield, Thomas, XI 247
 Summerland, Ann, I 446, II 435, 437, IV 195, 199,
 XI 36, XIV 324
 Summers, Richard, VI 65

- Summerton, America, III 467, V 426, VIII 29, X 451,
 XIII 309, 337
 Summerton, England, IV 43, X 45, 321
 Sumner, John, VIII 373
 Sun Bigs (Sun-bigg), VIII 225, 449
 Sunderland, Earl (Lord) of, V 25, VIII 402, 424, 426,
 X 362-364
 Sunderland, Lord, I 23, 185
 Sunderland, P., VIII 416, 427
 Sunderland, England, I¹ 8, 135, 152, 438, IV 46, 179,
 182, V 8, 360, VI 24, 329, 337, VIII 169, 271, 272,
 IX 113, 218, 337, 445, 448, 459, 460, 473, 474,
 X 25, 26, 54, 282, 315, 319, 329, 457-462, XI 81,
 173, XII 85, 158, 280, 407, XIII 83
 Sunny Bank, VIII 228, 229
 Sunny-side, I 446
 Superior Lake, I 339
 Surinam, XI 414
 Surrey (Surry), America, III 50, X 196, XII 171
 Surrey (Surry), England, I 72, 171, 190, II 258, 324,
 329, III 85, 86, 278, IV 191, 200, 221, 294,
 V 50, 321, 392, VI 6, 13, 231, 382, 446, 455, VII 470,
 VIII 133, 145-162, 326, 329, 339, 411, IX 137, 340,
 414, 421, 453-471, XI 140, 353, 362, 387, 395, 411,
 412, 431, 480, XII 192, 193, 217-253, 376, 379,
 XIII 51, 70-72, 97, 361, XIV 136, 146, 356
 Surry-black Water, America, IX 60, XI 217
 Surry county, America, VI 108, XIII 379
 Susquehanna ferry, VI 38, 90, VIII 19, XII 172
 Susquehanna Indians or Conestogo Indians, V 175, 316
 Susquehanna River, I 350, II 454, 459, III 50, 407,
 IV 258, 334, 343, 365-378, V 172, 183, 316, 381,
 423, 426, VI 19, 20, 108, 185, 204, 249, 256, 292-300,
 VII 296, VIII 35, IX 59, 64, 146, 150, X 444, 445,
 XI 219, XII 168, 438, 448, 458, 461, XIII 296, 309,
 396, 420
 Sussex, America, V 183, 315, VI 57, 110, X 130,
 XI 457
 Sussex, England, I 72, 78, 156, II 329, 383, III 486,
 488, IV 191, 221, 294, V 50, 66, 116, 159, 392, 394,
 VI 6, 13, 448, 455, VII 400, 402, 412-414, 428, 470,
 VIII 138, 145, 195, 222, 262, 353, 411, IX 137, 453-
 471, XI 334, 411, 412, 431, XII 2, 15, 129, 185-194,
 214, 376-384, XIII 70-72, 361, XIV 11-15, 356
 Sussex on the Delaware, I 470
 Sutcliff, Abraham, IX 270
 Sutcliff, Robert, VIII 203, 205
 Sutcliff, Sarah, X 465
 Sutcliffe-wood-bottom, III 160
 Sutherlandshire, VI 330
 Sutton, - , an attorney, (England, 17th century), IX 328

- Sutton, Lydia, IV 468
 Sutton, Moses, III 357, IV 315
 Sutton, William, IV 45
 Sutton, Woolman, X 475
 Sutton, England, (different places?), IV 175, 194, 226,
 V 368, 377, VI 99, 228, VIII 128, IX 87-96, 464,
 X 459, 472, XI 194, XII 38, 160, 303, XIII 373,
 430, 432
 Sutton Benjer (Sutton Benjar), IV 175, VI 207, IX 28,
 108, XIII 103
 Sutton-Underbrales, IV 160
 Sutton's creek, America, III 466, 467
 Swaddle, Captain, VI 152
 Swadell, II 136
 Swaffham, England, II 422, IV 199, 286, VIII 84,
 X 461, XIII 67
 Swain, Edward, XIV 101-111
 Swaledale (Swale-dale), I 149, X 464, XII 158, 409
 Swallow, John, III 162
 Swamp, Virginia, III 58, 59, IV 346, V 426, VI 108,
 IX 60, X 451, XIII 380, 381, 419
 Swan, George, X 51, 279, 318
 Swan, Kilkenny?, Ireland, X 258
 Swangill, X 271
 Swanington (Swannington), I 56, 57, III 6, XI 331,
 XIV 397
 Swannis, P., VIII 179
 Swan's-point, America, III 59
 Swansea, America, (possibly Swansey, see also there),
 IV 361, XII 432, 435
 Swansea (Swansey, Swanzey), Wales, I 442, III 125,
 IV 36, 276, V 19, 386, VI 229, IX 22, 28, 126,
 203, X 460, 472, XI 29, 30, 139, 151, 152, 193,
 253-273, XII 25, 47, 49, 161, 373, XIII 30-37,
 412, XIV 300, 322
 Swansey, D.S., X 469
 Swansey (Swanzey), Amerika, (see also Swansea),
 III 54, V 341, 432, VI 197, IX 65, X 479, 480,
 XII 151, XIII 304, 389-394, 423
 Swansgut, XIII 418
 Swanwick, John, IV 44
 Swanzey, see Swansea, Swansey
 Swarthmore, England, I 16, 48, 59, 74, 87-96, 149, 150,
 426, 480, II 25, 99, 135, 152, 246, IV 180, 226,
 231, 291, V 10, 11, 362, VI 214, VIII 124, 270,
 IX 17, 338, 435-479, X 26, 224, XI 152, 166, 173,
 322-330, 342, 399-404, 420, 421, 434, XII 283,
 379-386, XIII 97, XIV 385
 Swarthmore Hall (Swarthmoor hall), I 427, II 267,
 IV 291, V 373, VIII 124, XI 322, XII 158

Sweden, King of, (1817), III 248
 Sweden (swedeland), III 212, 216, VI 26, XIV 146, 217
 Swedes, V 176-183
 Swett, Benjamin, II 461-474, XI 58
 Swett, Mary, VIII 149-160, XII 468-473
 Swindale, Matthew, II 430
 Swinehead, V 16
 Swinton, John, (formerly Lord Swintowne), IX 317,
 XI 432, XIV 67, 68
 Switzerland, VII 67, XII 328, XIII 325, XIV 147, 322
 Sword-Carrier (Indian chief), see Sagareesa
 Sycamore Alley, Ireland, I 435, 436, 451, III 111, 112,
 123-147, IV 50, 185, V 370, 398, 402, VI 217, 271,
 VIII 89-98, X 267, XII 299
 Syde, I 150
 Sydenham, - , XI 348
 Sydney, VII 120-130, 157, 208, 234-239, 252, 253,
 263-267, 280-284, 316
 Sydney Cove, VII 123
 Sykes, - , (a clergyman), X 370, 371
 Sykes, F., XIII 386
 Sykes, Joanna, II 471
 Sykes, John, IV 333-339, 355, V 342, VI 101, 247,
 X 443, XI 53, XII 167, 177
 Sykeside, V 10, XIII 81, XIV 317
 Sylam, VIII 245, 248
 Sylvania, America, V 161
 Sylvester, Nathaniel, II 118
 Sylvester, Robert
 Symcock, John, XIV 72
 Symonds, Thomas, VIII 236-247, XII 179
 Symond's-creek (Symons' Creek, Symonses Creek),
 III 467, VIII 33, IX 183, X 451
 Symons, Edward, VIII 476
 Synderhill Green, I 67, II 230
 Syria, XIII 425

T

T., (friend of Abel Thomas), XIII 482
 T., A., (different persons?), IX 271, XIII 480,
 XIV 318, 319
 T., Abraham, IX 157
 T., B., VII 78
 T., E., (different persons?), III 159, IX 157,
 XII 308
 T., Esther, IX 157
 T., F., VII 298
 T., H., V 96

- T., J., (different persons), V 94, VIII 45, XI 86, 154, 155, 173
 T.-, Jacob, (friend of Stephen Crisp), XIV 277
 T., M., (a minister), VII 92
 T., R.H., (of Baltimore), VII 296, 297
 T., S., (different persons), VII 75, VIII 197, XII 257
 T., T., XIII 479
 T., W., (different persons?), VIII 141, IX 369
 Taber, John, VIII 211
 Tabutabu Atea (Pacific), VII 322
 Tacks, X 48
 Tadcaster, IV 221, VIII 86, X 349, 350, 462, XI 259, XIV 358
 Taff River, XII 45
 Taganrog, Russia, VII 56, 58
 Taghmón, Ireland, XIV 327
 Tahaa, Pacific, VII 173-177, 322, 323
 Tahiti, Pacific, VII 111, 124-171, 208, 228-235, 316-336
 Tairapu, Pacific, VII 141-149
 Tain, I 414, VI 330-339, VIII 180
 Taisbrough, see Tasborough
 Talau, Pacific, VII 243, 334
 Talbot, John, X 139
 Talbot, Sarah, I 370, VIII 122, 151, 166, 168, 188-192
 Talbot, Thomas, justice, VIII 313, 316, XIV 86
 Talbot county, VI 193, 263
 Talcord, IV 37
 Talcot, IX 21, XII 161
 Talcoyd, V 385, VI 229
 Talentire, see Tallentire
 Talgarth, XI 256
 Tallagh, XI 151
 Tallcoat, William, V 66, 67
 Tallentire (Talentire), XI 129, XII 371
 Talloo (Taloo) Harbour, Pacific, VII 162, 164, 320
 Tallow, Ireland, II 20, 24
 Talwyn, Elizabeth, XL 278
 Tamar, VII 75
 Tamehaméha, native chief, Pacific, VII 213
 Tamerfors, VII 2
 Tamworth, I 28, IV 70, 195, V 391, VI 228, X 459, XI 274, XII 45, 56
 Tanai Island, Pacific, VII 326
 Tanea, Pacific, VII 239
 Tankerville, Earl of, IX 284
 Tannanger, III 241, 244
 Tannat river, XIII 33
 Taplow, VII 415
 Tappan, IV 256
 Tar river, X 450, XII 170

Tarbet, Scotland, VI 348, 349
 Tarff, Edward, II 121
 Tarpawling Cove, IV 363
 Tarrant, William, XIV 91
 Tarras-side, I 156, 162
 Tartary, X 439
 Tasborough (Teasborough, Taisbrough, Tasburgh),
 III 69, 93, IV 285, V 17, 357, X 471, XI 57-67
 Tasmania, VII 120
 Tasman's Head, VII 120, 121
 Tasted, Elias Eliason, III 224
 Tasso, IX 400
 Tastoss, Germany, I 376
 Tatamy, Moses, VI 242, 283, XII 166
 Tate, Mary, XIII 69
 Tati, chief, Pacific, VII 132, 146, 149
 Tatnal (Tatnall), Esther, XII 69-86, 103
 Tauai Island, Pacific, VII 185, 191, 219-236
 Taufaahau, King of Haabai, Pacific, VII 258, 259
 Taunoa, Tahiti, Pacific, VII 166
 Taunton, Thos., I 182, XI 431
 Taunton, America, II 330, IV 252, 361, V 341, 432,
 VI 197, IX 65, X 180, XII 404, XIII 389, 391, 423
 Taunton, England, I 39, III 8, 47, 265, IV 41, 56,
 296, V 405, VI 207, IX 33, 450, X 45, 291, 297,
 307, 337, 459, XI 155, 277, 402, XII 34, XIII 413
 Taunton-Dean, X 306
 Tauroa, Pacific, VII 184, 206
 Tautira, Pacific, VII 148-155
 Taverner, justice, II 112
 Taverner, Anne, VIII 91
 Taverner, Thomas, VI 328, XI 69
 Tavistock, VII 75
 Tax, Thomas, XI 344
 Tay river, I 429
 Tayck, X 49, 277
 Taylby, William, I 182
 Tayler, William, II 187
 Taylor, Dr., VIII 222
 Taylor, Bishop, V 198
 Taylor, major, XII 395
 Taylor, widow, VI 61
 Taylor, Andrew, I 146-156, X 25, XII 372
 Taylor, Charles, V 187
 Taylor, Christopher, I 91, 122, 143-154, 166
 Taylor, Hannah, II 425
 Taylor, Henry, VI 329, XIII 83
 Taylor, Sir Herbert, III 480
 Taylor, Isaac, VI 336, 337, 340
 Taylor, James, XII 169

- Taylor, John, (17th century), VIII 124, 431-433,
 XI 388, 389
 Taylor, John (J.), (18th century), VIII 186, 187
 Taylor, Jonathan, III 458, 459, X 88, 109, 170
 Taylor, Joseph, IV 30, V 392, 395, 406-415, VI 78,
 315, 338, IX 23, X 302, 303, XII 158
 Taylor, S., (different persons?), XI 30, XIII 182, 192
 Taylor, Sarah, IV 38, 45, 175, IX 33, 278, X 464,
 XI 44, 201, XII 421
 Taylor, Thomas (T.), V 244?, XI 331, 412, XII 185,
 XIV 80
 Taylor, Timothy, V 48
 Taylor, Will., XI 403
 Taylor, William, IV 32, VI 309, IX 23
 Taylor, family, XIII 183
 Taylorsville, VII 296
 Teaguy, William, VIII 451
 Teahupoo (Tea-hu-poo), VII 141-155
 Teasborough, see Tasborough
 Teavanui, Pacific, VII 177, 181
 Tedbury, England, (see also Tidbury), II 285, III 8,
 VI 230, VIII 470-474, X 41, 321, XII 161,
 XIII 411, 414
 Teddington, V 206
 Teedyuscung (Tedyuscung, Tedeuscung), Indian chief,
 VI 241, 242, 283, IX 79, XII 166
 Teignmouth castle, VIII 170
 Tekori, VII 235, 236
 Temperance Society, III 479, VII 126, 135
 Temple, Edward, III 424
 Temple, Sir William, V 224, X 411
 Temple Bar, London, I 177
 Temple Parish, XIV 339
 Temple street, Bristol, III 67, 130
 Templemore, VI 324
 Teme, justice of peace, II 111
 Tenbury, Worcestershire, V 22, 23
 Tenby, II 125, IX 19, 22
 Tenecum, V 183
 Tenent, Caleb, X 25
 Tennessee, IV 265, 266, XIII 478
 Tenning, James, XI 344
 Tennis Court, Great Britain, X 268
 Tennison, Dr., Archbishop of Canterbury, VIII 296
 Tenterden, I 57, V 394, IX 442, 464
 Teonsen, professor, III 301
 Tepuna, South Sea, VII 266, 273, 340
 Teril (Terrel, Terril, Terrill), III 63, IV 181,
 V 365, VI 213, X 465, XI 80, XII 157, 283,
 XIII 311

- Terrell, M., X 448
 Terrell, Micajah, XII 171, 172
 Terrill, Matthew, XIII 295
 Terrill, Pleasant, XIII 307
 Terrill, Thomas, VIII 51
 Terrill, see Teril
 Terry, Richard, II 367
 Tertullian, IV 422
 Tetohi, deacon of the church, Pacific, VII 147, 148
 Tetsworth, XII 6
 Teve, Colonel, II 112
 Tewkesbury (Tewksbury), II 158, 259, 260, III 8, 40,
 67, 148, IV 36, 57, 185, 298, VI 230, VIII 265,
 X 287, 330, 459, XI 137, 142, 271, XII 161, XIII 25,
 91, 373, 413, XIV 117
 Texas, IV 433
 Texel, Holland, III 183, 248, VI 361
 Thacken, Thomas, IX 3
 Thame, IV 40, VII 347, 348, 367-372
 Thame-park, VII 349
 Thame school, VII 355
 Thames river, England, I 84, 419, II 448-451, III 321,
 IV 388, V 382, 392, VI 28, 34, 233, VII 4, 10, 11,
 99, 100, VIII 137, 397, 401, X 84, 292, XI 48, 312,
 374, XII 188, XIII 162, 361
 Thamer river, New Zealand, VII 263, 339
 Thames-street, London, I 170, VIII 337
 Thanet, Isle of, VI 232
 Thatcher, priest, XI 147
 Thatcher, Humble, XI 476
 Thatcher, William, X 449
 Thaxsted (Thaxstead), II 431, III 62, 92, IV 192, 287,
 V 406, VIII 103, X 472
 Thayer, Samuel, VI 196
 Thendon, X 472
 Theobald's Park, XI 329
 Theobolds, England, XIV 394
 Theophilanthropists, I 445
 Theophylact, X 412
 Thetford, IV 286, V 17, VI 210, VIII 235, 314-316,
 X 471, XIII 67
 Thickets, Barbadoes, VI 14, 80, X 218
 Thierry, Charles, Baron de, VII 159, 160
 Thingdon, X 276
 Third Haven (Thirdhaven), Maryland, I 120, IV 376,
 V 315, 343, VI 57, 258, 263, IX 69, X 453, XII 449
 Third Haven Creek, I 84, III 58
 Third Street, Philadelphia?, VI 292
 Thirles, X 255
 Thirsk, II 425, 426, III 104, IV 46, 196, V 359, 413,
 VI 336, IX 218, X 457, 462, XI 140, XII 159, 277,
 XIII 69

Thistlethwaite, Alice, V 362
 Tholingally, Wales, XIV 117
 Tholthorpe, II 235
 - , Thomas (Thomas Horne?), VIII 71
 - , Thomas, (friend of Thomas Shillitoe), III 245
 THOMAS, ABEL, XIII 470-483
 Thomas, Abraham, II 6
 Thomas, Anne, XIII 46
 Thomas, Arthur, X 308
 Thomas, Benjamin, VI 228
 Thomas, Cadwalader, XIII 31
 Thomas, Catharine, XIII 470
 Thomas, Edward, IV 77, X 86, 92, 196, XII 388, 396
 Thomas, Ellin, XIII 478-481
 Thomas, Evan, I 368, VIII 28, XIII 26
 Thomas, Exon, I 185
 Thomas, Hannah, X 446
 Thomas, Jacob, XII 167, XIII 470
 Thomas, James, XIII 472-474
 Thomas, Job, VIII 75, 76, XII 26, 36, 46, 49
 Thomas, John, (of Llaethgwn, Wales, 17th century),
 XIII 32
 Thomas, John, (different persons?, 18th century),
 II 6, IV 43, 265, XIV 340
 Thomas, John, (missionary, Pacific, 19th century),
 VII 237-251
 Thomas, M., XII 8
 Thomas, Phebe, (later Trimble), VI 243
 Thomas, Philip, XII 172
 Thomas, Richard, VIII 434, XIII 202, 203
 Thomas, Robert, XII 168
 Thomas, William, (of Dullverton, England, 17th century),
 II 25
 Thomas, William, (different persons?, 18th century),
 XII 152, 158, XIII 381
 Thomas, island, West Indies, VI 113
 Thomas à Kempis, IV 350, 351, IX 378
 Thomas Apostles, London, I 170, VIII 337, XI 301
 Thomas Aquinas, V 62
 Thompson, - (poet?), XII 11
 Thompson, Benjamin, XII 177
 Thompson, Christopher, IV 272
 Thompson, Frances, III 342, 478
 Thompson, Dr.G., IX 289
 Thompson, Gilbert, (d.1719), III 41, IX 88, 260, 270,
 XIII 373
 Thompson, Gilbert, (d.1768, son of the former), II 417,
 442, V 367, VI 99, IX 88, 234, 259, 260, 270,
 X 285, 286 (maybe the father?)

Thompson, Isaac, III 13, XI 80, XII 400
 Thompson, John, I 156, III 14, X 26, 310
 Thompson, Jonah, IV 42, 43, 291, V 380, VI 206,
 IX 269, 281, XI 229
 Thompson, Joseph, IV 267
 Thompson, Joshua, II 464-472, IV 32, VI 255
 THOMPSON, THOMAS, (different persons?), I 191-192,
 and II 229-232, III 342, 478, IV 76, IX 188,
 X 138, XIII 330
 Thompson, William, X 323
 Thomson, Jonah, XI 267, 269
 Thomson, Thomas, X 164
 Thorears Island, III 236
 Thorn, Isaac, VIII 221
 Thorn, John, XIV 133
 Thorn, Samuel, XI 468
 Thorn, II 159, 425, III 281, IV 179, 195, X 54, 461,
 XI 82, XII 159
 Thornborough, Thomas, XII 418
 Thornbury, II 187, III 65, 67, IV 296, V 404,
 VI 230, X 42, 271, 290, 306, 458, 459, XI 267, 271,
 XII 161, XIII 350, 373, 412, XIV 323, 344
 Thornecomb, X291, XIII 374
 Thorne, Joseph, VI 61
 Thorne, V 6, VI 3, 24, XI 474, XIII 90
 Thornton, doctor, I 368
 Thornton, major, X 208
 Thornton, Elisha, XII 435
 Thornton, James, II 470, VI 245, 258, 356, VII 109,
 110, VIII 14, X 442, 453
 Thornton, John, II 186, XIII 41
 Thornton, Samuel, II 264, VI 100, VII 352, XI 375,
 427, 429
 Thornton, William, X 54
 Thornton, II 425, 426, VIII 121, 122, X 350, XII 159
 Thornton-in-the-Clay, II 430, III 105, IV 292, X 457
 Thornwell, II 314, XIII 408
 Thornyfenn, VI 211
 Thorp, Mr. (keeper at Reading Gaol), XIV 113, 114
 Thorp, John, (different persons?), VIII 183, 187,
 XII 425, XIII 419
 Thorp, William, VIII 440
 Thorpe, Alice, X 218
 Thorpe, John, (London, 17th century), I 182
 Thorpe, John, (18th century), XIV 325
 Thousand islands, I 346
 Threils, Casper, VIII 178
 Thrambleton, II 24
 Thranston, XIII 84

- Three Cups, London, XI 376
 Three Feathers, Watling-street, London, XI 363
 Three-hooks, Amsterdam, VI 223
 Three Runs, America, X 453, XII 449
 Three Tuns, public-house, Islington, III 78
 Three Swans, Hungerford, XIV 26
 Thunsburgh, III 236
 Thurles, II 148, VI 324
 Thurlow, secretary, XI 406, 407
 Thurso (Thursa), VI 331, VIII 180
 Thurston, Amy, II 466-469
 Thurston, Asa, VII 227
 Thurston, Esther, XIII 350
 Thurston, John, X 306
 Thurston, Richard, VIII 275
 Thurston, Thomas, XI 136
 Tiarei, Pacific, VII 142-158
 Tibbatts, John, XII 43
 Tibbatts, Rebecca, (née Capper), XII 43, 99, 115
 Tibbells, XI 329
 Tibbet, John, III 58
 Tibbets, Rose, VI 104, 105
 Tichbourn, Richard, XI 344
 Tickell (Tickhill, Tickhil), Hugh, IX 475, XI 152-154
 Tickhill, I 34, XI 474
 Tidbury (probably Tedbury, see there), II 158
 Tidder, Richard, XI 344
 Tideford, IV 296, VII 75
 Tideswell, IX 314, 325
 Tiffin, John, II 16, 87, 98, 99, XI 152, 154, 182,
 XII 379, 386
 Tiffin, Thomas, II 4
 Tigs river, X 448
 Tilbury, VIII 106
 Tilley, William, III 43
 Tillison, J., XI 371
 Tillit, William, I 182
 Tillotson, archbishop, XI 293
 Tillotson, Dr.Jo., V 191-202, X 368
 Tilsit, III 335, VII 99
 Tilton, Nathan, XII 176
 Tilton, Thomas, XII 176
 Timaho (Timahoa, Timahoe), Ireland, II 436, IV 52, 114,
 187, V 371, VI 219, 322, VIII 96, IX 27-36, X 252,
 XI 25, 79, XII 157, 295, 296, XIII 408, XIV 301
 Timberlake, widow, IV 264
 Timbrel, John, VIII 477
 Tincurry, III 138
 Tindall, Lydia, VIII 464

Tindall, Thomas, VIII 464
 Tindall, William, VII 109
 Tineel, II 169
 Tinker, Reuben, VII 227
 Tinmouth, IV 293, X 461
 Tinmouth castle, I 64
 Tioga, I 350-368
 Tiplady, J., XI 380
 Tipperary, I 438, II 151, 161-168, 378, IV 277,
 VI 273, 324, X 255, XI 169, 179, XII 362, 364,
 XIII 407, XIV 349
 Titchborn, Sir Benjamin, justice, VII 412-414
 Titchbourne, Lord, XI 341
 Titherton, IV 145, 161
 Titsil, X 226
 Titlery, Joshua, V 177
 Titus, widow, VI 60
 Titus, John, III 473, 476
 Titus, Peter, VI 59
 Titus, Richard, II 470, IV 248
 Tiverton, America, I 472, III 386, IV 249, V 341,
 345, 431, VI 104, VII 299, XI 220, XII 435
 XIII 304, 389, 394, 422
 Tiverton, England, I 58, X 45, 336
 Tivetshall (Tivitshall), III 93, IV 285, V 17, 407,
 VIII 84, X 471, XIII 57, 65, 66, 85
 Tiviot, river, Scotland, XIV 317
 Toacawny, V 183
 Toberhead, Ireland, II 137-150, II 436, III 63, IV 31,
 51, 186, V 371, VI 217, 272, 311, 318, IX 37, 120,
 X 249, XII 295, 397, XIV 119, 304
 Tobey, Samuel, VIII 217
 Tockington, XIV 323
 Todes Cave, Newfoundland, XIV 4
 Todmorden, III 105, IV 44, V 366, VIII 86, 125,
 X 464, XIII 96
 Todthorne, XI 399
 Toft, J., XIII 196
 Toft, John, IV 38, V 391, XIII 193
 Toft, Joshua, III 62, 63, IV 30, 38, V 368-373, 391,
 397, VI 99, 100, 228, IX 8, 121-126, X 340,
 XII 160, XIII 188
 Toft, Samuel, XIII 189
 Toft, Thomas, VIII 239, 244
 Tohiccon, VI 288
 Token-house yard, London, I 177
 Tolbert, John, XIII 298
 Tolbooth, Canongate, Edinburgh, X27
 Tolbooth, Jedburg, III 14-16

- Tolzey, Bristol, V 473
 Tombes, William, bailiff, XIV 85
 Tombs, Rebecca, XI 214-217
 Tomey, Elizabeth, XI 76
 Tomey, James, IV 32
 Tomey, Joseph, XI 6
 Tomey, Peter, II 414
 Tomins, Francis, X 190
 Tomkins, John, V 254
 Tomlinson, Anne, (later Watson), II 477
 Tompkins, John, III 20, 21, XIV 127
 Toms, Francis, X 87, 88
 Tom's Creek, VIII 43
 Tonawonta Indians, III 370
 Tonga Isles, Pacific, VII 236, 244, 334-337
 Tongataboo Island, Pacific, VII 182, 236-273, 334, 335
 Tonson, Simon, XI 403
 Tood, John, VIII 427
 Toofoa, island, Pacific, VII 247
 Toole, Valentine, II 132
 Tooley street, London, IX 377, 387, 403-426
 Toomey, James, II 435, 436
 Toovey, Rebecca, XIII 131, 143
 Topcliff, Lancaster, VIII 443, 444
 Topkin, -, (a merchant in Bremen), I 374
 Topsham, III 47, VI 207, VII 398, X 291, XI 401,
 XII 480, XIII 374
 Torbay, V 206, 354, XI 272
 Tormevan, IV 32
 Torrington, England, II 255, 261, IV 42, XI 258, 277
 Tortola, Isle of, West Indies, VI 112-114, VIII 106,
 IX 230, 270, 277, XII 152-158, 168, 181, XIII 143
 Tortuga, Isle of, X 215
 Totly, IX 314
 Totness, III 48, VI 208, IX 450, X 45, 334, XI 272,
 401, XIII 413
 Tottenham, I 103, 373, 420, II 81, 82, III 74-81,
 110, 163-168, 180, 274-280, 339, 341, 478-486,
 IV 40, 294-298, V 23, 417, VI 25, 98, 328, VIII 151,
 X 311, 329, 457, 472, XII 7, 30, 50, 62, 94-101, 297,
 XIII 72, 86-88, 331
 Toway river, see Towey river
 Towcester, I 452, IX 28
 Tower of London, I 179, 180, II 368, XI 348
 Tower Street, London, I 170, VII 367, VIII 391, 400,
 XI 299, 301, 374, XIII 11
 Tower wharf, VIII 151
 Towerson, William, VI 91
 Towey (Toway) river, XII 26, 46

Towgood, John, XI 309, 310
 Townsend, widow, XII 166, XIII 386
 Townsend, Deborah, IV 179, 195, 197, VIII 78, IX 422
 Townsend, Isaac, XII 177
 Townsend, J., VIII 195, IX 401, X 451
 Townsend, James, VIII 146
 Townsend, John, VI 328, VIII 19, 69, 76, IX 37,
 X 458, 461, XI 41, 49, 263, 271
 Townsend, Richard, America, (18th century), VI 64,
 XIII 421
 Townsend, Richard, England, (17th century), VIII 248
 Townsend, Sampson, VIII 244
 Townsend, Theophila, VIII 477, IX 317, XIV 45, 88
 Townsend, Thomas, VI 59
 Townshend, William, (different persons?), VI 13, IX 68
 Townson, Timothy, II 142
 Tradesman Hall, Dundee, VIII 181
 Tradesmen's Hall, Glasgow, I 431, 433
 Trafford, Rachel, XI 190, 198
 Trafford, Thomas, II 136, XII 373, 374
 Trahern (Traherne), Samuel, II 275, XI 309, 369
 Trajan, XIV 226
 Tralee, IV 228
 Tramore, XI 261, XIV 337
 Transgeeking, XIII 382
 Trapaud, Alexander, VI 351
 Travel, Dr., IX 416
 Travers, Ann (Anne), VII 383, 384, XI 380, 431
 Travers, Rebecca, VIII 329, 330, XI 301, 363
 Travers, William, VIII 329, XI 344, 363
 Trawdon (Trawden), IV 44, V 11, 360-366, 388, X 465
 Tredaven Creek, XI 145
 Tredhaven (Treadhaven), IV 99, XII 174, XIII 381, 397
 Tredington, I 85, XI 270, XII 37, 41, 85-91, 102,
 115-130, 422, XIII 44, 45
 Tredyffin, V 177
 Tref-y-Ryhg, Wales, XI 264
 Tregangeeves, I 179
 Tregany, XIII 374
 Tregarron, IX 20
 Tregelles, Cath. Phillips, XI 287
 Tregelles, Joseph, V 382
 Tregelles, Rebecca, XI 287
 Tregelles, Samuel, XI 287
 Tregelles, Samuel Jr., XI 287
 Tregelles, Sarah, XI 257, 287
 Tregony, III 47
 Tremby, Suffolk, VIII 275
 Trenchard, Sir John, V 225
 Trent river, V 358

Trenton, America, III 397, 426, IV 16, 209, 317,
 V 177, 338, 343, VI 61, 101-112, 191, 247, 261,
 289, 291, VIII 20-23, 223, IX 58, 73, X 443, XI 53,
 457-466, XII 177, 456, XIII 300, 420, 425
 Trenton ferry, IV 16
 Trepan, (alias John Boulter), VII 405
 Tresco, Isle of, VII 76
 Tresilian, chief justice, XIII 236
 Tressy, Germany, V 86
 Treveare, Holland, IX 465
 Trevereeg (Treverig, Trivereeg), IX 22, X 271,
 XIII 412
 Trevor, Mr., Secretary, VIII 347, 351
 Trevthin, XIII 177
 Trewaruge, VI 229
 Trim, Ireland, XIV 72
 Trimble, Rebecca, VI 257
 Trimble, William, IV 355, VI 91, 243
 Trinder, Francis, XIV 90
 Tring, X 472, XIII 40
 Tripe, Anstice, (later Croker), XIV 1
 Tripe, Nicholas, XIV 1
 Tristan d'Acunha, island, South Atlantic, VII 113, 114
 Tristiny, Ireland, II 150
 Trivereeg, see Trevereeg
 Troas, IX 265
 Trodmarden, XII 160
 Trollus, Richard, XIII 38
 Tropic of Cancer, IV 106, VI 83
 Tropic of Capricorn, VII 129
 Trosnant, XII 40-57
 Troth, William, X 126
 Trott, Elizabeth, I 175, XI 302, 349, 350
 Trotter, Armiger, VI 107
 Trotter, Benjamin, XII 148, 183
 Trotter, William, X 208, XIII 381
 Trowbridge, XI 268
 Trowden, XII 160
 Troy, John, IX 182
 Troy, III 363, 385, VIII 221, XII 24
 Trueblood, - , (probably Abel Trueblood), XII 170
 Trueblood, Abel, X 451
 Trueblood, Amos, XIII 419
 Truet, George, X 130
 Trueman, Robert, II 152, 153
 Trueman, Thomas, II 436
 Truit, widow, XIII 382
 Truit, George, VI 8
 Truro, England, I 179, IV 296, VII 76, X 459,
 XI 194, 254, 267-281, 401

- Truro, Nova Scotia, VII 302
 Trusted, Imm, XII 47
 Trygongieve, X 45
 Tryon, Thomas, VI 61
 Tubiny wood, XIV 111
 Tubou, Abraham, VII 252, 253, 259
 Tubou, Josiah, King of Tongataboo, Pacific, VII 247-259, 334
 Tuckahoe (Tuckaho), Maryland, III 59, IV 376, VI 193, 263, IX 69, X 126, 446, XII 174, 449, XIII 297, 381, 424
 Tucker, Charles, missionary, Pacific, VII 247-251
 Tucker, Henry, VI 30
 Tucker, James, XII 176
 Tucker, John, X 117
 Tucker, Samuel, III 379
 Tuckerton, America, III 410, IV 317
 Tuckfield, Justice, XII 375
 Tuckwith, II 144
 Tufua, Pacific, VII 335
 Tuke, Ann, VIII 82-85, XII 24, XIII 58, 61
 Tuke, Elizabeth, (mother of Sarah Grubb, d.1760?), XII 255, 362
 Tuke, Elizabeth, (end of 18th century), XII 365, XIV 300
 Tuke, Esther, IV 42, 175, 195-198, VI 308, 329, VIII 102, XI 68, XII 420, XIV 314, 315
 Tuke, Henry, III 207, 208, VIII 86, 186, IX 252, XI 388, XII 32, 66, XIII 58, 69, 84, XIV 315
 Tuke, Mabel, XIV 315
 Tuke, Samuel, II 219, VII 125
 Tuke, William, (in prison 1660), II 266
 Tuke, William, IV 42, 46, 302, VI 309, 328, 333, VIII 81, 186, X 457, 462, XI 68, XII 32, 64, 91?, 255, 362, XIV 314, 315
 Tullamore (Tullamoor), Ireland, (see also Tullymore), II 436, III 122, IV 31, 282, VI 219, 313, 322, IX 34, X 456, XI 68, XII 296, XIII 316, XIV 289
 Tullow, Ireland, XI 131, XIV 74, 121
 Tullymore, (probably Tullamore, see there), III 146
 Tulse, Henry, VIII 406
 Tunbridge, VII 400, 401
 Tunbridge Wells, VI 384, 472, 477
 Tunificarbet, Ireland, XIV 119
 Tuning, X 229-231
 Tunkhanrock, IV 373
 Tunstall, Croudson, IX 83
 Tupton, II 143, IX 310, 319
 Turford, Hugh, III 305, XII 350
 Turgow, VI 223, 226

- Turin, Italy, V 26
 Turkey, I 420, IV 470, XI 414, 421
 Turkey Point, X 125
 Turks, IV 470-479, X 364
 Turnbull, Doctor, VI 114
 Turner, - , (d.1665), XI 370
 Turner, chief baron, VIII 404
 Turner, Judge, I 61, 62
 Turner, Elias, XIII 179
 Turner, Hannah, VI 263
 Turner, J., XIV 398
 Turner, Jane, XIV 114
 Turner, John, IV 327, IX 120, X 251, 361
 Turner, Nathaniel, missionary, VII 272
 Turner, Rebecca, VI 35
 Turner, Robert, VIII 247, 318
 Turner, Thomas, VI 7, 8
 Turner, Sir William, sheriff, VII 388
 Turners' Hall, II 381, VII 425-427
 Turner's Swamp, XII 445
 Turnock, Thomas, XIII 192
 Turphealm, II 480
 Turpin, Michael, II 186
 Turpin, Michael, Jr., II 186
 Turton, -, (person, 18th century, England), XI 216
 Turton, England, XI 249
 Tuscany, XI 414
 Tuscarora or Providence, (see also there), VI 194,
 VIII 28
 Tuscarora Indians, I 354-366, III 370
 Tuufaahau, see George, King of Vavau, West Indies
 Tweed, VI 24, 28
 Twelfth street meeting, Philadelphia, III 416, 425, 472,
 476, VII 294, 305
 Twenty Canoes, I 364
 Twinde, XII 160
 Twisden, judge, I 59-63, II 276, XI 312, XIII 237
 Twisk, Holland, VI 25, 27, 223-225, 280, IX 135,
 X 227-240, XI 238
 Twy Cross, I 32, 57
 Tyacke, II 439
 Tyburn, II 243
 Tydding-gareg (Tyddyney Gareg, Tyddynygarreg, Tyddyn-
 garreg, Tydny-Garreg, Tydnygarreg, Tydnygarreg,
 Tydynigarreg), IV 38, 183, 275, VI 229, X 460,
 XII 28, 304, XIII 16
 Tyler, Edward, VI 101
 Tyerman, - , missionary?, VII 165
 Tylee, James, IX 11

Tyler, Jonathan, VI 8
 Tyler, Love, IV 28
 Tyley, Caleb, VI 206
 Tyne river, IV 288, VIII 271, X 25
 Tynedrome, VI 349
 Tynelane, VI 349
 Tynemouth, VIII 271
 Tyrconnel, Duke of, II 128, 129
 Tyrconnel, Earl of, II 127
 Tyrone, Ireland, VI 272, 333
 Tyrrell, Admiral, IA 235
 Tyrrell, judge, XII 191
 Tyse, Cornelius, XII 169
 Tyso, John, XI 344
 Tyso, XII 88
 Tyson, John, IV 219
 Tyson's, North Carolina, VIII 35, XII 442

U

Ubank, Richard, VIII 271
 Udale, VI 341
 Ufeln (Ufelen), Germany, I 395, VI 368, 378
 Uffcolme (Uffcolm, Uffculm, Uffculme), IV 41, 42, 55,
 56, 178, X 45, 459, XI 277
 Uffington (Uffingdon), III 91, XIV 73
 Ulster, I 434, 450, II 88, 91, 135-165, 312, 436, 460,
 477, 479, III 120, 123, 132, IV 34, 51, 204, 228,
 279, 300, VI 218, 310-318, IX 25-38, 127, XI 14, 17,
 28, 37, 64, 76, 94, 172, 197, 259, XII 296, XIII 315,
 XIV 73, 118, 300, 301, 320, 331
 Ultzburgh, Germany, III 205
 Ulverstone, England, I 48, 96, 426, 427, 480, IV 180,
 291, VI 230, VIII 123, 124, 187, X 459, 466, XII 472
 Underbarrow, IX 479, XIV 381-386
 Undercliff (Undercliffe), III 103, IV 44, 292, VI 345,
 VIII 86, IX 273, X 464
 Underhill, Abraham, XII 455
 Underhill, Jacob, VIII 11
 Underhill, Robert, III 477, IV 315
 Underhill, Samuel, VI 58-61, 104
 Underhill, Solomon, III 354
 Underwood, IV 464
 Union, America, III 463
 Union Hall, London, III 279
 Union Springs, III 369, 384
 Union Town, XII 440
 United Provinces (United States), Holland, V 60, 62,
 245, VI 26, XIV 221, 235

- United States of America, I 332-368, III 247, 248, 362,
 401, 403, 449, IV 235, 303, 311, 432, 433, V 313,
 VII 192, 289, 302, X 442, XII 55, 477, XIII 308
 Universalists, VII 302, VIII 286
 University Library, Cambridge, England, VIII 284, 286
 Upham, VI 230
 Uplands, II 122, V 163-177
 Upper Alloways Creek, XII 177
 Upper Canada, I 340, III 371, IV 310, 311
 Upper Clove, III 358, XIII 479
 Upper Egg Harbour, X 452
 Upper Evesham, III 408, 415, XI 449, 472, 473, XII 457
 Upper Falling creek, XII 170
 Upper Freehold, V 428, VI 261, X 443, XI 457, XII 456
 Upper Goose-creek, IV 262, XII 442
 Upper Grange, III 122, 125
 Upper Greenwich, II 470, V 427, VI 259, XI 55, 452,
 457, 465, XII 177
 Upper Kirktown, X 31
 Upper Merion, VI 186
 Upper Perquimans, X 190
 Upper Reedy Fort, VIII 36
 Upper Ridge, IV 260
 Upper-road, England, III 157
 Upper Siddington, VIII 466
 Upper Springfield, III 414, 426, V 338, 343, VI 90,
 103, 191, 247, 261, VIII 20, 24, IX 58, 68, 176,
 X 443, XI 53, 225, 457, 463, XII 165, 456, XIII 421
 Upper Trent, XII 444
 Upshall, Nicholas, XI 146
 Upsher, Arthur, XIII 382
 Upsher, Edward, II 442
 UPSHER, THOMAS, IX 479-480, and VI 45
 Upton, Asa, III 361
 Upton, Paul, IV 240, 251, 254
 Upton, Phebe, IV 240
 Upton, Samuel, IV 248
 Upton, Sarah M., IV 316
 Upton, Smith, III 387, IV 308, 316
 Upton, IX 258, 284, XIII 53, 72
 Upton on Severn, XIII 91
 Upwell, V 16
 Urie (Ury), Scotland, I 430, II 439, III 13, 23,
 IV 45, 46, 181, V 8, 9, VI 212, 239, 240, 352, 450,
 455, VIII 181, IX 253, 254, 337, X 31, 37, 48, 49,
 277, 278, 319, XI 16, 403, XII 162, 279, 379,
 XIII 82, 312
 Ursuline Convent, Boulogne, France, XII 7, 8
 Urwen, John, XII 407

Urwin, John, III 66
 Ury, see Urie
 Usher, Archbishop, VI 254, VIII 93
 Usher, Dr., V 198
 Usher, Elizabeth, see Ussher, Elizabeth
 Usher, Judith, (i.e. Ussher), I 441
 Usher, Thomas, VI 340
 Usk, XII 45
 Ussher (Usher), Elizabeth, widow, I 440-452, III 113,
 VIII 95, 107, 149, 151, XIV 335
 Ussher, Lucy, VIII 107
 Utami, chief, Pacific, VII 142
 Utica, III 364, 384
 Utrecht (Utretcht), Holland, III 183, V 93, 96, 110,
 195, 325, IX 453, 456, XI 476, XII 325, 350, 351,
 XIII 322, XIV 294, 295
 Uttoxeter, IV 30, 38, 274, VI 228, X 459, XI 233,
 254
 Uturoa, Pacific, VII 174, 322
 Uwchland (Uwchlan), II 461, IV 355, V 435, VI 69,
 204, 243-262, IX 70, X 444, XII 167, 174,
 XIII 309, 383, 420, 471
 Uxbridge, England, II 427, III 62-69, IV 40, 231, 287,
 298, V 356, 395, 418, VI 25, 28, 278, 453, VII 464,
 468, VIII 107-129, 190-210, IX 340, 440, X 41, 225,
 458, XII 42, 307, XIII 430, XIV 300, 352
 Uxbridge, Massachusetts, II 469, VI 197, VIII 219,
 IX 65, XII 436, XIII 423
 Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada, III 378

V

V., A., III 189, 190
 V., H., V 90
 V., R., XI 168
 Vahan, Robert, XII 373
 Vail, Benjamin, III 457
 Vail, Nathan, IV 316
 Vaitape, Pacific, VII 177
 Vale, XIV 36
 Vale of Belvoir, XII 399
 Vale of White Horse, XIV 100, 101
 Valence, I 408
 Valentine, brother, IV 476
 Valentine, George, XII 438
 Valentine, John, III 378
 Valentine, R., IX 376
 Valentine, Robert, II 470, IV 51-53, VI 258, 307,
 XI 52, 68, XII 168, 288, 438

- Valerian, XIV 226
 Valley meeting, II 473, VIII 11, X 444, XII 176, 451, 462, XIII 304, 420
 Valparaiso, VII 109, 135, 321
 Van-Campen, John, X 232
 Vandersmissen, Henry, I 377, III 251
 Vandersmissen, Jacob, I 377
 Vandersmissen & Sons, Altona, Germany, I 376
 Vandersmisson, James, III 192, 197, 204
 Vanderwall, John, V 66, 86
 Vanderwarf, John, (probably Vanderwerf, see also there), I 401, 402
 Vanderwarf (Vanderwerf), John, jr. VI 223, 226, XIV 294
 Vander Werf, Jean, IX 136
 Vanderwerf, (Vander Werf), John, (see also Vanderwarf), VI 362, IX 203, XI 236, 239, XII 324, 325, XIV 293, 294
 Vander Werf, Sophia, XI 236-239
 Vande Wall, Daniel, XIV 156
 Van Diemen's Land, VII 4, 88, 107-123, 288
 Vandike, Joseph, see Joseph Vandike's island, W.I.
 Van Dinando, V 108
 Vane, Henry, XI 336-348
 VAN HASSEN, GHARRET, IV 479-480, and IX 111, XI 5, 6, 41
 Van Horne, Anna, see Hornes, Anna Maria, countess of
 Vanlaer, Charlotte, VI 370
 Van-Maseick, Jacob, X 232
 Vansant, Joshua, VI 263, IX 69
 Van Westercappel, Isaac, XI 239
 Van Westercappel, Susanna, XI 239
 Varney, Ebenezer, XIII 392
 Varney, Joseph, VIII 215
 Varney, Peter, X 164
 Vasily's Island, Russia, VII 52
 Vassalborough, III 395, IV 250, VIII 10, 217, XII 429, 430
 Vasse, Samuel, I 170
 Vaughan, Doctor, VII 134
 Vaughan, judge, V 42
 Vaughan, Edward, XIII 43
 Vaughan, Sir John, I 75, VIII 322, 404
 Vaughan, Robert, V 12, XIII 49
 Vaughan, Rowland, VIII 416, 422
 Vaughton, John, V 285, VIII 418, 430-446, 457, X 44, 77, 82, XI 120, 388, 389, XIV 156
 Vaus (Vause), Samuel, XI 301, 344
 Vauxhall, XIII 179
 Vavau (Vavua), Pacific, VII 236-259, 333-335

- Veazey, Sir Thomas, X 257
 Veer, Thomas, V 40
 Venanzo, I 354
 Venner, chieftain, VII 367
 Venning, John, III 317
 Ventigole, David, I 413
 Ventigole, Mary, I 413
 Vermont, III 384, IV 254, 308
 Vernon, priest, XIII 44
 Vernon, George, VIII 339
 Verona, VII 50
 Verree, James, XI 210
 Versailles, XII 329, XIII 324
 Vestal, David, VIII 35-39, 54
 Vestal, John, XII 168
 Vettekeuken, V 67
 Vick, widow, VIII 30
 Vickers, Jane, II 154
 Vickris, Elizabeth, X 306
 Vickris, Martha, X 297, 308
 Vickris, Richard, IX 340, X 41, 297
 Vickris, Robert, X 297
 Vicks, America, III 468
 Vienna, Austria, IV 474-476
 Vienna, France, I 414
 Vienna ferry, America, III 59
 Vincent, Thomas, V 32-34, 44
 Vincent-town (Vincentown), America, III 414, VIII 20,
 XI 457, 463, XII 456
 Vinegar Hill, Ireland, IV 203
 Viner, Robert, XI 318
 Vinters, George, XII 215
 Virgin Islands, West Indies, VI 112
 Virginia, I 82, 84, 120, 329, 331, 354, 364-369, 428,
 469-471, II 112, 113, 123, 315-334, 454-459, 469,
 III 40-62, 467, 470, IV 77-83, 99-102, 119, 266, 267,
 305, 308, 333-349, 365, 377, V 314, 317, 328, 419-426,
 VI 7-16, 29, 30, 57, 67, 75, 87, 90, 107-109, 190-200,
 244-255, 265, 287-299, VII 6, 289-297, VIII 1-14,
 28-55, 153, 261, 328, IX 5, 59-64, 89, 137-164, 182-
 192, X 84-93, 137, 140, 187-190, 215, 315, 446, 451,
 XI 51, 55, 107, 119, 133-165, 217, 218, 383, 385, 421,
 432, 458, 459, XII 170-181, 381-403, 438, 446,
 XIII 172, 292, 295, 307-309, 339, 347, 365, 378, 400,
 418, 419, 474, 478
 Virginia, capes of, VI 14, XI 151, XII 396-406
 Vistula river, III 336, VII 99
 Vivers, Anne, see Merrick, Anne
 Vivers, Richard, IV 221, 231, VII 346, 347, 429

Vokins, Elizabeth, XIV 133
 Vokins, Joan (J.V.), XIV 73-99, 114
 Vokins?, Margery, XIV 88
 Vokins?, Mary, XIV 88
 Vokins, Richard, XIV 30, 31
 Vokins, Thomas, XIV 35-45
 Volchonsky, Prince, VII 56
 Volintown, XIII 390
 Volkova, Russia, III 312
 Voltaire, V 175, VII 204

W

W., Dr., VII 310
 W., A., VIII 27
 W., B., VII 436
 W., Benjamin, III 161
 W., E., (different persons), VII 299, VIII 120,
 XI 52, XII 468, 470, XIV 45, 96, 114
 W., G.W. (friend of Daniel Wheeler), VII 120-127, 237,
 264, 281-287
 W., J., (different persons), VII 299, VIII 73, 104, 125,
 147, 216, XII 280, 299, 300, XIV 36
 W., J.R., VII 291
 W., M., (different persons), IV 42, IX 179, 253,
 XIV 73
 W., R., (different persons), II 195, IX 401, 402,
 XII 300
 W., S., VIII 217, IX 366, 414, XI 17
 W., W., VIII 143
 Waal, river, VII 18
 Waddington (Wadington), III 84, IV 302, X 470
 Wade, Lydia, X 132
 Wade, Robert, II 122, XI 344
 Wade, W.R., VII 271
 Wadebridge (Wade's bridge), IV 42, 296, VI 438,
 XI 256
 Wadelad, (name of notorious thief), II 11
 Wadington, see Waddington
 Wady, Humphrey, VI 195
 Wageninge, Holland, XII 351
 Wager, (Sir) Charles, IV 236, X 210
 Waggoner, D., I 355
 Wagstaffe, Mary, XIV 314
 Wagstaffe, Thomas, IX 58, 82, XIV 314
 Waight, Roger, XIV 89
 Waikate river, VII 340
 Waimate, Pacific, VII 267-273, 340

- Waimea, Pacific, VII 196, 210-236
 Wain Oak (Wainoak), I 369, III 59, 469, IV 346, V 426,
 VI 291, VIII 29, 52, 53, IX 60, 148, XI 51, XII 171,
 446, XIII 419
 Wainfleet (Wainsfleet), Lincolnshire, II 424, 438,
 III 84, V 414, IX 46-48, 82, X 470
 Wainsoket (Wainsokett, Wainsocket), V 433, VI 197,
 IX 65, XIII 423
 Wainsville, America, III 460
 Wairōkū, VII 211-221
 Wait, Richard, X 222, XII 162
 Waiters, (religious sect), XI 328, XIV 391, 392
 Wake, William, archbishop of Canterbury, X 365
 Wakefield, II 230-240, 257, 270, 429, III 6, 67, 102,
 104, 179, IV 44, 180, 288, V 361, VIII 121, 186,
 X 234, 462, XI 391, XII 159, 303, XIII 412
 Wakeing, Dionisius, XI 394
 Walcott, counsellor, XIII 34, 35
 Waldale, XII 159
 Waldeck, Prince of, I 381, III 254, VI 371
 Walden, England, III 70, IV 193, V 384, 387, VI 281,
 VII 454, VIII 106, X 304, 472
 Waldenfield, Samuel, II 143, 323, VIII 422, X 44, 77,
 220, XI 120, 389, XIV 156
 Waldgrave, Thomas, VIII 251-254
 Waldie, James, XIV 317
 Wales, I 44, 58, 117, 154, 187, 427, 441-456, II 141,
 142, 156, 255, 262, 282, 316-332, 459, III 8, 40, 488,
 IV 35-38, 70, 90, 111, 177-201, 232, 275-284, V 2,
 13, 177, 186, 196, 256, 354, 374-384, 417, 438,
 VI 2, 28, 228, 265, 281, VII 11, 466, 469, VIII 75,
 127, 203, 313, 350-354, 409-412, 433-436, IX 2, 21-48,
 86, 92, 110, 121, 126, 137, 229, 241, 336-340, X 72,
 268, 271, 286, 320, XI 23-35, 71, 139, 140, 151-158,
 193-197, 231, 241, 252-264, 286, 334, 348, 350, 383,
 393, 420-432, XII 23-36, 71, 160-164, 181, 185, 304,
 369-385, 397, 407, 421, 471-478, XIII 35, 36, 46,
 61-64, 351, 359, 411, XIV 74, 117, 324, 344, 371
 Wales, John, VIII 426, 427
 Wales, Prince of, (1714), VIII 447
 Walfish, Germany, I 374
 Walford, VI 25
 Walker, Abel, XI 458
 Walker, Christopher, III 102
 Walker, Edward, VIII 351
 Walker, G.W., XII 126
 Walker, George, III 59, X 92, 196, 208
 Walker, John, (Cheshire, 1712), IX 292
 Walker, John, (19th century), III 159

- Walker, Lewis, VI 69, XIII 386
 Walker, Miles, VIII 451
 Walker, Robert, IV 180, VI 261-263, XII 297
 Walker, William, I 182
 Walklet, Gregory, V 40
 Walkmill, X 25
 Wall, Daniel Vande, see Vande Wall, Daniel
 Wall, Mary, II 397
 Wallace, priest, X 208
 Wallace, David, VI 239, 240
 Waller, the poet, I 75, V 257
 Waller, Edmond, esquire, (House of Commons, 1695),
 VIII 435
 Waller, Edmund, senior, Esq., VIII 322 (= Witt Waller),
 426
 Waller, Richard, XIV 156
 Waller, Thomas, II 153
 Walley, Germany, I 378
 Wallingford, America, VIII 220
 Wallingford, England, III 90, IV 296, VI 100
 Wallington House, XI 348
 Wallis, major, XI 407
 Wallop, major, I 425, 426
 Waln, Joseph, XII 168
 Waln, Nicholas, (d.1721 at Fairhill), XIII 385
 Waln, Nicholas, (end of 18th century), I 373, 437,
 II 474, IV 210, VI 262, 310, 328, VIII 8, 80-90,
 101, IX 383, 401, X 457, 461, XI 276, XII 421, 466,
 XIII 299, 309
 Waln (Walne), Richard, IV 119, VI 46
 Walnut-creek, America, III 460
 Walpole, widow, IV 53
 Walsingham, II 417, VIII 84
 Walter, Richard, XIII 37
 Walter's-town (Walterstown), II 166, 167, XIII 406
 Waltham, I 72, VIII 109, 147, 156, XI 378
 Waltham Abbey, VI 211, VIII 101, 131, 133, 147,
 X 40, 472, XI 302, 329, XII 386, XIII 86, XIV 394
 Waltham-Cross, IX 431
 Walton, widow, X 315
 Walton, James, XIII 60
 Walton, John, X 283
 Walton, Nathaniel, VI 74
 Walton, V 17, XIII 59
 Waltonsides, VIII 275
 Waltorn, II 424
 Walworth, I 171, XIII 65
 Wanborough, IV 195, 200

- Wandsworth, Surrey, I 182, 419, 452, III 84, IV 200, 296, V 418, VI 388, 409, VII 27, VIII 115, 154, 195, IX 249, X 45, 330, 467, XII 96, XIII 150-152
- Wanlockhead, X 279
- Wanstead, Essex, V 24, VI 3, 4, VII 431
- Wansworth, Surrey, VI 25, VIII 397, XI 302, 379, 387, XIV 136
- Wantage, England, XIV 95-111
- Wanton, Edward, X 160
- Wanton, John, VI 57
- Wanton, Joseph (J.), VI 104, X 145, 146, 185, XIII 389, 422
- Wanton, Michael, III 52
- Wapping, III 78, XI 91
- Wapping creek, XII 175
- Warborough, II 428, III 90, IV 296, V 355, VII 464
- Warboys, X 472
- Warbury, VI 230
- Warcop, II 153
- Ward, Henry, IX 332, XI 414
- Ward, captain Henry, VIII 228, 229
- Ward, John, X 210
- Ward, R., XI 406
- Wardale, Lancelot, X 282
- Wardel, Joseph, IX 58, XII 176
- Wardel, Lancelot, X 328
- Wardell, Eliakim, II 121
- Wardell (Wardel), Robert, II 102, X 25, 328
- Warder, widow, VI 101
- Warder, John, VIII 223
- Ward's gap, IV 266
- Ward's tavern, III 470
- Ware, Mary, IV 56
- Ware, Thomas, X 337
- Ware, England, II 433, III 62, 70, 180, V 23, VI 100, VII 443, VIII 366, 373, IX 318, 363, 382-399, 410, X 304, 330, 472
- Ware River, America, XII 395
- Warebridge, XIII 413
- Wareham, England, I 421, III 8, IV 193, VI 211, X 471, XIII 67, 68
- Waring, Deborah, IV 178, IX 263, XI 258
- Waring, Elizabeth, VIII 144
- Waring, Ezekiel, IV 81, 82
- Waring, H., XII 52, 72
- Waring, Jeremiah, VI 232, IX 22, XIII 351
- Waring, John, XIV 335
- Waring, Lydia, see Hawksworth, Lydia
- Waring, Margaret, XIV 335

- Waring, Mary, VIII 144
 Waring, Samuel, III 68, IV 178, IX 263, X 330
 Waring, Sarah, XII 43, 52, 59, 72, 74
 Waring, Thomas, XI 263-271, XII 28, XIV 324
 Waring, William, III 477
 Warminster, England, II 328, X 41, 298, 321, XIII 64
 Warmley, III 152
 Warmsworth, X 462, XI 82, 340, 409, 435, 473, 474
 Warner, George, X 125
 Warner, Simeon, VI 98
 Warnford, justice, II 129
 Warnsworth, England, I 47, III 65, 67, IV 195, VI 308,
 IX 23, 338, X 349-357, XIII 69
 Warpool, Elizabeth, X 456
 Warrel, Mary, IX 321
 Warren, Colonel, X 262
 Warren, justice, X 259
 Warren, Thomas, XIII 419
 Warrendorf, Germany, XII 352
 Warren's town (Warrenstown), XIII 408, XIV 305
 Warrington, Henry jr., IV 308, 317
 Warrington, America, I 120, II 454, III 405, V 64,
 423, VI 204, 250, 259, 300, VIII 19, IX 59,
 X 444, XII 168, 438, XIII 309
 Warrington, England, I 424, II 136, 437, III 106, 107,
 IV 35, 45, 183, 194, 198, 226-231, 272, V 373, 391,
 397, 438, VI 99, 215, 309, VIII 188, 202, IX 28,
 84-111, 123-147, 163, 183-283, 448, 462, X 42, 285,
 464, 466, XI 15, 29, 199, 201, 233-242, 404,
 XII 160, 270, 271, 293, 303, XIII 314, 332, 417, 432,
 XIV 325, 326, 403
 Warton, IX 227
 Warwick, priest, XI 128
 Warwick, W., XI 374, 378
 Warwick, America, II 113, III 55, IV 364, VI 8,
 IX 65, X 180, XI 148, XII 383, XIII 378, 390, 423
 Warwick, England, I 57, II 13, 252, 267-309, III 7, 67,
 IV 27, 40, 55-58, 69, 178, 179, 226, 228, 293, 389,
 V 23, 374, VI 228, 278, 357, VIII 149, 265, 269, 353,
 IX 21, 187, 472, X 339, 356, 458, 470, XI 232, :
 245-258, 270, 278, XII 41, 44, 67-103, 113-117, 160,
 XIII 90, 97, 374, 414, 430, XIV 80
 Warwick river, America, X 86
 Warwickshire, I 28, 74, 85, II 13, 142, 231, 262, 266,
 322, III 7, 9, IV 27, 58, 177, 201, 389, 467,
 V 195, VI 221, 228, 278, 343, VII 467, VIII 269,
 270, 411, IX 125, 439, 471, 472, X 342, XI 233,
 246, 258-270, 431, XII 59, 143, 160, 379, XIII 412,
 XIV 80, 462
 Washington, Justice, XIII 381

- Washington, George, I 332, 342, 354-364, IV 239, 268,
 VI 299, IX 192
 Washington, George, (nephew to the president), XII 439
 Washington, III 403, 451, 471, VII 296
 Washington township, America, III 410
 Wass, VI 330
 Wassguard, Norway, III 219
 Wastwood, Julian, II 100
 Water-gate, Londonderry, II 109
 Water street, Philadelphia, VIII 57
 Wateree (Waterree), South Carolina, II 456, 458,
 IX 63, 64, XII 169
 Wateree river, X 448, 450, XI 210-212
 Waterfall, X 54
 Waterford, America, III 404, IV 260
 Waterford, Ireland, I 439-449, II 41, 92, 96, 136-140,
 164-168, 321, 366, 378, 435, 460, 461, III 41, 63,
 113-127, 139, IV 22, 32, 34, 52, 53, 114, 188-190,
 202, 203, 276-283, 303, V 19, 20, 283, 284, 370, 399,
 VI 219, 274, 315, 324, 325, VIII 94, 95, 107,
 X 27-38, 275, 276, X 46, 74, 75, 255, 455, 456,
 XI 26-40, 56-61, 94, 131, 151, 196, 261, 340, 405-408,
 XII 155, 156, 299, 319, 372, 408, XIII 317, 374, 407,
 XIV 74, 122, 291-310, 320-351, 407
 Watergrass-hill, III 131, 135
 Waterhouse?, Hanna, IX 171
 Waterhouse, Timothy, IX 171
 Waterland, (person?), X 364
 Waterland, Holland, V 68
 Waterree, see Wateree
 Waters, widow, XIII 382
 Waters, Richard, X 130
 Watford, II 75, 77, 186, V 51, VII 411, 412
 Watker, Obad., X 412
 Watkin, Hannah, XII 133
 Watkin, James, VII 247-262
 Watkins, Jane, IX 60
 Watkins, Morgan, VII 394-397, XI 361-373, 429
 Watkins, Samuel, VIII 186
 Watkins, William, VIII 129
 Watkins's ferry, VI 293
 Watling-street, London, I 170, VIII 329, XI 300, 301,
 325, 327, 363, XIV 389
 Watlington, Oxfordshire, VII 349, 374
 Watson, - , (person in America, 1813), VIII 222
 Watson, Aaron, VIII 6
 Watson, Abigail, (née Bowles), IX 127, 133, XI 77, 197
 Watson, Elizabeth, II 477, 478
 Watson, Jane, (different persons?), I 437, 438, III 429,
 IV 50, VI 313, VIII 55, 96, IX 363, 370,
 XII 74, 418

WATSON, JOHN, II 477-478 and II 23, 24, 158-166, 479,
 IV 109, IX 133, X 73, XI 184, 185, XIV 77, 122,
 123, 326(different person?)
 Watson, Marmaduke, XII 177
 Watson, Mary, (née Fothergill), I 428, VIII 95, 117-123,
 156, 198, IX 275, 276, XII 74, XIV 326, 336
 Watson, Phebe, IV 34
 Watson, Robert, IX 276
 Watson, Samuel, (different persons?), II 312, 478,
 IV 32, 33, 231, V 399, VI 219, IX 127, 133,
 X 252-262, XI 28, 54, 179, 337, 414, 429, XII 156,
 XIII 407
 Watson, Solomon, II 312, XII 155
 Watson, Thomas, VI 289
 WATSON, WILLIAM, II 478-479
 Watson's meeting, XI 378
 Watteridge, John, VIII 252
 Watton, V 397
 Watton trust, IX 375
 Watts, George, II 366, V 66, IX 327, XI 431
 Watts, Isaac, XIII 164
 Watts, John, XIII 388
 Watts, Philip, X 299, 300
 Wauchope, captain, IV 437
 Waugh, Dorothy, XI 335
 Waugh, George, I 152
 Waugh, Jane, I 475, XI 335
 Way, widow, VI 61
 Waymor, William, VIII 381, 382
 Wayne, general, I 357
 Waynoak Swamp, XI 218
 Wear, Thomas, XIV 156
 Weare, America, III 395, VIII 214
 Wearham, IV 286
 Wearsdale, IV 291
 Weatherby, II 159
 Web, Stephen, X 211
 Webb, - , (a philanthropic, 1820), XII 75
 Webb, widow, I 171
 Webb, Brice, III 10, X 244
 Webb, E., (probably Elizabeth), VIII 93
 WEBB, ELIZABETH, XIII 163-173 and IV 78, VI 11, X 87
 Webb, Richard, XII 215
 Webb, Robert, XII 36
 Webster, Alexander, I 429-432
 Webster, Isaac, X 447
 Webster, Israel, II 136, 140, 163
 Websters, (family?), IX 227
 Weddel, Baron, III 228-232

- Wednesbury, XI 233, XII 34
 Weed, Samuel, X 110
 Weeks, counsellor, VI 73, 80
 Weeks, Reuben, VII 156-160
 Weeme, - , X 412
 Weesel, Germany, XIV 157
 Wehaloosing, IV 365-374
 Weiser river, (probably Weser, see there), VI 26
 Welbourn, XIII 84
 Welch, William, IX 467, XI 425-433
 Welch, Welchpool, etc., see Welsh, Welshpool, etc.
 Weldon, XIII 311
 Welford, England, XIV 21
 Welgill, X 25, 52, 280
 Well, the, (near Cork), II 397
 Well-Close, X 229
 Wellard, Thomas, VII 253, 262
 Wellbourn, II 426, XIII 77
 Wellingborough, II 237-249, III 179, IV 39, 221-231,
 V 22, 375, 384, VI 99, 228, 308, 357, IX 439, 462,
 X 275, 276, 347, 472, XIII 84, 90, XIV 314
 Wellington, England, I 58, III 47, IV 41, 42, 55-58,
 296, V 405, VI 207, VII 75, 78, X 45, 291, 306,
 337, XI 264-277, XII 34, XIII 374, 413
 Wellman, C., I 396, 397
 Wells, Henry, VII 394, 406(?)
 Wells, John, (America, 18th century), XII 179
 Wells, John, (England, 17th century), VII 412
 Wells, Nathaniel, X 284
 Wells, Samuel, II 255
 Wells, William, XIV 127
 Wells, America, III 467, IV 348, V 425, IX 61,
 X 450, XII 170, 445, XIII 308, 391
 Wells, England, II 421, 424, 441, 443, III 82, IV 125,
 200, 224, 225, 286, V 16, 255, 256, 358, 408, VI 356,
 VII 400, 401, VIII 84, 107, X 45, 244, 300, 471,
 XIII 67, XIV 340
 Wells-creek, IV 268
 Welman, Thomas, XIV 92-97, 116
 Welsh, the, V 177, XI 268
 Welsh mountains, IV 183
 Welsh (Welch) Yearly Meeting, IV 171, 175, 195,
 IX 19, 34
 Welshpool (Welchpool, Welch-Pool), I 449, IV 183, 226,
 XI 432, XII 28, XIII 1-48, 61, 62, XIV 35, 117
 Welwick, II 425, III 65
 Wem, XIII 13
 Wenman, Lord, VII 349, 368
 Wensleydale (Wenslydale, Wensley-dale), I 149, V 10, 362,
 IX 84, 218, XI 249, XIII 353, 375, 384, 407, 410, 429,
 445

- Wentsford, X 48
 Wentworth, Darcy, XI 474
 Wentzerdale, II 136
 Were, Mary, XI 274, 277
 Were, Nicholas, XI 277
 Wern-fawr, Wales, XIII 31
 Wertsig, Henry, I 380
 Wesbury, XII 307
 Wesel, (Wesell), Germany, V 90-109, XIV 151
 Weser river, (see also Weiser), I 374, 393, VII 22
 Wesley, John, IX 26, 27, 404, XIV 281, 282
 Wesleyan, VII 77, 78, 123, 340
 Wesleyan Methodist, VII 74, 303, IX 404
 Wesleyan Missionary Society, VII 237, 238
 Weson, II 432
 West, Colonel, I 35, IV 94, V 244, XI 327
 West, Benjamin, I 445
 West, C., VIII 195
 West, John, (17th century), XI 431
 West, John, (of Devonshire House Monthly Meeting, 1723),
 VIII 451
 West, Joseph, XII 171
 West, Moses, II 186
 West, Richard, II 103
 West, Robert, XIV 125
 West, Special, VII 443, VIII 201, XII 33, 38, 64
 West, Thomas, X 179
 West-Allandale, X 52, XII 157
 West Auckland, XI 327, 328
 West Caln, America, VI 204, IX 70, X 444, XII 174,
 459
 West Charlow, XIV 31
 West Chester (Westchester), America, II 179, III 424,
 447, V 342-346, 368, 398, 434, VI 16, 43, 59, 103,
 104, 199, 262, 288, 302, X 99, 122, 135-140, 186,
 XII 150, 175, 463, XIII 302, 388, 422, 472
 West Chester, England, see Westchester
 West-Cowes, X 302
 West Deerham (Dereham), V 293, VII 426, VIII 443
 West Friesland, X 235
 West Grove (Westgrove), III 399, IV 258, XII 459
 West Hartford, XII 464, 474
 West Houghton, III 106, 107, IV 273
 West India Dock, VII 192
 West Indies (West India islands), I 78, II 109, 114,
 125, IV 247, 293, 379-381, V 163, 314, 325, VI 2,
 21, 28, 75, 307, 351, 357, VII 2, 9, 22, 226,
 IX 73-89, 284, X 209, 217, XI 112, 362, 368, 383,
 XII 155, 181, 384-392, 468, 471, XIV 74

- West Jersey, I 80, 121, 122, II 317, 326, 330, 470,
 III 62, IV 22, 89, 119, 249, 329-338, V 160, 337,
 343, 421, 436, VI 29, 89, 90, 101-111, X 131, 140,
 XI 55, 224, 227, 421, XII 182, 381, 391-394, 404,
 XIII 385, 388
- West New Jersey, IV 327, X 133
- West Newbury, VII 302
- West Nottingham, America, II 459, III 399, IV 258,
 V 343, VI 90, 108, IX 59, XI 51, XII 172, 459,
 XIII 296, 420
- West-Port, see Westport
- West Riding, Yorkshire, II 273, VII 9, XI 338, XIII 60
- West River, Maryland, I 119, 120, III 21, IV 379,
 V 174, 175, 426, VI 38, 107, 190-202, 237, 247, 248,
 290, IX 64, 176-189, X 208, 446, XI 107, 109, 144,
 150, 218, 228, XII 151, 172, 406, XIII 295, 381, 396,
 420, 424
- West Town, England, XII 49
- West-town school (West Town), America, III 398, 424,
 IV 257, VIII 212, 213, 223, XII 474, XIII 340
- West Wycomb (West Wiccomb), V 43, VII 403
- West Wymor, VIII 366
- Westbrook, XIV 39
- Westbury, America, III 39, 56, 352, 429, 473, 476,
 IV 209, 243, V 342, 430, VI 16, 43, 58-60, 103, 104,
 199, 262, 302, 303, VII 6, 291, IX 67, X 120, 121,
 138, 140, 186, XI 460, XII 176-180, 463, XIII 301,
 302, 388, 395, 422, 424
- Westbury, England, VI 206, X 469
- Westbury Street, London, XI 302
- Westby, Thomas, justice, XI 474
- Westchester, America, see West Chester
- Westchester (West-Chester), England, IX 339, 340,
 X 339, XI 439
- Westchester county, New York, IV 236
- Westchester upon the Main, see West Chester, America
- Westcombe, Tho., III 70
- Westerdale, Sarah, V 6
- Westerly, America, II 464, 469, IV 14, 252, V 342, 430,
 VI 198, IX 67, XIII 302, 395, 423
- Western-branch, III 59, 467, IV 346, VIII 29, X 87,
 197, XI 51, XII 171, 445, 446, XIII 295, 307-309,
 339, 378, 419
- Western Capteln, Germany, VI 365, 367
- Western islands, VI 14, 37, XII 470
- Western Isles, X 209
- Western Quarterly Meeting, III 418, 463, 474
- Westernshore, America, VI 8, 10
- Westfiled, America, (different places?), III 464,
 IV 266, VIII 24, 36, XI 148

- Westgrove, see West Grove
 Westlake, Canada, III 376, 377
 Westland, America, III 448-452, VIII 15-17, 27,
 XI 458, XII 440
 Westmeath, II 479, 480, VI 273, XI 151
 Westminster, I 171-179, 190, 373, 419, 444, 453,
 III 279, IV 217, 218, 296, V 161, 417, VI 413,
 423, VIII 68-81, 98, 109-114, 132, 133, 149-160,
 194, 284, 285, 322, 332, 339, 385, 400, 401, 423, 426,
 IX 34, 272, 289, 375, 463, X 412, XI 302, 313,
 327-349, 360-365, 377, 432, 479, 480, XII 100, 385,
 XIII 41, 318, 330, 331, 374, XIV 28, 310, 356, 358,
 390, 400
 Westminster Abbey, I 173, IV 218, XI 342, 370,
 XIII 162
 Westminster-hall, III 27, V 199, 246, 309, XI 344,
 345, XIII 34
 Westmore, XII 26
 Westmoreland (Westmorland), I 36, 59, 91, 149, 156,
 166, 428, 473-480, II 5, 12, 29, 95, 96, 152, 154,
 180, 231, 232, 320-324, 429, 441, III 2, 14, 20, 48,
 64, 66, IV 112, 132, 179, 226, 230, 291, 326, 389-392,
 467, V 21, 59, 195, 380, 387, 468-470, VI 213, 214,
 309, 345-356, VII 376, 470, VIII 225-231, 253, 263,
 270, 326, 411, 433, 449, IX 2-6, 16-24, 110, 192,
 218, 219, 233-241, 446-460, X 268, 285, 296, 315,
 339, 464, XI 141-155, 166-174, 199, 247, 258, 259,
 325, 326, 394, 399, 412, 420, 431, XII 158, 188,
 255, 264, 372-384, 399, 405, XIII 96, 97, 431,
 XIV 144, 381-395, 456
 Weston, Daniel, VI 282
 Weston, Martha, XIV 36
 Weston, Mary, V 380, VI 228, 282, XI 13, 90, 91
 Weston, Richard, VIII 136
 Weston, Buckinghamshire, (see also Weston by Thame),
 XI 270
 Weston, Nottinghamshire, IV 25
 Weston Bamfield, X 300
 Weston by Thame (probably Buckinghamshire, see also there),
 VII 368-373
 Weston-Turfield, XIII 40
 Westphalian dominion (Westphalia), I 400, VI 378, 379,
 XII 352
 Westport (West-Port), III 387, 475, IV 252, X 38, 318
 Westra, Orkney Islands, VI 338
 Westside, America, XII 451
 Westside, England, X 223, 282
 Wetherald, Thomas, III 436
 Wetherby, III 5, 6, V 11
 Wetherill, Samuel, IV 252

Wetherly, George, IV 2
 Wethersdale, IV 292, X 464
 Wetterboar, Michael (David), XII 325, 356, XIV 294
 Wexford, II 20, 24, 140-163, 321, 366, 368, 384, 435, 478, IV 32, 114, 191, 203, 205, 283, V 20, 282, 370, VI 219, 275, 322, IX 34, 38, X 73, 253, 456, XI 26, 33, 131, 151, 170, 179, 196, 259, XII 156, 299, 372, 378, 398, XIII 407, XIV 73-82, 122, 123, 326, 346
 Weyhill, Hampshire, XI 297
 Weymouth, I 421, 423, III 8, 10, 70, 95, IV 219, 226, 231, 297, VI 232, VIII 202, X 45, 300, XI 397, XII 163, 189, 190, 375-384, XIV 313
 Whalley, Jeremy, XIII 97
 Wharfe, Yorkshire, XII 387
 Wharley, Daniel, VII 345, 391, IX 340
 Wharley, Mary, VII 346
 Whartnaby, Elizabeth, VI 74, 75
 Wharton, Edward, II 118, VII 479
 Whately, England, VII 372
 Whatley, -, barber, VII 368
 Whatley, George, IX 286
 Whaypool, Anthony, XIV 156
 Wheatly, George, II 128
 Wheddon, Henry, II 353, 388
 Wheeler, -, (cousin of Mary Alexander), XIII 91
 Wheeler, Governor, II 110
 Wheeler, Mr., justice of peace, America, XIII 364
 Wheeler?, Charles, (brother or brother-in-law of Daniel Wheeler), VII 72
 Wheeler, Charles, (son of Daniel Wheeler), VII 1-7, 93-171, 188-191, 207-317, 327
 WHEELER, DANIEL, VII 1-341 and III 310-338, XII 132, 137
 Wheeler, Dobson, XII 175
 Wheeler, E.J., XIV 358
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, XIII 58, 90
 Wheeler, Jane, (daughter of Daniel Wheeler), VII 93, 94, 288
 Wheeler, Jane, née Brady, (wife of Daniel Wheeler), VII 93, 314
 Wheeler, Joshua, (different persons?), VII 71, 99, 284, 304, 306, 308, X 361, XIII 58, 74
 Wheeler, Rudd, III 84, VII 468, VIII 106, IX 410
 Wheeler, S., VII 97
 Wheeler, Sarah, (mother of Daniel Wheeler), VII 2, 8
 Wheeler, William, (father of Daniel Wheeler), VII 2, 8
 Wheeler, William, (son of Daniel Wheeler), VII 50, 81, 94, 97, 217, 284, 285, 299-308
 Wheeler, Sir William, I 173

- Wheeler-street, London, I 171, 180, V 45, 56, VII 409,
 VIII 338, XI 302, 380, 432
 Wheelwright, Ebenezer, VIII 214
 Whetstone, I 36, II 243, VIII 270, XI 331
 Whiddon, captain, XI 401
 Whiley, Thomas, II 435, 445
 Whinfell-Hall, II 14
 Whippany, V 339, XIII 424
 Whitaker, Mary, XIV 324
 Whitaker, Robert, III 342, XII 27, XIV 324
 Whittall, James, VIII 21, 22, 57, 76?
 Whittall, Joseph, III 412, XII 463
 Whitby, England, I 67, II 144, 180, 426, III 65, 104,
 IV 72, 122, 195, 196, 231, V 11, 360, 413, VI 24,
 336, IX 113, 218, 473, 474, X 54, 283, 315, 325,
 350, 351, 463, XI 81, 140, 151, 173, XII 159, 302,
 XIII 84, XIV 152
 Whitchurch, X 45, 467
 White, Aaron, III 467
 White, Anne, IV 30, 33
 White, Benjamin, III 126-130, IV 272, XII 51
 White, Christopher, XI 344
 White, Esther, II 451, 472
 White, George, XIV 101-111
 White, Henry, X 88
 White, John, England, (17th century), VII 366
 White, John, America, (18th century), XI 214
 White, Joseph, II 451, 471, IV 29, 30, 354, 358, 383,
 V 398, 404, VI 234-249, 265, IX 226, 237, XI 49-56,
 249, XII 167, 180
 White, Josiah, X 131, 451, 452, XIII 295, 298
 White, P., IV 228
 White, Peter, VI 65
 White, Richard, VIII 305
 White, Samuel, VI 266
 White, T., VIII 136
 White, Thomas, III 127, 128
 White, William, XII 87
 White Chapel, see Whitechapel
 White Clay creek, XII 448, XIII 298
 White Creek, IV 248, VIII 12, XII 452
 White Elm, VIII 250
 White-hall, America, X 446
 White-Hall, London, see Whitehall
 White-hart, post-house, Charing Cross, London, I 174
 White Hart Court, London, IV 469, VI 384, VIII 339-344,
 VIII 406, IX 165, 314, 315, 388-390, X 68, XII 23
 White Hart Inn, Leicester, II 237
 White Haven, see Whitehaven

- White heart lane (Whitehart Lane), Tottenham, VIII 113, 194
- White-hills, VI 352
- White Lion (Lyon) prison, Southwark, VIII 324-330, XI 311, 365-371, 480
- White Oak swamp, I 369, VI 290, 291, VIII 29, 52, IX 60, X 451, XII 171, XIII 307
- White Plains (Whiteplains), IV 239, XIII 302, 422, 472, 473
- White Rock, XI 264
- White-water, America, III 460
- Whitebread, -, (mistaken for Whitehead), VIII 407
- Whitechapel (White Chapel), II 15, III 78, IV 216, VI 66, VIII 154, 340, XII 4-14, 36, 99, 385
- Whitechurch, Canada, III 378
- Whitechurch, England, II 332, V 377, XII 308
- Whitechurch, London, XI 41
- Whitecross Street, London, I 170, XI 301, XIV 393, 395
- Whitefield, George (different persons?), II 418, IX 148
- Whitehall, see Skeensborough
- Whitehall (White-hall), London, I 36, 49, 175, 186, V 201-206, VII 382, VIII 260, 326, 338, 347-353, 422-426, X 51, XI 310, 313, 331-352, 364-381, 478, XIII 39, 44
- Whitehall Treasury Chamber, I 185
- Whitehart Court, see White Hart Court
- Whitehart Lane, London, see White heart lane
- Whitehaugh, XIII 190
- Whitehaven (White Haven), Cumberland, I 426, 471, II 16, 96, 135, 153, 154, 328, 329, III 66, IV 112, 114, 172, 291, 383, 454-468, V 18, 362-370, VI 91, 213-220, 271, 277, VII 302, 467, VIII 123, IX 16-25, 136, 340, X 223, 281, 311, 315, 466, XI 79, 131-141, 151, 166, 174, 234, 247, 259, XII 157, 265, 281, 300, 372-385, 398-409, 422, 476, XIII 77-81, 313, 405
- Whitehead, - (a Quaker, 17th century), IV 220
- Whitehead, Ann (Anne), (sister of George Whitehead), VIII 230, XI 431?
- Whitehead, Anne, (wife of George Whitehead), see Downer, Anne
- Whitehead, Elizabeth, XII 47
- WHITEHEAD, GEORGE, VIII 225-463 and I 43, 103, 167-171, 182-186, II 232, 282, 300, 364, IV 9, 124, 221, 223, V 33, 52-63, 280-293, VII 375-377, 408, 418-427, X 44, 71, 435, XI 302-316, 333, 335, 346-403, 424-429, XII 185, 186, XIII 39-47, 150, 154, 203, 204, XIV 40, 136, 156, 251?
- Whitehead, Hannah, II 289
- Whitehead, John, (17th century), I 66, II 232, 240, II 250, V 320, VII 374, VIII 235, 305, XI 302, 333, 374, 424-429, 440-443, XIV 156

- Whitehead, John, (d.1829), XII 117
 Whitehead, Jonathan, III 25, 26, X 140
 Whitehead, Thomas, II 443, IX 22, X 357
 Whitehead, S., XIII 192
 Whitehead, William, XII 68, 80, 86
 Whitehough, Staffordshire, IV 231, IX 327
 Whitehouse, John, XIII 26
 Whitehouse, Mary, VI 195
 Whitehouse, Sarah, XIII 379
 Whitehouse, Thomas, X 164
 Whiteland, America, III 425
 Whitelock, (Sir) Bulstrade, V 321, XIV 91
 Whitelock, Isaac, IV 46, V 423, IX 59, XII 168
 Whiteplains, see White Plains
 Whiterly, J., V 66
 Whites, a farm, Beaconsfield, VII 405
 Whiteside, John, II 150
 Whiteside, William, II 147
 Whitestone ferry, IV 340, VI 199, 302, XII 175
 Whitestripe, John, (an Oneida), I 363
 Whitfield, justice, XIV 115
 Whitfield, George, II 468, III 150, 157
 Whiting, C., VIII 196
 Whiting, Esther, XII 49, 98, 99
 Whiting, J., IV 9, V 197
 Whiting, Joseph, XII 49
 Whiting, Mary, (later Harding), XII 29-31
 Whiting, Thomas, X 302
 Whiting, John, II 2, 3, 185, 231, 282-287, 382, 383,
 IV 125, IX 290, 340, 467, X 83, XI 343, 350, 363,
 385, 402, 475, 477, XII 379, 398, 478, XIV 74
 Whitlock, Sir Bulstrode, see Whitelock, Bulstrode
 Whitlock, Joseph, VIII 244
 Whitney, Samuel, VII 227
 Whitney, England, IV 298, V 376, XII 37, 161
 Whitpiny, IX 68
 Whitsby, IV 42
 Whitt, Grave de, see de Whitt, Grave
 Whitt, Joshua, XII 175
 Whittingem, II 24
 Whittingham, X 26, XIII 311
 Whittington, IX 321
 Whittlesey, VIII 271
 Whitwell common, IX 315
 Whitwell, Thomas, IX 238
 Whityand, Richd., XI 431
 Wiandegughta, Indien chief, III 380
 Wiccacoe, VI 83
 Wiccomb, (probably Wycombe, see also there), VII 358-365,
 375-381, 397-406, 422, VIII 118, XIII 430

Wick, VI 330, VIII 175, XII 24-34
 Wickam, X 311
 Wickapinsett, III 54
 Wickens, William, XI 308
 Wickersley, XI 474
 Wickers, -, (master of the Gate-house, Westminster),
 I 173, 174
 Wickford, XII 436
 Wickham, captain, I 333
 Wickham, widow, X 331
 Wickham, John, II 136, XIV 122
 Wickham, III 62, 69, V 376, X 41, 305, 458
 Wicklif (Wickliff, Wickliffe), John, I 6, II 387,
 VIII 440
 Wicklow, Ireland, I 162, 449, II 3, 16-24, 136-167,
 321, 366, III 41, 63, 112, IV 32, 52, 191, 205, 279,
 V 20, 370, VI 219, 275, 322, VIII 93, IX 35, X 73,
 XI 26, 70, 151, 166-175, 196, 259, XII 299, 373, 378,
 398, 408, XIII 317, 407, XIV 73, 118-123, 328
 Wicks, Mary, VIII 344
 Wicoco, V 183
 Widders, Jane, I 97
 Widders, Robert, I 84, 96, 97, II 109, 110, 232, 260,
 VIII 124, XI 330, 388, XIV 394
 Widders, Thomas, XI 387
 Widdifield, Elizabeth, XII 148
 Widdington, Sir Thos., XI 339
 Widelow, XI 7
 Widget, George, IV 119
 Wiewart, Holland, V 96
 Wigan, III 106, IX 143, 462
 Wigansal, V 374
 Wigham, Amos, VIII 180
 Wigham, Anthony, I 432, IV 289
 Wigham, Cuthbert, II 438, V 364, XII 157
 Wigham, Elizabeth, VIII 170, IX 252, XIII 312, 316
 Wigham, H., (probably Hannah), IX 381
 Wigham, Hannah, VI 306, VII 464
 Wigham, Mabel, IV 46, 179, 182, 457
 Wigham, Thomas, IV 196
 Wigham, I 430, IV 195, 196, 289, VIII 68, 149, 170-172,
 IX 252, X 466, XII 23, 424-471, XIII 311, 312
 Wight, Thomas, II 92, 368, 371, IV 228
 Wightwick, E., XIV 96
 Wightwick, John, justice, XIV 36, 38, 93-99
 Wigston, IV 39, 40
 Wigton, I 148, 161, 428, II 440, III 63, 66, IV 181,
 273, V 10, 21, 363, VI 339-341, 354, X 222, 311,
 348-360, 465, XI 79, XII 157, 281, 407, 476,
 XIII 81, 313

- Wilbank, captain, I 344
 Wilberforce, -, (author of "Practical View"), VII 134
 Wilberforce, William, I 443, 454, VI 355
 Wilberfoss, Edward, IV 67
 Wilbur, Thomas, II 469
 Wilburn, IV 302
 Wilby, II 239, X 276
 Wilcox, John, IV 119
 Wilcox, Stephen, X 252
 Wild, judge, XIII 34
 Wild Cop, XIII 8
 Wiley, Ann, IV 53
 Wiley, John, IV 33
 Wiley, Samuel, XII 169
 Wiley, Thomas, IV 32-35
 Wilford, John, IX 352
 Wilhelmus v. Nassau, Prince of Orange, see Guillaume
 de Nassau
 Wilkey, Benjamin, XI 287
 Wilkins, H., XII 304
 Wilkins, James, VI 48
 Wilkins, John, XI 250
 Wilkins, Sarah, XI 462
 Wilkinson, Arnold, III 59
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth (E.), VI 250, 283, VIII 125,
 XII 174
 Wilkinson, James, X 211
 Wilkinson, Jemima, I 351, 355
 Wilkinson, John, (17th century), I 44, 69, 145-150,
 II 2, 12, 14, 45?, 194, 364, 365, III 431, IV 8, 9,
 132, V 100, 321, 480, VI 358, VII 410, X 246,
 XI 148-155, 334, 335, 386, XIV 68, 78-83
 Wilkinson, John, (18th century), XIII 60
 Wilkinson, Jonathan, II 440
 Wilkinson, Samuel, X 209
 Wilkinson, Thomas, IV 450, VI 345-354, X 281,
 XII 396
 Wilkinson, William, IV 228
 Willan, Edward, VIII 273, 274
 Willan, Richard, X 328, 332
 Willan, Thomas, IX 460, 462, XI 326
 Willet, Amos, VI 59
 Willet, Phebe, VI 58
 Willet, Thomas, III 26
 Willet, Clement, XII 175, 179
 -, William, (friend of Stephen Crisp, 17th century),
 XIV 276
 -, William, (friend of Thomas Scattergood, 18th century),
 VIII 67

-, William, (probably William Forster), XIII 91
 William, King, (probably William III), VI 351
 William III, King of England, I 13, 22, 154, 168, 186-
 189, II 31, 130, 158, IV 120, V 207, 209, 225,
 284, 286, 309, 319, 320, VIII 384, 429-433, 443,
 447, X 12, 18, 75, 77, 212, 213, XI 119, 321
 XII 387
 William IV, VII 140
 Williams, Charles, III 28, VIII 13, 17, 58, 59
 Williams, Daniel, VIII 40
 Williams, Elihu, X 453
 Williams, Elizabeth, XIV 388
 Williams, Emmon, I 472, VI 64, 90
 Williams, George, XII 474
 Williams, Hannah, III 447
 Williams, Henry, VII 264-272
 Williams, J., (probably Joseph), XIV 288
 Williams, Jeremiah, VI 104
 Williams, Joseph, II 435, IV 32, 55, 185, 202,
 VIII 91, IX 3, 22, 36, X 456, 457, XII 156,
 423, XIII 315
 Williams, Michael, II 332
 Williams, Nathaniel, IV 42
 Williams, Roger, II 113, V 65, XI 148
 Williams, T., III 427
 Williams, W., (America, 18th century), IV 266
 Williams, W., (at Alkmeere, Holland, 1670), XIV 229
 Williams, William, VII 268-270
 Williamsburg, III 59, X 196
 Williamson, -, V 227, XI 381
 Williamson, captain, I 367
 Williamson, Henry, II 240-250
 Williamson, John, X 279
 Williamson, M., XII 7
 Williamson, Philip, XI 344
 Williamson, Thomas, X 25
 Williamson, William, II 137
 Willick, Dr., V 109
 Willick, X 463
 Willinton, X 459
 Willis, Priest, XI 394
 Willis, Anna, III 354
 Willis, Clement, II 463
 Willis, Fry, XIII 301
 Willis, Henry, V 342
 Willis, J.R., III 351
 Willis, Jane, X 442, 443
 Willis, John, XII 179, 180
 Willis, Robert, II 452, 465, IX 65, XI 49, XIV 285

- Willis, Samuel, II 463, XII 176, 180
 Willis, T., (probably Thomas), III 437
 Willis, Thomas, III 352, 354
 Willistown, IV 257, XII 460
 Willits, Ann, XI 459
 Willmot, John, II 127
 Willoughby, II 159
 Wills, Daniel, XI 362, 431
 Wilmett, widow, IV 43
 Wilmington (Delaware), II 472, III 398, 407, 422-446,
 460, 472, IV 18, 376, V 427, VI 102-110, 233,
 255-263, 290, 299, 359, VII 295, 296, VIII 157,
 159, IX 62-79, 139, 172, X 445, 453, XI 52, 213,
 XII 173, 176, 448, XIII 298, 306, 336, 425
 Wilmington, Sussex, England, XII 2, 14-17, 128, 129
 Wilmot, Lord, XI 378
 Wilremer, J., VI 365
 Wilsford, John, IV 4, IX 311, 312
 Wilson, -, missionary, Pacific, VII 273
 Wilson, -, priest, (17th century), IX 316-325
 Wilson, Justice, I 480
 Wilson, widow, II 441
 Wilson, Allen, VI 220
 Wilson, Ann, II 319
 Wilson, Anne, (different persons?), III 3, X 88
 Wilson, Benjamin, II 314, IX 19
 Wilson, Benkid, X 447
 Wilson, Charles, VII 131, 137, 143, 150
 Wilson, Christopher, Cumberland, (17th century),
 XI 182
 Wilson, Christopher, England, (18th century), V 357-370,
 VI 99, 213, 216, IX 59, XII 157
 Wilson, Crewdson, III 66
 Wilson, E., VIII 222
 Wilson, Edward, II 319
 Wilson, Elizabeth, X 189, 208
 Wilson, G., VIII 222
 Wilson, George, II 4, X 90, 93
 Wilson, Hannah, VIII 123, X 466
 Wilson, Henry, XII 172
 Wilson, Humphrey, XIII 16
 Wilson, Isaac, VIII 40, IX 150, 242, 252-254
 Wilson, James, (different persons?), II 399, 400,
 III 5, 19, 40, 63, 64, 65, 66, IV 27, V 362, 396
 VI 108, 110, IX 17, 112, 188, X 296, 311, XI 29,
 30, XII 158
 Wilson, Jane, XI 183
 Wilson, John, II 4, III 63-69, IX 8, X 355,
 XII 410, XIV 315
 Wilson, Joseph, I 451

- Wilson, Joshua, I 437, II 436, IV 31, 33, IX 28
 Wilson, Mary, II 313, X 210, XI 183
 Wilson, Morgan, IV 31
 Wilson, Peter, II 4
 Wilson, Rachel, II 445, 466, IV 175, 291, VI 284-286,
 VIII 65, X 464, XI 195, 249, 252, XII 161, 179,
 180, XIII 311
 Wilson, Richard, VIII 271, XI 414
 Wilson, Robert, XIV 36, 59
 Wilson, Rowland, III 63, VI 79
 Wilson, Samuel, (17th century, England), XI 431
 Wilson, Samuel, (18th century, America), IX 73
 Wilson, Samuel, (19th century, Pacific), VII 142-157,
 173, 235
 Wilson, Sarah, (different persons?), III 66, XIII 15,
 16, 26, XIV 316
 WILSON, THOMAS, II 310-339 and I 469, II 156-163,
 436, IV 114, 230, IX 18, 19, X 26, 41, 43, 252,
 XI 30, 182, XII 372-389, 403-408, XIII 408
 Wilson, Thomas, (son of the former), II 314
 Wiltshire, I 39, 56, 74, 154, II 14, 196, 262, 328,
 332, III 5-20, 40, 42, 62, 64, IV 131, 132, 163-185,
 212, 213, 297, V 60, 255, 376, VI 6, 206-208, 230,
 231, 269, 308, VIII 353, 411, IX 11, 22, 33, 34, 92,
 108, 137, 450, XI 154, 194, 268, 374, 383, 402, 431,
 XII 32, 163, 189, 307, 375, 379, 407, XIII 64, 91-
 103, 410-414, XIV 116, 146, 340, 397
 Wilvelscomb, XI 402
 Wily, John, X 456
 Wimes-wood, V 374
 Wimondham, VI 211
 Winch, John, XIV 24
 Winchester, Bishop of, I 420, VIII 439
 Winchester, Marquis of, V 225
 Winchester, America, IV 264, 346, VI 249, 293, IX 59,
 286, XII 168
 Winchester, England, III 65, IV 260, VIII 202,
 IX 458, XII 191
 Winchmore-hill, II 83, III 280, IV 293, VI 25, 66,
 382, VIII 71, 72, 155, IX 289, X 220, 244, 472,
 XII 95, XIII 86
 Windermere (Windermore, Windermere, Windermoor),
 III 66, IV 291, V 6-18, 362, 389, XII 158,
 XIV 316
 Windham, Hugh, judge, VIII 394-396
 Windham, Wadham, judge, VIII 314, 315
 Windham, see Wymondham
 Windore Hill, XII 16
 Windsor, Lord, XI 384

Windsor, England, I 154, 182, 443, II 5, 159, III 86,
 275, 479, VII 406, VIII 397, 420, 426, X 309, 331,
 458, XIII 45, 46, XIV 67, 68, 353
 Windsor, Nova Scotia, VII 302, 303
 Windsor castle, I 443, VIII 399
 Windward-meeting, Barbadoes, X 218
 Wine street, Bristol, V 473
 Wing, Paul, XII 434
 Winkfield, X 288
 Winn, Edmund, I 149
 Winn, Isaac Lasels, captain, II 448, 452
 Winney, Samuel, XIV 462
 Winsloe, Thomas, II 135, 138, 150, X 78
 Winslow, James, II 468
 Winslow, John, IV 250, 267, VIII 216, XII 429
 Winslow, Lydia, IV 250
 Winslow, Thomas, XIII 477
 Wint, Margaret, I 382
 Winter, Ann, XII 416
 Winter, Henry, XII 413, 415, 477
 Winter, Jane, XII 413, 477
 Winter, John, XIII 192
 Winter, Martha, (later Routh), IV 44, VII 433
 Winter, Mary, IV 28-38
 Winter, William, XII 423
 Winter Harbour, XI 221
 Winterton, II 425
 Winthill, England, XIV 340
 Winthrop, Colonel, II 110
 Winthrop, Governor, I 54
 Winthrop, IV 250, VIII 10, XII 429
 Wirdscombe, XIV 35
 Wirksworth, IX 322
 Wirtemberg, III 247
 Wisbaden, Germany, XII 326, XIV 295
 Wisbeack (Wisbich), II 424, IV 39, 193, V 16, 358,
 408, VI 211, X 461, 471
 Wiscassett, VII 239, VIII 218
 Wiseman, Mr., III 27
 Wisk, VIII 179
 Wistar, Caspar, IV 257
 Wistar, John, VIII 25
 Wistar, Thomas, VIII 58
 Witgenstein, Prince, III 291-296
 Witham, England, II 431, IV 177, 193, 285, V 375,
 438, 439, VI 100, VII 454, VIII 105, IX 472,
 X 303, 471, XIV 358
 Withers, Robert, V 244, XI 145, 148, XIV 133
 Withers, Sarah, XIV 133

- Withers, Thomas, XIV 133
 Withers, William, XIII 395
 Withersfield, XIII 75
 Withy, George, XII 102
 Witney, England, III 90, V 355, VI 230, 307, VII 466,
 VIII 106, X 305, 469, XII 54
 Witter, John, XI 210
 Witty, Dr., I 64
 Wix, Stephen, XI 344
 Woburn, VII 445, XII 386
 Wolf Rock, VII 76
 Wolfborough, VIII 215
 Wolfenbottle, Germany, I 393
 Wollards-common, III 156, 157
 Wolverhampton (Woolverhampton), I 154, II 158, 332,
 IV 232, V 384, IX 8, X 224, 287, 339, 356,
 XIII 46, 373, 412
 Wolverhaughhead, XIII 311
 Womswold, IV 43
 Wonderwick, Hollnad, V 111, 112
 Wood, Charles, III 381
 Wood, Daniel, III 430
 Wood, George, IX 352
 Wood, Hugh, I 155, 165, X 38, 39
 Wood, James, IX 338, X 40
 Wood, John, III 56, V 174, VIII 187
 Wood, Joseph, III 159, 167, V 392
 Wood, Samuel, III 352-378, 396, 473, 477
 Wood Creek landing, I 333
 Wood-hall (Woodhall), II 315, 318, 328
 Wood street, IV 29, XI 299
 Wood-street Compter, XI 365, 480
 Woodberry creek (probably Woodbury-creek, see there),
 XIII 384, 387
 Woodbridge, Benjamin, XIV 57-66, 92
 Woodbridge, America, II 330, 331, 463, III 23, 39,
 51, 56, IV 334, 341, 360, V 339-343, 434, VI 8,
 39, 58, 61, 105, 261, X 122, 133-140, XI 225,
 XII 149, 151, 176, 404, XIII 388-396, 422, 424
 Woodbridge, England, II 332, 430, III 69, 93, IV 26-
 29, 47-50, 200, 225, 230, V 17, 357, 407-419, 438,
 VI 211, 222, 279, 334, 343, VIII 83, 248, 249,
 IX 200, X 303, 459, 461, 471, XI 8, 29, 101, 205,
 235-249, 274, XII 96, 162, 293, XIII 51-57, 75, 84
 Woodburn, VII 415
 Woodbury, America, II 470, III 412, V 427, VI 71,
 191, 247, 259, VIII 22, 24, IX 69, 73, X 451,
 XI 452-465, XII 462, XIII 344, 348

- Woodbury-creek, (see also Woodberry creek), III 57,
 V 338, VI 53, 64, 100, 101, 110, 111, XII 178,
 XIII 421
- Woodcock, William, I 170, XI 301, 343, 344
- Woodcutt, III 486
- Woodell, Francis, VIII 249
- Woodend, II 187, X 305
- Woodford, England, VI 3
- Woodhall, see Wood-hall
- Woodhouse, William, VII 415
- Woodhouse, England, III 100, IV 44, VII 3, 23, 74,
 IX 133, X 255, 323, 325, 349, 353, XI 249, XIII 406
- Woodhouse-Lees, I 162
- Woodland, Daniel, IV 55, XII 38
- Woodland, X 48
- Woodlands, XIV 27, 36
- Woods, Caleb, XI 344
- Wood's Hole (Woodshole, Woodse's Hole), II 465,
 VI 285, 286, IX 66, XI 220, 221, XII 165, 404, 434
- Woodstock, X 305
- Woodward, Ebenezer, XIII 423
- Woodward, Henry, XIII 379
- Wooldale, England, III 102, IV 293, XIII 411
- Wooler-Haugh, X 26
- Woolley, Ezekiel, XI 431, 432
- Woolley, Joseph, XII 110
- Woolger, Henry, XI 344
- Woolhampton, Berkshire, XIV 51
- Wollam, Gilbert, IV 226
- Woolman, Abner, XI 53
- Woolman, Ann, IV 338
- Woolman, Elizabeth jun., IV 333-338
- Woolman, Joel, III 416-423
- WOOLMAN, JOHN, IV 326-448 and II 351, 473, III 411,
 416, IV 271, VI 247, 248, 296, 308, 317, 333, 409,
 460, VII 116, 137, VIII 62, 86, 192, IX 183, 234,
 281, 367?, XI 53, 54, XII 167, 255, 313, 456
- Woolman, John, (nephew of the former), III 416
- Woolman, Samuel, IV 338
- Woolrich, John, XI 344
- Woolston, - , (publisher of "blasphemous and anti-
 christian" books), X 324
- Woolverhampton, see Wolverhampton
- Woolwich, III 402, XI 461, XIV 358
- Woonsoaket, XII 435
- Wootten-under-edge, Gloucestershire, see Wotton-under-
 edge
- Worcester, Bishop of, X 270
- Worcester, Joseph, IV 40

- Worcester, America, VIII 219
 Worcester, England, I 47, 85-87, II 95, 158, 259, 282, 286, III 7, 64-67, 148, IV 27-39, 57, 58, 171-201, 226, 232, 276, V 22, 23, 246, 356, 374, 385, 397, VI 99, 230, 444, VII 467, VIII 189, 190, 265, 266, 357, IX 8, 11, 21, 34, 107, 121, 210, X 42, 287, 310, 320, 330, 459, XI 12, 56, 93, 154, 204, 232, 233, 246, 248, 258-280, 377-385, 431, XII 24-49, 64-76, 125, 144, 160, 400, 420-423, XIII 33, 34, 44-46, 90-97, 333, 373, 410, 413, 434, XIV 117, 124
 Worcester-house, London, I 170, XI 302, 341
 Worcestershire, I 85, 446, II 323-332, III 7, 11, IV 27, 326, 457, 467, V 22, 384, VI 221, 278, VII 467, VIII 265, 269, 357, 411, IX 125, 337, X 342, XI 151, 154, 188, 235, 255, 267, 270, 286, 384, XII 33, 42, 72-80, 160, 304, 394, 400, 413-422, 477, XIII 25-44
 Worchum (Worcum), see Workum
 Workington, II 320, III 63, 66, XI 174, XII 372, XIII 81
 Worksop, IX 311
 Workum (Worchum, Worcum), Holland, V 94, IX 465, XIV 147
 Wormall, Henry, XIII 60
 Wormall, John, XIII 60
 Wormingford Lodge, Essex, IV 1
 Worminghurst (different places?), IV 221, V 65, 66, 116, 159, 160, 169, 256, 294, VII 415, VIII 143
 Worminghurst-place, V 191
 Wormley, IX 414
 Wormley-common, III 152
 Worms, General, I 394
 Worms, Germany, V 82, 85, IX 469, XI 476, XIV 145
 Worplesdon, VIII 329
 Worrall, Sarah, II 473, IV 23, 171, 172
 Worrel, Peter, XI 217
 Worsley, Colonel, VI 80
 Worth, Edward, XIV 408
 Worth, Joseph, VI 53, XIII 386
 Worth, Samuel, XII 179
 Worth, Susanna, XIV 408
 Worthington, Daniel, VI 69
 Worthington, Ezra, VI 85
 Worthington, Robert, VI 85
 Wotton (Wootton) - under - edge, V 404, IX 235
 Wromplingham, VIII 236-246, 314
 Wray, Mr., VII 385
 Wray, III 19, IV 194, 291, V 365, VI 99, X 464, XII 300, XIII 97
 Wren, Christopher, esq., VIII 347

Wrenton, X 83
 Wrexham, Wales, I 447-452, IV 38, V 12, IX 108,
 XI 151, 152, XIII 18, 22, 32, 61, 63
 Wright, justice, X 332
 Wright, Abigail, IV 52, XIV 328
 Wright, Anne, IV 27, 29
 Wright, Charles, VIII 275
 Wright, Elizabeth, VI 90
 Wright, George, II 366
 Wright, James, (different persons), III 82, 84,
 VIII 106, IX 59
 Wright, John, (different persons?), II 399, VIII 133,
 XI 213, XII 156, 404, XIV 328
 Wright, John Jr., IX 47
 Wright, Jonathan, VI 90, 106, VIII 54
 Wright, Joseph, IV 327
 Wright, Nathan, VIII 20, X 443, 453, XII 438, 456-466
 Wright, Rebecca, VI 321, 342-345, IX 391, 409,
 X 443-475, XII 421, 422, 432-434, 456, 475, XIII 53
 Wright, Sidney, X 448-451
 Wright, Thomas, X 450
 Wright, Thomas jr., VIII 275
 Wright, William, (America, 17th century), II 112
 Wright, William, (Ireland, 18th century), III 116, 133
 Wrights (Wright's meeting), Ireland, II 435, V 370
 Wright's ferry, V 423, XII 438, XIII 309
 Wright's Town (Wrightstown), II 471, III 57, 421,
 V 343, 421, 434, VI 78, 90, 188, 191, 245, 248, 258,
 262, 333, 334, VIII 20, 21, IX 65-74, 149, 178,
 X 442, 443, XI 111, XII 177, 457, XIII 383, 420,
 424, 481
 Wrightsborough, I 330, IV 268, VIII 38, 42, XIII 477
 Wrington, IX 340
 Wrinton, X 45
 Writtington, XIII 333
 Wyandot Chief, I 337, 338
 Wyandot Indians, I 339-356
 Wyatt, Bartholomew, VI 103
 Wyatt, Elizabeth, VI 107
 Wyatt, Thomas, X 303
 Wyatt, Zachariah, X 304
 Wyatt, Frances, V 357-382, V 438
 Wyatt, Mary, IV 480
 Wycherley, Thomas, XII 37
 Wycollar, V 11
 Wycombe (Wycomb, see also Wiccomb), II 29, 427, III 87,
 IV 40, VI 452, 453, VII 464, XI 374, XII 42
 Wydah, IV 437
 Wye river, America, XI 145
 Wye river, England, IX 302

Wyersdale, III 106, V 366
 Wyeth, Joseph, V 286, VII 342, 422-430, VIII 446,
 X 128, 364, XI 341, 342, XIII 150
 Wyke, Peter, X 90
 Wylie, Sir James, VII 314
 Wymondam, see Wymondham
 Wymondly, IX 421
 Wymondham, (Windham, Wymondam), II 427, 441, III 69,
 83, IV 199, 250, 285, V 357, 407, VI 227, 306,
 VII 268, VIII 84, 216, 235-245, 313, X 471,
 XIII 57, 67
 Wyndham, Hugh, judge, II 235-242
 Wyninif, sir George, VIII 255
 Wynington, sir Francis, VIII 435
 Wynn, Deborah, V 1, 2
 Wynn, John, V 1, 2
 Wynn, Thomas, V 179
 Wynne, Dr., chancellor, XIII 43
 Wynne, Thomas, XIII 38, 39
 Wyoming, IV 368-373
 Wyvelscomb, X 45

Y

Y., I., V 93, 94
 Yadden river, III 464
 Yallows, ("perhaps Yealand", see also there), XI 388
 Yalton, XII 158
 Yanwath, IV 450, VI 345
 Yardley, John, III 251-259
 Yardley, William, IX 310, 315, XI 427
 Yardly, John, XI 344
 Yarm, III 65, IV 196, 231, V 8, VI 332, IX 337,
 X 26, 54, 283, XI 81, XII 284, XIII 83
 Yarmouth, Earl of, VIII 375, 378, X 304
 Yarmouth, America, III 52, 388, IV 253, V 341,
 VI 195, 286, IX 66, X 147, XI 221, XII 382, 434,
 XIII 389, 422
 Yarmouth, England, III 69, 83, 93, IV 29, 40, 195, 200,
 225, 227, 285, V 16, VI 209, 223, 226, 270, 280,
 306, 343, VIII 83, IX 135, 337, 444, 445, 459,
 473-477, X 226, 243, 244, 471, XI 8, 9, XII 96, 293,
 XIII 319, XIV 152
 Yarmouth Roads, IX 445, 473, XI 205
 Yarnall, Amos, VI 262
 Yarnall, Ellis, VII 292-304
 Yarnall, Mary, IX 213
 Yarnall, Mordecai, II 451, 472, V 395, VI 284,
 IX 214-218, X 443, XI 29, 55, 59, XII 177, 178

- Yarnall, Nathan, XII 176
 Yarnall, Peter, VIII 19, XIII 300, 306
 Yarum, V 360, IX 113
 Yates, Sarah, XI 301
 Yatten, V 360
 Yatton, IV 43, IX 113, XII 35
 Yawpin, X 190
 Yaxley, XIII 66
 Yealand, (see also Yallows and Yeland), VI 431,
 VIII 124, IX 479, XI 350, XII 476
 Yeamans, Isabel, (née Fell), IV 227
 Yeats, -, (a Friend in America), II 123
 Yeland, (probably Yealand, see also there), X 464
 Yellan, XII 158
 Yelland, Lancastershire, III 5, 19, 66, IV 180, 194,
 291, V 8, 11, 365, 373, XIII 311
 Yellop, Thomas, VIII 274
 Yellows, X 211
 Yeoland, V 391
 Yeomans, Isabel, V 67
 Yeomans, Lodowick, XIV 26, 38
 Yeovil (Yeovill), II 7, 44, III 8, 68, IV 42, 231,
 297, V 406, VI 206, X 459, XII 35, 309
 Yoakley, Thos., XI 431
 Yonge-street, Canada, III 373-378
 Yoresbridge, IX 289
 York, Archbishop (bishop) of, X 362-372, XI 358
 York, Duke of, (brother of Charles II, later James II,
 see also there), V 26-43, 64, 160, 161, 184-189,
 VII 16, 400, VIII 398, 399, 409, 425, 426, X 363,
 XI 310, 383, 403
 York, America, VI 295, VIII 19, IX 59, X 122, 140,
 XI 459, XIII 387, 391, 473
 York, Canada, III 374-378
 York, England, I 47, 64-72, 91, 151, 423, II 135-144,
 154, 158, 180, 229-249, 266, 308, 332, 425-430,
 III 5, 9, 48, 65, 103, 105, 159, 180, IV 27, 44, 46,
 59-61, 109, 110, 175, 192-197, 221-231, 287, 302, 326,
 329, 389-394, V 6, 11, 21, 22, 361-369, 392, 395, 414,
 437, VI 215, 221, 278, 279, 308, 309, 322-334, 355,
 356, 451, VII 73-89, 227, 289, 469, VIII 86, 121,
 169, 183, 186, 235, 272, 426, 427, 449, IX 8, 22, 23,
 85, 109-115, 201, 208, 323, 337, X 54, 285, 324, 325,
 346-354, 370, 457, 462, XI 16, 29, 83, 151, 155, 173,
 200, 201, 238-258, 338, 388-396, 431, 473, 475,
 XII 141, 142, 159, 162, 255-257, 272-277, 291-302,
 315, 346, 358-364, 377-384, 399, 409, 420, 422, 438,
 472, XIII 51-59, 69-90, 103, 117, 119, 375, 377, 411,
 412, 427-436, XIV 152, 314, 315

- York Buildings, London, X 69
 York castle, II 236, 262-275, III 159, VIII 122,
 XI 474, XIII 60
 York City, America, X 92
 York county, America, VI 204, 250, 255, X 86, XI 228
 York county, England, II 270, 416, VII 2, XI 348, 412,
 XII 405
 York river, America, II 122, 329, IX 89, XII 388, 396,
 403, XIII 378
 York Tower, II 267-269
 York Town, see Yorktown
 Yorkshire, America, X 137
 Yorkshire, England, I 34, 47, 68, 72, 91, 114, 149-152,
 166, 474, 480, II 5-13, 143, 152, 180, 221-249, 273,
 286, 287, 310, 322-332, 417-438, 474, III 2-9, 63, 76,
 251, 329, 341, IV 27, 28, 48, 61-78, 105-112, 178, 195,
 226, 231, 326, 329, 383, 389, 467, V 1, 2, 17, 195,
 243, 355-369, 380, 387, 412, VI 87, 211-221, 237, 238,
 270-278, 328-337, 356, 431, VII 9, 23, 27, 165, 308,
 470, VIII 228-235, 250, 270, 355, 394, 411, 424, 426,
 IX 2-21, 48, 84-93, 106-126, 137, 218, 219, 249, 262-
 270, 286, 287, 310-324, 338, 340, 381, 439, 446, 461,
 462, 472, X 6, 268, 285, 302, 324, XI 32, 83, 84,
 133-140, 151-155, 173, 235-250, 266, 330, 333, 348,
 349, 420, 421, 431, 434, XII 162, 302-311, 372-387,
 399-409, 421, XIII 60-67, 90-107, 353, 367, 375, 410,
 427-445, XIV 144-152, 295, 356, 384, 417
 Yorktown (York Town), Pennsylvania, VI 250, 259, 295,
 297, VIII 25, X 444, 445, XII 438, XIII 52, 309
 Youghall (Youghal), Ireland, I 439, II 20, 24, 41, 114,
 139, 168, 366, 378, 435, 445, 446, III 63, 114, 116,
 486, 487, IV 32, 54, 114, 190, 203, 277, V 19, 284,
 370, VI 218, 273, 314-327, VIII 95, IX 11, 13, 25,
 38, X 75, 254, 455, XI 34, 36, 131, 151, 169, XII 155,
 297, XIII 317, 406, XIV 74, 121, 320-337, 347, 350
 Young, - , (brother-in-law of Catharine Phillips,
 possibly William Young), XI 246-256, 267-273
 Young, - , (sister of Catharine Phillips), XI 232,
 246-251
 Young, widow, (probably Ann Young), V 386
 Young, A., XI 256
 Young, Ann, V 404, VI 229, XII 161
 Young, Arthur, VI 7
 Young, Catharine, XI 271
 Young, Hannah, XIV 324
 Young, Jane, XIV 324
 Young, John, IV 43, VI 228, 229, IX 21, X 317,
 XIV 324
 Young, R., (probably Rebecca Young), VIII 186, 187

Young, Rebecca, (later Byrd), I 370-372, 419, 436-453,
 IV 254, 297, VI 343, VII 464, VIII 80, XII 34,
 437, 448, 450, XIII 62, 63, XIV 313
 Young, William, IX 240, XII 28, 33, 49, XIII 332
 Youngsbury, IX 373
 Yoxford, XIII 55
 Yssel River, I 401

Z

Zachary, Daniel, IV 81, VI 11, X 109, 161, 162, 177
 Zachary, Thomas, VII 405-407, XI 431
 Zanchius, - , X 412
 Zane, Hanna, (later Pemberton), V 429, VI 283
 Zane, Isaac, V 420, 429, VI 283-298, VIII 43,
 XI 451, XII 164-172,
 Zane, Sarah, (mother of Hanna Zane), V 420, 429,
 VI 283
 Zane, Sarah, (sister of Hanna Zane-Pemberton), XII 468,
 474
 Zanesville, America, III 459
 Zealand, I 405, VIII 436, IX 445-465
 Zeigler, G.A., VI 365
 Zell, Germany, I 378, 379, XIII 319
 Ziest, (i.e. Zeist), Holland, III 183-190
 Zinspenning, Judith, XI 476
 Zutphen, Holland, IX 455
 Zuyder sea, I 401
 Zwart, Hendrick, X 235
 Zwingli, XIV 217
 Zwol, (i.e. Zwolle), Holland, VI 363-365

-.--.-.-.-.-.-.-.-



HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Pleasure

FEB 00

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

